This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

20.6
.888
.25-26

LELAND·STANFORD·JVNIOR·VNIVERSITY

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY,

CONTAINING

PAPERS,

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS,

AND

REPORTS OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SOCIETY,

FROM NOVEMBER 1864, *TO JUNE* 1865.

VOL. XXV.

BEING THE ANNUAL HALF-VOLUME OF THE MEMOIRS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY

STRANGEWAYS & WALDEN, CASTLE STREET, LEICESTER SQUARE.

1865.

55

273655

STANFORD LIBRARY

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *November* 11, 1864. No. 1.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

Eddowes Bowman, Esq., Victoria Park, Manchester; and Edward Tyer, Esq., 15 Old Jewry Chambers,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Dr. Donati, Florence; Professor E. Luther, Königsberg; and Professor R. Wolf, Zurich, were duly elected Associates of the Society.

The President addressed the Meeting as follows:—

Since I had the pleasure of meeting you (to use a parliamentary phrase) in another place,* I have been induced by various considerations to make a journey of some days on the Continent in the interest of the science which we cultivate; and although I had no scientific work in immediate contemplation, yet I am inclined to think that my visit to Russia — for it was to that country I went — may hereafter be productive of good.

The 19th of August last was the twenty-fifth anniversary of the inauguration of the Central Observatory of Russia, and astronomers of various nations were invited to be present at a festival to be given on the occasion. Among the number, an invitation was sent to myself as President of the Royal Astronomical Society, by my much-esteemed friend, M. Otto Struve, the Director of that observatory.

It at once occurred to me that you would like to be represented at such a gathering as that in contemplation, and this

* At the *soirée* held in Willis's Rooms.

conviction was my main inducement in accepting the invitation. Moreover, I had been informed that the Vice-President (the chair of the late President not having been refilled) and most of the members of Council of the recently-founded German Astronomical Society were to be present at the meeting; and that it would be very agreeable to them to meet some officer of the elder English Society, with a view to the organisation of a friendly alliance, if not of a more intimate connexion, between the two Societies. Here, then, was another strong motive for my accepting the invitation. Yet another inducement for my visiting Russia was, the recent completion of the Wilna Photoheliograph, which had been constructed under my own direction by Mr. Dallmeyer, generally after the model of the Kew instrument, but with many important improvements. This instrument, instead of being sent direct to Wilna, was, by M. Otto Struve's desire, forwarded, first to the Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg, and then to Pulkowa, to await my arrival. It was there unpacked and put together in my presence; an opportunity being thus afforded to the assembled astronomers of familiarising themselves with an instrument of which they might otherwise have been able to form but an imperfect idea.

The Wilna Heliograph and the accompanying Micrometer and Protractor form a series of instruments devised by myself, for the purpose not only of making Sun-observations by means of photography, but of rendering it practicable to derive from the Photographs thus obtained numerical data of the utmost exactitude, so exact indeed, and so capable of verification, as to form the best possible basis on which to ground a true hypothesis of the more remarkable physical phenomena connected with our Sun. As I know that some little misapprehension exists with respect to the origin of the Kew Heliograph, I may be permitted here to state that that instrument (the desirability of which was first suggested by Sir John Herschel) was made according to plans devised by myself. In its actual construction I had the valuable aid of the late Mr. Ross, and in the case of the Wilna Heliograph that of his son-in-law, Mr. Dallmeyer, who severally undertook the manufacture of these instruments and the calculation of the curves of the object-glass and of the secondary magnifier. To the late Mr. Welsh and to Mr. Beckley I am also indebted for many mechanical suggestions in relation to the instantaneous apparatus, some of which were adopted and subsequently abandoned, while others remain in use in the present instrument. In like manner the Micrometer,* by means of which the Sun-pictures can be measured and the position of the Sun-spots and faculæ ascertained with great precision, was

* Bakerian Lecture, Phil. Trans. Part I. 1862, pp. 41, et seq.

invented by myself; as also a peculiar form of Protractor for setting-off graphically these measurements; both these instruments were made by the Messrs. Simms, with their usual skill. It was, of course, pleasing to me that M. Otto Struve and the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg should consider my method of Sun-observations of sufficient importance to be adopted for one of the Observatories of the Russian Empire; and I therefore willingly undertook the superintendence of the construction of a new instrument and the instruction of one of the Russian astronomers in my method of working. Both these things have been done. As I have informed you, the Heliograph destined for Wilna is now in Russia; and Dr. Sabler, the Director of the Wilna Observatory, resided some weeks at my house at Cranford, two years ago, and there received instructions in the method of taking pictures, and of measuring and reducing them. The Wilna Heliograph differs from that at Kew in the following particulars: —The tube of the Wilna instrument is entirely of metal; that of the Kew instrument is partly of wood. The pictures to be taken with the Wilna instruments are restricted to 4 inches on a 6-inch plate; with the Kew instrument an 8-inch picture may be taken on a 12-inch plate; but it was thought better to limit the Wilna telescope to the size absolutely essential, for it is easy for any special object to enlarge the pictures or portions of them afterwards by photography. The Wilna tube revolves in a cradle, so that sun-pictures may be taken in two positions of the telescope — say 90° apart — and the effects of the excentricity of the object-glass or secondary magnifier be thus ascertained and allowed for; in addition, there are mechanical contrivances for centering both these glasses with the utmost precision. These desiderata the Kew instrument does not possess. The position cross-wires are mounted in a circular divided frame, provided with a vernier, detached from the secondary magnifier, so that the wires can be accurately placed in position without disturbing the secondary magnifier when it has been centered. The corresponding part in the Kew instrument is not nearly so complete. The Wilna instrument is provided with two swinging divided semi-circles, with pendent verniers in planes at right-angles, one for ascertaining the elevation of the telescope, and the other the position-angle of the nadir point of the picture, so that corrections for the effect of refraction on the form of the picture may be accurately ascertained and allowed for. These appliances are not found in the Kew instrument. Lastly, the Wilna instrument is mounted on a much firmer stand and has a much better driving clock than the Kew instrument.

The German Astronomical Society, to which I have before referred, has objects in a great measure different from those of our own Society. In the first place, it is not intended that it

shall meet periodically to receive and read communications on astronomical subjects, and it does not contemplate the publication of "Memoirs" or "Proceedings" in the ordinary meaning of those terms. It has no honorary members, no corresponding members or Associates, and is, in fact, more properly a co-operative union of astronomers, who propose, either by correspondence or by the occasional assemblage of its members in various towns, to effect an interchange of ideas, and to promote and encourage, by concerted and well-directed action, such undertakings as may, from time to time, appear best calculated to aid the progress of astronomical science. Our German colleagues have long felt the necessity that some understanding should be come to among scientific men to prevent a waste of valuable activity from the circumstance of two or more astronomers working on the same subject; also that the zeal of the numerous contributors to astronomy would be rendered much more effective if it were in some measure directed by a concerted action. It is thought that in many cases much good may be done by causing certain preliminary investigations to be made, and, in others, by effecting a revision and new reduction of the older observations (Bradley's, for example); hence it is contemplated to use the funds of the Society in getting this work done when necessary by paid computers, and it is their further intention to print and issue as speedily as possible the results obtained.

It will be a matter for consideration in what way our Society can ally itself with the German Society, and it may not be very readily seen how this can be accomplished, but I am sure you will concur with me in wishing most cordially that that Society may prosper, and possibly many of you will like to do as Professor Adams and myself have done, join the Society and become entitled to its publications.

I had visited Pulkowa in the autumn and winter of 1858, and was therefore well acquainted with that splendid Astronomical Institution, then under the direction of its projector, M. F. G. W. von Struve, commonly known as M. W. Struve.

On this second occasion I saw but few alterations to attract attention in the instrumental portion of the Observatory; but I found that in the *personnel* of the establishment several changes had taken place: M. W. Struve, of world-wide renown, had relinquished the direction into the hands of his distinguished son, M. Otto Struve; Dr. Winnecke succeeding to the position of Vice-Director.

Dr. Dollèn, since my last visit, had been promoted to the important position of Consulting Astronomer to the Imperial Staff and Hydrographical Department, but he retains the Professorship of higher Geodesy in the Military Academy. Dr.

Wagner is the Astronomer in charge of the large transit and of all the galvanic appliances. Besides the above-named, the Staff includes the following:—Captain Smysslow and Dr. Gylden, Adjunct-Astronomers; MM. Linsser and Fritsche, Computers; MM. Fuss, Wostonoff, Gromadski, Supernumerary Astronomers, of which grade there are usually four, one post being at present vacant.

The Director or the Vice-Director arranges the plan of scientific action, and assigns to every Astronomer work suited to his taste and qualifications, and then gives a general superintendence to its due execution; but when the work is published it is done in the name of the Astronomer who had it in hand, and he is held responsible to the scientific world for its accuracy.

Some changes there were, then, in the position and occupations of the *personnel;* but there was no change in that unanimity of purpose, that friendly co-operation, which, originally inspired by the precepts of the great master, M. W. Struve, and now continued by the example of his son, so forcibly strikes the stranger on his first visit to the Central Observatory of Russia, and becomes more and more impressively evident to him on every subsequent visit to this hospitable home of the astronomers.

At the ceremony which took place on the 19th of August, and which was opened by a speech by the elder Struve, M. Otto Struve, the Director, dwelt with great warmth on the friendly co-operation that had always subsisted between the Pulkowa Observatory and the astronomical institutions of other countries, and alluded particularly to the value of the contributions to astronomical science by the non-professional astronomers of England. He also pointed out how much Pulkowa was indebted to the friendly co-operation of the Astronomer Royal, Professor Airy, who has since received from the Emperor a mark of his Majesty's high appreciation of his distinguished scientific career.

The Observatory is situated on the grand plateau of the hill of Pulkowa, which affords ample space for the erection of capacious halls for the reception of instruments, whose bulk is so small in comparison with the room allotted to them, that there exists but little danger of the upper and lower parts of the instruments being in different temperatures.

In 1858 the Observatory was under the direction of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg, but it has recently been constituted a distinct institution, with powers derived direct from the Government, subject, however, to an annual inspection by a Board of Visitors constituted after the model of the Board of Visitors of our own Royal Observatory. It is expected that the change will prove of great benefit to the Pulkowa Observatory, as the Director will have a periodical opportunity of laying before a Board, capable of entering into

his plans and of appreciating his proposals, a statement of the current and projected work of the Observatory; and of obtaining from them, in certain cases, a moral support, without which he might hesitate to pledge the activities and the resources of the Observatory to a course of observations requiring, as a condition of their success, their assiduous prosecution through a long series of years.

Though there were no obvious changes in the instrumental portion of the Observatory, inquiry elicited that during the interval of six years, elapsed since my first visit, great pains had been taken to test the accuracy of the instruments; it being desired that the observations made with them should give the absolute places of celestial bodies. One result of these investigations was the detection of a small inaccuracy in the form of the old pivots in the Transit, which had been, consequently, replaced by new ones. The electro-magnetic recording of transit observations had also been adopted, on a plan differing somewhat from that employed at Greenwich. In the first place, the tappet-apparatus is held in the hand, not attached to the transit, as at Greenwich; and when the observer sees a star enter the field, he records on the registration paper, as it is unreeled, the name of the star, expressed in Morse's alphabetical signals, and any remark he may think necessary; then as the star crosses the wires in succession, the tappet-apparatus, moved by the hand, with the rapidity of thought records each contact; and when the star has left the last wire, any further remark can be registered on the paper. During the time that the paper has been unreeling by means of a clock-work driving apparatus, the normal clock has recorded the seconds and indicated the commencement of each minute, on a scale of seconds placed parallel with, and in close juxtaposition to, the indications transmitted from the transit. The traces are made with diamond points on mat-black paper, which becomes burnished under their pressure and shows two bright lines, which, the points being always on the paper, would be continuous but for the interruptions of the current, produced, on the one hand, by the beats of the clock, and, on the other, by the operator's signals from the transit. These interruptions cause a sort of battlement, like that on a crenulated wall, to project from the lines; the commencement being the exact second, or the precise moment of transit, as the case may be. The reading-off is perfectly easy, and is capable of great exactness, either by estimation or by actual measurement. The batteries used are Meidinger's modification of Daniell's, and give great satisfaction, the elements being copper in contact with a solution of sulphate of copper, and zinc in contact with sulphate of zinc or sulphate of magnesium, the two fluids, neither of which is placed in a porous cell, being kept in surface-contact by the following arrangement:—

The battery consists of a large glass jar, which is filled to

the extent of two-thirds with a solution of sulphate of zinc or sulphate of magnesium; resting on the bottom of the jar and close to one side is another glass vessel of half the height and half the diameter, which is half filled with a saturated solution of sulphate of copper; when this is immersed in the large jar, it is evident that the sulphate of zinc or magnesium will flow into it, so as to fill the upper half, and the two fluids will then be in surface-contact, but they will not become mixed in consequence of the slow diffusion tendency of the two salts.*

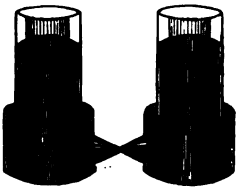
The normal clock, with its mercurial pendulum, which was, at the time of my former visit, embedded in one of the piers of the central hall, under the great Equatoreal, is now placed in a subterranean chamber beneath the hall, in a situation where changes of temperature occur very slowly, and where the limits of change are very narrow from one period of the year to another. It is also intended to place it in an air-tight case, in which a constant pressure will be maintained by means of a pump, to be brought into use whenever it shall appear, from the indications of a pressure-guage to be placed in the observing room and connected with the clock-case, that there is a variation in the pressure of the air around the pendulum.

The far greater bulk of the mercury-cistern and its contents in relation to surface, as compared with that of the pendulum-rod (the surfaces of cylinders being as their diameters into their lengths, their contents as the squares of their diameters into their lengths) renders it impossible for the mercury to take up any change of temperature so rapidly as the rod; hence the rod varies in length far before the mercury can, by expanding or contracting, prevent an inevitable shifting of the centre of oscillation in reference to the axis of suspension. This is a serious defect in the mercurial pendulum, and hence the expedients adopted at Pulkowa cannot but have a beneficial effect. It appears to me, however, that to place a clock, constructed so as to be compensated for changes of temperature, in a situation where the temperature is almost constant, partakes somewhat of the cutting of a Gordian knot; moreover, it is a remedy not generally available. It would, however, be quite possible to construct a mercurial pendulum, in which the bob should consist of a large number of tubes, each having about twice the sectional area of the pendulum-rod, communicating with a shallow cistern common to all, and in this pendulum the mercury would, by expanding or contracting, rapidly compensate for any change in the length of the rod. The cistern should be formed of two plates connected by a ring, and, in order to facilitate the circulation of air around the vertical tubes rising from the upper plate, both plates should be pierced and tubes screwed into the holes, like the flue tubes of a locomotive boiler.

* Meidinger's Specification, A.D. 1858, No. 2818.

On communicating this idea to the Astronomer Royal, he informed me that he had some recollection of a clock with a multitubular bob having been sent on trial to the Observatory before he succeeded to the direction.

The method of communicating time-signals or of transmitting magnetic impulses for controlling other clocks, by the normal clock of Pulkowa, is very ingenious. On the frame of the clock, one on each side of an imaginary plane which would cut the centre of the crutch, are fixed two ivory cylinders into which are cemented two tubes of glass, each ivory cylinder having inserted into it a capillary tube; these two capillary tubes are open and point to one another, so that, when the two large tubes are filled with mercury, a stream of that metal issues from each of the capillary tubes, and these two streams uniting, form, so to speak, a wire of mercury connecting the two vertical tubes; and these tubes being connected with the respective poles of a battery, the circuit is completed and the current continually transmitted, so long as the mercury "wire" remains unbroken. The breaking of the circuit at the desired intervals is thus effected. To a prolongation of the ordinary crutch is attached a thin blade of mica capable of adjustment as to position; and this blade of mica, as the pendulum and crutch oscillate, cuts through the mercury-wire, thus breaking the circuit and causing the signal to be transmitted. The position of the mercury-wire and that of the mica-blade being capable of adjustment with reference to each other, it is evident that the break of contact can be made to coincide absolutely with the beat of the clock, and the duration of the break can be regulated by varying the width of the blade of mica. This arrangement gives great satisfaction to the Director of the Pulkowa Observatory, and has also been adopted in the Observatory at Berlin, where I saw it in operation.*



Among the labours contemplated by the Observatory is the determination of the parallax of the fixed stars; and with this view, Dr. Winnecke, the Vice-Director, is having erected, in a small Observatory at a little distance from the main building, an Equatoreal, which can be clamped in any desired position in or out of the meridian, so as to remain immoveable during the required interval. His Equa-

* Since I visited the Observatory of Berlin, in 1858, the wooden stand of the 9-inch Equatoreal has been replaced by a stone pillar; and a segment of a circle, capable of being clamped, and of much larger radius than the old hour-circle, has been substituted for the latter, for the purpose of transmitting motion to the polar axis from the driving-clock.

toreal will have an aperture of about 5 inches, and be fitted with an object-glass by Steinheil, of new construction, and of relatively short focal length. It is intended to observe the transit of clusters of stars near together at different periods of the year, and to record the observations by the chronographic method.

We thus perceive that the automatic method of registering astronomical phenomena is step by step extending; and I cannot say that I, for one, share the regret which has been expressed at this gradual supplanting of the older, and perhaps more skilful method of eye-and-ear observations. There is a degree of proficiency beyond which no amount of training can carry human skill; and when this has been reached, it is a fit and proper development to call in the resources of the human intellect to devise mechanical contrivances which shall accomplish any desired end with a precision not attainable by human organs, however highly trained.

I well recollect a regret being expressed many years ago by one of our most eminent mechanical engineers, that new contrivances were fast rendering the old millwright's wonderful skill comparatively valueless. New engineering tools were constantly being invented which could do the work for which they were devised always more quickly, and frequently, though perhaps not in all cases, better than the highly trained mechanic, who could effect so much with such very simple means, and whose knowledge and skill embraced equally the working in wood and iron, the planning-out of mill-work, and even the minutiæ of pitching and trimming wheel-work. Had such regrets as these been allowed to impede the progress of invention, how immeasurably different would have been the present condition of the engineering art!

In the case of astronomy, then, let us not indulge in vain regrets for superseded methods; but, on the contrary, let us reflect how rich in promise is its future, if, rejecting all idea of finality in any of its methods or procedures, we gladly adopt the best aids which the progress of physical inquiry places within our reach; and in this, as in all our contests for new scientific territory, admit no rallying-cry but—Forward!

Having now endeavoured to give you some account of the new matters that came under my notice at Pulkowa, it may not be out of place to recapitulate the work actually accomplished since the foundation of the Observatory, and that still in progress at the present time. For this I am indebted to Dr. Winnecke.

When the building of the Central Observatory of Russia was decreed, M. W. Struve received unlimited powers from the late Emperor Nicholas to order any instruments he might deem necessary.

Taking into consideration the high latitude of St. Petersburg, and seeing that different Observatories were already

devoted to assiduous observations of the bodies of our Solar system, M. W. Struve resolved to direct the activity of the new Observatory principally to Sidereal Astronomy. The buildings were finished in 1839, and observations commenced about that time. It was, however, very soon perceived that several alterations in the instruments were requisite, small indeed, but nevertheless of great importance, if the last exactness was to be attained. This is the reason why the regular working of some of the instruments commenced as late as 1842. In accordance with the plans laid down by Mr. W. Struve, the instruments were employed during the first twenty-five years in the following manner:—

The Great Refractor.—The Northern hemisphere was reviewed in order to make a preliminary Catalogue of all the stars down to the 7th magnitude; at the same time all stars were examined for duplicity. A Catalogue of 514 New Double Stars, for the most part extremely close and unequal couples, was the secondary fruit of the work accomplished. After having finished this work, M. O. Struve undertook repeated measures with the wire-micrometer of the different double stars detected by him. A large part of the more interesting Dorpat stars was also observed, as well as the recognised binary systems, at least once every year. These observations are still in progress, and M. O. Struve is busy preparing for the press the results of the first twenty-five years.

The other work accomplished by M. O. Struve with the Great Refractor has been as follows:—

"Observations of Small Stars in the neighbourhood of Stars having sensible Proper Motions."

"Determination of the Parallaxes of 1830 *Groombridge*, *α Lyræ*, and 61 *Cygni*." There are also smaller series for the determination of the parallaxes of *α Tauri*, *α Aurigæ*, *α Aquilæ*, *μ Cassiopeiæ*, and *η Cassiopeiæ*.

During the first years all the Comets were observed. Subsequently, when it was found that the attention of an observer would be almost wholly absorbed by the great number of newly-discovered comets, only the more interesting ones were observed, especially the periodical Comets in their different appearances. The great optical power of the large refractor has been very useful in extending the observations further than other instruments would allow of in Comet observations. There may be mentioned on this occasion the observations of the Comet of Faye and of the Great Comet of 1861.

Observations of the highly interesting physical phenomena of Comets have been made and principally those of the Comets V. 1858, and II. 1862.

Different Nebulæ have been studied. The wonderful appearances of the Nebula in *Orion* have been closely watched, and some very curious results obtained.

There must be mentioned also the observations on *Saturn*,

its obscure ring, and the satellites. The satellites of *Uranus* and *Neptune* have also been frequently observed.

Some Variable Stars have been examined, in order to ascertain the inferior limit of visibility of these bodies. Similarly, a close examination of the positions of the new stars of *Tycho* and *Anthelme* has been made.

The Transit. — The main object of the work of the Transit has been the formation of a Fundamental Catalogue of nearly 400 Stars of 1–4 magnitude. Each star had to be observed five times in each of the four positions of the instrument. The observations for this Catalogue were finished some years since, and the reduction of them is far advanced.

At present the same stars are being observed anew, in order to get a second rigorous determination of their places. Besides this, numerous stars used in the determination of time on the measures of the great Arc of Parallel are observed.

Observations of the Sun are regularly made.

Great attention has been given to the observation of Polar Stars by M. Schweizer and M. Wagner.

The Transit, in the years 1843, 1844, 1851, 1862–1864, was much taken up with observations for the different longitude operations.

Planets have been observed frequently; the Moon during the first years.

The Vertical Circle. — The Vertical Circle is in the same room with the Transit, and has been used in concert with it. Observations of the Sun and the principal 400 fixed stars have been regularly made. Besides these, Dr. Peters has observed with it some excellent series for the determination of the parallax of certain fixed stars and the Constant of Aberration.

The Latitude has been determined with great care; also the constant of Refraction and the thermometrical coefficient. These latter results will soon be before the scientific world.

The observations for the first edition of the Standard Catalogue having been closed, Dr. Gylden has commenced observing the stars a second time. The stars used for the determination of latitude on the arc of parallel are also observed.

The Meridian Circle. — The task of the Meridian Circle was the formation of a large Catalogue of Stars, every star to be observed in each of the four positions of the instrument. The latter condition has made the work very troublesome. The observations for the Catalogue are nearly finished. The Catalogue will contain all the stars observed by Bradley, from 15° South Declination to the Pole; and besides this, all the stars from Argelander's *Uranometria Nova*, not contained in the *Fundamenta*. Dr. Winnecke, who has observed with the instrument during the last five years, has, besides the current daily work, made the following contributions to science: —

1. Observation of 514 Double Stars detected by M. O. Struve.

2. Observations of those Double Stars of the Dorpat Catalogue which are wanting in the *Positiones Mediæ* of W. Struve, about 300.

3. Observations of about 400 Stars, remarkable for proper motion, variability of light, or intensity of colour.

4. Observations of the Stars of 1–7th magnitude passing within one degree South of the Zenith.

5. Observations of Comparison Stars for Comets and Planets.

Here should also be mentioned the series of observations during the opposition of *Mars* in 1862, discussed and published in the past year. The observations executed in conformity with the suggestions of Dr. Winnecke, at most of the great principal Observatories, have shown with great probability an increase of $\frac{1}{23}$ of the hitherto accepted value of the Solar Parallax.

In 1861 and 1863 a new determination of the latitude of the Observatory has been made, giving values closely agreeing with those of the Sidereal Circle.

Dr. Winnecke strives to give to the instrument full independency, as far as possible, and has carried out, on that account, several series of auxiliary observations. A Memoir containing researches on the flexure of the Circle will shortly be published.

Transit in the Prime-Vertical.— The observations with this instrument by W. Struve, for the determination of the Constant of Aberration, are well known. The observations of certain stars for the determination of the Constant of Nutation, were subsequently continued by him until 1857. After the malady of M. W. Struve, M. O. Struve made observations of the same stars in 1858 and 1859.

M. Oom, of the Lisbon Observatory, was charged with the working of this instrument from 1861 to 1863. He has rigorously determined the zenith distances of all the stars of 1–7 magnitude passing within one degree south of the zenith.

The Heliometer.— This instrument was used till 1858 only occasionally, the staff of the Observatory not being sufficient to set it regularly at work. Since 1858 Dr. Winnecke has used it as a telescope for his numerous observations of Variable Stars,— only a small part of which is at present published. Dr. Winnecke has also used the heliometer apparatus for some series of physical observations on remarkable Comets. Many observations have been made in recent years by means of the ring-micrometer of this instrument.

Before entering on a very brief enumeration of the works accomplished in reference to geography, different publications of the Observatory, not included in the above, must be noticed:—

The Description of the Observatory, published in the year 1845, in two volumes, by W. Struve.

The Reductions and Discussions of the Dorpat Meridian Observations contained in the "Positiones Mediæ Stellarum

Duplicium, auctore W. Struve," published in the year 1852.

The two Catalogues calculated by Professor Weisse, from Bessel's Zone Observations, have been edited at Pulkowa, and elaborate Prefaces have been added to them.

Lalande's Northern Stars have been reduced by one of the *Astronomes surnuméraires* (now Professor) Fedorenko.

Lastly, the Catalogue of the rich Library has been arranged systematically and printed; it is a very useful book of reference for the astronomer.

A very large amount of labour has been bestowed on geographical work, for example,—

The great Chronometrical Expeditions in the years 1843 and 1844, whereby the longitudes of Pulkowa relatively to Altona and Greenwich have been determined with the utmost accuracy.

The Observations and Calculations for the Arc of Latitude of 25° 20′; they extend from 1844 to 1860. On account of this great work extensive series of comparisons have been made with numerous standards sent to Pulkowa from different Governments.

In the year 1856 were commenced operations for the measure of the Arc of Parallel extending from Orsk to Valentia. These operations are still in progress.

Colonel Forsch and Captain Zylinski have during the last summer made observations in Germany, Belgium, and England, for determining Differences of Longitudes by means of the Electric Telegraph between the principal points of that Arc.

Very numerous observations for Latitude and Longitude of points selected systematically on the vast area of the Russian Empire have been executed. Officers have been trained, instruments and methods invented, for this purpose.

Determinations of Longitude, of the highest degree of precision, have been executed between Moscow, Kasan, Archangel, Astrachan, and Dorpat.

The connexion which has existed so many years between Pulkowa and the Imperial Staff of Engineers, as well as the Marine, has proved very useful to each. More than fifty officers have sojourned at Pulkowa, and have been instructed there with the greatest care. They are at present dispersed over the whole country, and are diffusing the knowledge acquired at the Observatory.

Pulkowa is the scientific authority for the geographical work done in the country. It is felt, however, that a large amount of strength is absorbed by this utilitarian work; and although Pulkowa is proud of its connexion with the Geodesy of the Empire, it regrets that its progress in astronomical matters is necessarily somewhat retarded by this circumstance.

Mr. Hartnup, who recently visited my Observatory at Cranford, informed me that the Liverpool Observatory is about to be removed to Birkenhead, on the opposite side of the Mersey, in order to make room for Dock improvements; but that, in order that its great utility to the mercantile navy may not be interfered with, it is intended to place a chronometer-room in a position easily accessible to mariners, and to transmit time-signals to and control the clock of that establishment by means of electric communication with the normal clock of the Observatory. Jones' system of controlling clocks has been for some time past successfully practised in Liverpool, where the value of accurate time is fully appreciated. And we all know that in Scotland the transmitting of time-signals, either by gun-firing or by controlled clocks, has created a great sensation. London, however, is still deficient in this respect, and, notwithstanding the admitted truth of the adage, "Time is money," and the proximity of Greenwich, accurate time is not obtainable at any public establishment, whereas one would imagine that, in the City at least, controlled clocks would be placed in the various centres of commercial activity. I can speak, from my own personal experience, as to the practicability of transmitting time-signals and controlling clocks by electric agency, for, in my own works, Mr. Walker, in conjunction with Mr. Jones, has, by the kind permission of the Astronomer Royal, placed a clock so perfectly under the control of the Greenwich clock, that, unless there is some derangement of the wires, it beats, for months consecutively, second for second with the clock at Greenwich; and in case of an occasional variation, a signal comes four seconds after every hour, and furnishes a means of correction.

Since the July meeting two papers have been published in the *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, of such high importance to Astronomy, that I deem it desirable to call your attention to them. The first is the work of Sir John Herschel, and is entitled "A General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars, arranged in order of Right Ascension and reduced to the common Epoch 1860·0." This paper contains a list of 5079 Nebulæ and Star-clusters, several of which have been searched for in vain since their first discovery, and hence must be concluded to have been Comets or variable Nebulæ. Among other inducements for undertaking the laborious task of collating, arranging, and reducing the vast amount of materials from which this great work is derived, was the possession by Sir John Herschel of a MS. catalogue of all the nebulæ and clusters discovered by Sir Wm. Herschel, brought up to the common epoch 1800·0, and arranged in zones by the late Miss Caroline Herschel. This MS. Sir John Herschel had found of great service in his own observations, and he therefore considered it as nothing less than a debt of gratitude, not merely to acknowledge the assistance derived

from it, but to make it the ground-work of a more complete Catalogue, which, after some preliminary changes, is now presented to the world in its present form. Its appearance at the present moment is most opportune, as there is a great probability that a gigantic equatoreal reflector will shortly be erected at Melbourne, in Australia, and devoted in the first instance to the observation of these interesting objects.

The instrument to be sent to Melbourne is, I believe, the four-feet Equatoreal constructed by Mr. Lassell, and at present in use at Malta. This magnificent telescope the constructor, some time ago, most munificently offered to the University of Melbourne, and that body has, I am informed, accepted the gift. M. Otto Struve, who paid a visit to Malta for the purpose of inspecting this telescope, himself informed me that he had never seen a reflecting instrument define so perfectly as this one, and Mr. Lassell tells me that, since M. Otto Struve's visit, he has greatly improved the defining powers of the speculum and the lustre of its polish; moreover, that he now has the figuring so much under control that he could instruct any intelligent and educated mechanic to effect that delicate operation as well as himself. By sweeps within 40° of the Pole and a good deal to the south, Mr. Lassell, with the aid of Mr. Marth, has added between four and five hundred Nebulæ to the number previously known. He remarks, "It is with nebulæ as with double stars, they appear to increase in number as our means of observation are improved. There is, however, this difference, that I think the discovery of nebulæ does not quite keep pace with the enlargement of the telescope;" the reason assigned being that each successive increase of aperture enhances the brilliancy of neighbouring stars, and by thus illuminating the field renders faint objects less easily perceptible. He also remarks that the Herschels have been so diligent that but few of the nebulæ discovered by himself and Mr. Marth could have formed conspicuous objects in the telescopes used by those renowned astronomers. In pursuing this branch of inquiry, the great object in increasing the aperture of telescopes is not merely the discovery of new nebulæ, but to determine the interesting and important question whether all nebulæ break up into stars on the application of an instrument with the requisite amplitude of aperture. Lord Rosse has, in his telescope, reached the enormous aperture of six feet, and by its means has made several interesting discoveries in connexion with the nebulæ, notably the spiral structure of several of them, but his splendid instrument fails to set at rest the general question of the resolvability or non-resolvability of nebulæ. One of our members, however (Mr. Huggins), though only possessed of instrumental means comparatively very small, is, by pursuing a totally different method, enabled to give a direct answer to the inquiry whether any supposed nebula is simply a star-cluster, or really and truly

a nebular mass. This brings me to speak of the second paper to which I have alluded, and which is entitled, "On the Spectra of some of the Fixed Stars," by Wm. Huggins, Esq., and Professor Miller, of King's College, and has appended to it a paper by the former gentleman alone, entitled, "On the Spectra of some of the Nebulæ." Both these contributions to science are of the highest value and worthy of attentive study; but it is to the latter that I would more particularly draw your attention. You are well aware that the German physicist Kirchhoff has established the remarkable fact that the vapours of certain bodies, though to all appearance transparent and colourless, are, in fact, totally opaque to some of the rays of the spectrum, one vapour stopping completely one set of rays, while another is impervious to a different set of rays, each according to its nature. Those rays, which certain vapours stop out of a continuous spectrum, such as would be produced by the light of an incandescent solid, are the same as those emitted by the vapours in question when they are highly heated, and Kirchhoff has thus been led to explain the dark lines in the solar spectrum by referring them to the presence of certain terrestrial elements existing as vapours in a solar atmosphere above the photosphere. Thus has been founded the method of spectrum analysis, which in the hands of the chemist has already resulted in the discovery of four new elements,* and which has placed within the reach of the experimentalist a means of extraordinary delicacy for detecting the presence of certain elements, and as applicable to the most distant objects as to those within our reach. Fraunhofer, Donati, Rutherford, Secchi, Airy, and Miller and Huggins (these latter the authors of the paper to which I am referring), have made special studies of the lines in the spectra of the fixed stars and of the planets, while to the last-named gentlemen must be assigned the merit of having devised means of determining with great precision the position of these lines with reference to those given off by terrestrial flames. Added to this, Mr. Huggins has shown that those peculiar objects, planetary Nebulæ (which emit light of almost uniform brightness over the whole of their apparent discs) do not, when submitted to spectrum analysis, exhibit a bright spectrum intercepted here and there by dark lines, but a spectrum composed of a few bright lines, such as would be given off by the flames of highly heated gases. He thus gives support to the nebular hypothesis, and initiates a means of discriminating, among the celestial objects, true Nebulæ from Star-clusters. Dr. Donati,† too, observed the spectrum of Comet II. 1864, and found that it was composed of three bright lines; a fact which tends to show that Comets also may consist of gases in a state of incan-

* Rubidium, Cæsium, Thallium, Indium.

† *Astronomische Nachrichten*, vol. lxii. p. 378.

descence, and be self-luminous. Chemistry and Physics have thus taken their elder sister by the hand and helped her to bridge over a chasm which, by any other means, she could not have spanned.

While this address was in preparation, I received the following communication from Dr. Winnecke, which, at his request, I bring under the notice of the Society:—"I have read with great interest the Memoir of Mr. W. Huggins and Mr. W. A. Miller, on the Spectra of some of the Fixed Stars. The discovery by Mr. Huggins, that the light emitted by the planetary nebulæ is nearly monochromatic, is very important, and corroborates the views on nebulæ, which have been held at Pulkowa, in contradiction to most of the astronomers. At p. 425, the authors say of the spectrum of *α Orionis*, 'None of the stars which we have examined exhibits a more complex or remarkable spectrum than this star. Strong groups of lines are visible, especially in the red, the green, and the blue portions;' and at p. 430, 'The green and blue parts of the spectrum are comparatively dark, from the numerous and close groups of dark lines. In the orange, they are less strong. Hence it might be anticipated that the light of the star would be characterised 'by an orange tint,' as noted by Smyth. *β Pegasi* is described by Smyth as 'deep yellow;' and the appearance exhibited by its spectrum, which closely resembles that of *α Orionis*, though much fainter, supports the same view.' The two stars, 'with very remarkable and complex spectra closely resembling one another,' are *variable* stars. It would be extremely interesting to extend the examination to other variable stars. Perhaps they will exhibit similar remarkable features, and facts may be discovered, which would throw light on the nature of these mysterious bodies. Observations of *Algol* during its minima can be obtained, doubtless, with the powerful instrument used by Mr. Huggins; they would prove highly interesting."

As the foregoing was passing through the press, intelligence was received of the death of the illustrious Projector of the Pulkowa Observatory, F. G. W. von Struve, on the 13th of November, after a short illness. It is not possible in this place to do more than make this announcement; but an account of the numerous contributions to science by that learned and amiable man will be given in the Annual Report.

On the Bright Band bordering the Moon's Limb in Solar Eclipses. By Professor Challis, F.R.S.

In a communication to the Society, contained in the *Monthly Notices* of June 10, 1864, the Astronomer Royal has given the details and the results of certain experiments made with specimens of photographs of the Solar Eclipse of 1860, which he had received from Professor Stephen Alexander. As I was favoured at the same time by Professor Alexander with three copies of a different portion of the same series, and have similarly experimented upon them, I am desirous of communicating the results at which I have arrived. But before doing so, I take the opportunity to express my assent to the argument of the Astronomer Royal, contained in the same communication, relative to the effect of refraction through a heterogeneous atmosphere. The question is purely mathematical, and one on which two mathematicians ought certainly to be able to come to an agreement. I fully admit that it is legitimate to deduce the effect of the heterogeneous atmosphere from that of the homogeneous, by conceiving the former to consist of a succession of homogeneous strata with curved dividing surfaces, the optical conditions not being altered by the separation of each stratum from the next by an extremely small interval. This generalisation of the argument, which was not indicated by the Astronomer Royal in his first communication, proves that my reasoning in p. 52 of the *Monthly Notices* of January 8, 1864, for the case in which the eye of the spectator is situated out of the refracting medium, is erroneous. It is still true that to an eye situated within the medium the apparent brightness of an external object may be increased by the refraction; but from Mr. Airy's argument it follows that if the eye, and the object from which the rays originally proceeded, be in the *same* medium, the brightness of the object cannot be increased by transmission of the light through an intervening transparent substance, whatever be its form, and whether it be homogeneous or heterogeneous. Consequently, the bright border adjacent and exterior to the Moon's limb, seen during a solar eclipse, cannot be explained by refraction through a lunar atmosphere.

Of the three photographs which I received, one, which I will call No. 3, was much inferior to the other two, exhibiting very little of the usual gradation of shade towards the Sun's border, and being almost uniformly white. On looking at each of the photographs under various circumstances of indistinct vision, I constantly saw a white band of uniform breadth and intensity bordering externally the Moon's limb, and also one bordering internally the Sun's limb. The latter band, which is not mentioned by Mr. Airy, was more discernible on

specimen No. 3 than on the other two. On holding the photographs at different distances from the eye beyond that for distinct vision, the apparent breadths of the bands increased with the distance, and on bringing them too near the eye for distinct vision, the bands became much narrower, and at the same time the cusps appeared double. These effects of indistinct vision were perceived both with spectacles and without. The brightness was always in excess at and near the cusps, owing evidently to the coalescence there of the bands along the two borders. There were bands also on the conterminous black ground; but the blackness made it very difficult to discern them. Having, in imitation of one of Mr. Airy's experiments, pasted a strip of the black photographic paper across the lune of No. 3, I could see, under the above-mentioned circumstances, bright bands along both edges, and also along the solar and lunar borders. On pasting another strip, so as to make an acute angle with the solar border, and thus form an artificial cusp, the brightness at the cusp arising from the coalescing of the two bands was very conspicuous.

But when I looked at the photographs just as I am accustomed to look at objects which I wish to see distinctly, using for the purpose spectacles, as my sight is long, the bands entirely disappeared,— nor could I perceive a trace of them so long as I saw the edges of the photographs distinctly. At the same time I perceived on the Sun's disk contiguous to the Moon's limb a narrow luminous fringe, not of definite breadth and uniform brightness, but increasing in brightness up to the limb, and in this respect differing from the bands. Also the fringe diminished in brightness towards the cusps, on account of the diminution of brightness of the Sun's face towards the periphery, but it could still be traced quite to the cusps. I could see nothing of the same kind along the Sun's limb, the regular increase of shade quite up to the limb contrasting strongly with the fringe along the Moon's limb. I saw the fringe in No. 3 only very partially towards one cusp, where the photographic impression appeared to be not so much obliterated as towards the other cusp. After removing the spectacles without altering the position of my head, the bands came into sight, and the fringe was confused with the band along the Moon's limb. This change of circumstances I repeated many times, and always with the same effects.

The principal inference I draw from the above experiments is, that the bands and the fringe are different phenomena, the former being subjective and due solely to looking at the common boundary of a white and a black space under circumstances of indistinct vision, while the latter is external to the observer and is seen just as any object is seen distinctly. If, however, this be the character of the fringe, there is difficulty in assigning a cause for it, that which I at first proposed being inadmissible. It might be thought to be merely a photo-

graphic effect; but the circumstance that Professor Alexander, and, I believe, Mr. De La Rue also, noticed it in a telescopic field by eye-observation, excludes this explanation. Irradiation may be suggested as the cause; but what, in this case, is irradiation? The phenomenon incidentally came under discussion at a recent Meeting of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, in the course of which one of the Members remarked that the same kind of fringe is seen in photographs of mountainous districts along the dark outlines, and suggested that it was caused by reflections from innumerable facets of objects on the side of the mountain exposed to the source of light and just beyond the dark boundary. These reflections would illuminate the circumjacent air, and it is plain that the irregularly dispersed light from the same objects would add to the effect. This explanation, which, however, applies to the fringe bordering the lunar disk only on the supposition that the Moon has an atmosphere, may deserve consideration.

Before dismissing this subject I beg to be allowed to make some additional remarks bearing indirectly upon it. In the *Monthly Notices* of June 12, 1863 (p. 235), I have argued that it is extremely probable, considering the vast size and great attractive power of the Sun, that no ray entering its atmosphere can pass out of it, but must be bent by the refraction so as to be incident on the interior globe. But, if such be the case, it is mathematically certain that objects near the Sun's border will be apparently raised by refraction to the full height of his atmosphere, so that the visible periphery of the disk will coincide with the actual superior limit of the atmosphere. Also, for the same reason, depressions below the general level of the Sun's photosphere would appear shallower the nearer they are to the limb, and might be visible quite up to the periphery. Mr. Dawes has stated in the *Monthly Notices* for January 8, 1864 (p. 55), that the less luminous portions of the photosphere are seen "to the very edge of the Sun," and regards this fact as militating against the supposition that they are to any considerable extent depressed below the brighter portions. But, as the fact is fully accounted for by a reasonable theory of solar refraction, it appears to me unnecessary to draw this inference from it. I am entitled, I think, to consider the description of the phenomenon given by Mr. Dawes from observation to be confirmatory of the theory. This being premised, I proceed to the remarks which I proposed to make. If the consequences of solar refraction be such as those above deduced, the *Corona*, which is seen to surround the Sun and Moon during a total solar eclipse, is visible by light which emanates from points exterior to the Sun's atmosphere. This inference applies also to the *red flames*. Consequently it would not be possible to account for the existence of the corona by the reflection of the light of the photosphere from the particles of the solar atmosphere. Neither does it

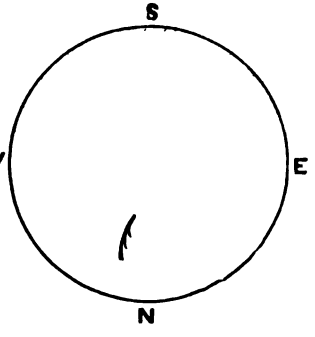
appear that the phenomenon can in any way be connected with the atmosphere of the earth. It would seem, therefore, that it must be due to the illumination by the Sun of an atmosphere about the Moon. Certainly, if the Moon has an atmosphere of considerable height, the Sun's light upon it during a total eclipse could not fail to give rise to an appearance resembling the corona. But, although the entire absence of such an appearance would be strong evidence that the Moon has no atmosphere, the actual phenomenon does not prove the contrary, inasmuch as it may be accounted for in a different manner. There is nothing, as far as I am aware, in the undulatory theory of light which forbids the supposition that the ether in the neighbourhood of the Sun is disturbed in such a manner that luminosity may emanate from points exterior to his atmosphere. In fact, the ruddy clouds and white streamers of the *Aurora Borealis*, which, as appears from the results of calculation, rise to elevations much beyond any limits which can be reasonably assigned to the terrestrial atmosphere, are instances in point. It is, therefore, not impossible that analogous phenomena, of like origin it may be, but more continuous and more intense, may be visible as corona and flames in regions exterior to the atmosphere of the Sun.

Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1864.

Meteoric Appearance on the Sun's Surface.

By Frederick Brodie, Esq.

October 1st, at about $22^h\ 30^m$ G.M.T., I was examining the surface of the Sun with my $8\frac{1}{2}$-in. Equatoreal, power 110. Suddenly a very brilliant body shot across part of the field of view, its light far surpassing in intensity that of the Sun's photosphere, into which this body appeared to fall. The length of its path in the field of view was about 1′ of arc; the breadth of the head about 4″ or 5″ of arc; and the duration of its visibility about $\frac{3}{10}$ths of a second. It first appeared at the lower part of the field of view, disappearing near the centre, and, therefore, nearly vertical; and the sketch gives the appearance of the body to my eye, having a slightly curved tail with two very considerable "serrations" on its eastern edge.



The eye-piece used was a modification of a Dawes' solar

eye-piece, only instead of using single lenses I used the positive eye-pieces belonging to my parallel-wire micrometer, and a *wedge* of dark glass, as being far superior to a set of dark glasses of different degrees of shade. The diameter of the field of view was 6′ 10″.

Being surprised at the curious appearance of this object, I examined the dark wedge of glass, thinking possibly that the heat of the Sun might have cracked it, but this was not the case, and had it been so the effect would have been permanent, and not transitory.

I should hardly have sent this notice to the Royal Astronomical Society had it not been that a somewhat similar, though far more interesting phenomenon, had been observed by Messrs. Carrington and Hodgson, and described by those gentlemen in the *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, vol. xx. p. 13.

Uckfield, Sussex, Nov. 8th, 1864.

On a new Binocular Telescope. By John Watson, of the Washington Chemical Works, Washington Station.

About sixteen months ago I was engaged in some optical experiments which resulted in a combination of mirrors by which a binocular telescope may be made, on the Herschelian principle, of a size that is only limited by the size of which specula can be produced. It may be simply described as a front-view telescope applied to each eye; and from personal observation I have satisfied myself that the images unite to form one picture.

To test the principle, I prepared a pair of mirrors of 6½-in. aperture and 11-feet focus, and in November last, on applying it to the Moon, I distinctly saw black lines, *or rills*, with both eyes, which had escaped notice with either eye when used separately. Since then I have been too busily engaged in technical pursuits to give that attention to the instrument which i deserves, but I hope soon to have an opportunity to use it. may just add that I found it to be much more pleasant to ob serve with both eyes than with one, and less fatiguing.

1864, 9 *Nov.*

Some Remarks upon the Achromatic Object-Glass. By William Simms, Esq.

Mr. Hodgson, in his notes upon the forms of object-gla has styled the form No. 1 of his diagrams the English ob

glass; it is not exclusively so, having been employed by foreign artists also. I have seen a specimen even, of modern manufacture, by a German workman; while the form No. 3 has an old English representative in the glass now employed in the Reflex Zenith Telescope at the Royal Observatory; this glass was made by Peter and John Dollond, and was used as a spy-glass merely until Troughton constructed the large Transit Instrument for it early in the present century. The form No. 1 has certainly most frequently been applied, and possesses considerable convenience for portable telescopes, for the glasses can be easily separated for the purpose of being cleaned and put together without fear of injury, as the inner curves differ considerably and the edges of the two members are brought into contact.

The disadvantage of this form is that for any considerable angle of aperture the oblique pencil is not corrected, and in a large field the object is shown as when the glass is out of adjustment, as it is termed by opticians; for instance, a star, on coming into the field, is seen with a coma on one side, this disappears near the centre, then reappears at the other side on going out; now this fault is increased as the radius of the outer curve of the flint, or concave, is diminished; this circumstance may be considered in forming a practical limit to the indeterminate equation for the curves. I have made the radius of this as nearly as possible equal to its distance from the focal point of the combination, when it is evident there will be no refraction at that surface, and there will be the aberrations from three surfaces only to deal with.

The form No. 2 is especially applicable to light flint-glass, and is useful in portable telescopes, as a large proportional aperture may be obtained; as an Astronomical Telescope it usually fails on account of the difficulty of centering all the curves; if all the centres of curvature are not accurately in a straight line, there is a coma projected on one side of a star, and the oblique pencil being well corrected, no amount of inclination of the axis will effect an adjustment. Dr. Wollaston published an account of an optical method of adjusting the centres, but the process would not be generally applicable; it might be considered a kind of amusement.

The form No. 3 has been adverted to, and I think proved not to be of German origin.

No. 4 I have seen carried through a variety of figures, approaching No. 3, and is a form I have much employed. I have tried the Herschel curves, and found the oblique pencil so perfectly corrected that the final adjustment of the glass is very difficult of attainment; the only way of effecting this is by altering the thickness of one of the interposed pieces of tin-foil. This is objectionable, and very liable to be disturbed when the glasses are separated for the purpose of cleaning the inner surfaces. I have had glasses of this form which have given much

trouble on this account, and can only attribute the difficulty to the want of homogeneity of the material, for the sphericity and centering has upon trial appeared correct, and yet the apparent error has been considerable when the telescope was put upon a star; upon these grounds, I have lately preferred a form approaching No. 4, as there is sufficient want of correction for the oblique pencil to allow of ultimate adjustment in the usual manner, and yet not enough to affect materially the form of a star in passing through a moderate field.

The Barlow's form is nearly that called the English object-glass. I have had no experience of its performance. The form indicated in the foot-note is applicable only to light flint. I have seen it employed upon a glass of some pretensions, but with very unsatisfactory effect. I may, perhaps, mention that the Redhill circle (now at Oxford) possesses a glass of the Herschel form.

Mr. Pritchard remarked that he hoped in a few months to lay before the Society data which would enable any competent optician to determine the curvatures of an object-glass of any aperture and thickness in less than six hours. He also remarked that we had heard so much lately of Dr. Steinheil's and Gauss's new combination, that we might imagine it possessed some very peculiar property. Such, however, is not the case. In all Mr. Cooke's lenses, which are excelled by no one, he has adopted Dollond's form; and it would seem that the objectionable quality remarked upon by Mr. Simms is not peculiar to this combination. Cooke's form is different from the Herschelian in this respect, that Cooke adopts the form in which the surfaces of the flint-glass are both concave; no doubt, the easiest form to make. The Herschelian is a more difficult form to make, but a beautiful form when made.

Mr. Dallmeyer had found practically that the old Dollond form gave a coma most distinctly, and more so if the glass were bent; that is, if the exterior concave surface of the flint becomes more concave. If the Herschelian form is used, and it be bent in the opposite direction, making the outside surface of the flint more convex, coma will be produced in the opposite direction.

Mr. Slater considered the coma mentioned as seen when the star enters the field and leaves it is not attributable to the object-glass, but to the eye-piece solely.

Mr. Hodgson remarked that Dr. Steinheil is now engaged in making an object-glass of short length, upon the old Dollond form, with three lenses.

Mr. Dallmeyer suggested that if Gauss's form of object-

glass collects part of the spectrum more perfectly than the Herschelian form does, it would admit of a larger aperture in proportion to its focal length.

Mr. Pritchard's investigations have taken the aperture and the thicknesses into account, and have shown that there is no property in Gauss's form which is altogether absent from the Herschelian one; the latter brings together, and was intended to bring together, the light, not only of parallel, but of converging rays; in so doing, it does to a great extent the very same thing that Gauss's has attempted. They are cognate in their action. As far as he was aware, there was no reason why it should not be possible to get as large an aperture in this as in that.

The Astronomer Royal stated, with regard to the irrationality of the spectrum, that he had made an investigation some years ago, which showed that when lenses are in contact, there is no cure for irrationality. The cure may be partially effected if the lenses are widely separate; but if they are in contact, whatever their forms may be, the irrationality is not touched.

On the relations existing between the Forms proposed by Sir John Herschel and by Gauss for the Aplanatic Object-Glass. By the Rev. C. Pritchard, F.R.S., Hon. Sec. of the Society.

Sir John Herschel has committed to the custody of the Royal Astronomical Society two manuscripts of the numerical coefficients of the Quadratic Equation and of the Equation of Condition investigated by himself for the determination of the four radii of an aplanatic object-glass.* These coefficients were computed by the late Mr. W. L. Newman, F.R.A.S., of York, nearly twenty years ago, and the two MSS. which contain them will shortly be accessible to any Fellow of the Society who may desire to refer to them.

The manuscript is accompanied with two letters,— the one from Mr. Newman to Sir John Herschel, dated Feb. 1845, and the other from Sir John Herschel to myself, dated June 1864. Mr. Newman, in his letter, calls the serious attention of practical opticians to two circumstances, the former of which is the imperative necessity of a most careful determination of the indices of refraction of the species of glass employed in the construction of an object-glass. On a recent occasion I ventured to give a similar caution in terms of some emphasis,

* *Encyclopedia Metrop.*, article "Light," and *Phil. Trans.* for 1821.

because I am convinced that herein lies one of the weakest points in the construction of good object-glasses even of moderate dimensions.

Errors in the indices of refraction even of the third decimal are quite sufficient to endanger, and perhaps to vitiate, all other precautions.

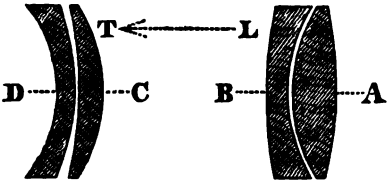
The second point to which Mr. Newman adverts in his letter, is the effect produced by the thicknesses of the lenses; the omission of these in the calculation he considers is fatal to the practical application of the theoretical results to lenses even of less than four inches aperture. I have for some years past devoted much time and thought to the subject of aplanatic combinations; and I am glad to find that my calculations do not fully confirm the existence of this otherwise very formidable difficulty. There is fortunately a tendency in the thicknesses of the two lenses of an aplanatic combination to neutralise their separate effects on the final amount of aberration of the compound lens. I have found that the combination proposed by Sir John Herschel, in his Treatise on Light, in the *Encyclopedia Metropolitana*, would produce an excellent result with moderate thicknesses of the lenses up to the aperture of six inches. Still I most fully concur with Mr. Newman, that, for object-glasses much exceeding this aperture, the artist would do well to test his theoretical value of the radii by a rigorous geometrical computation of the course of the extreme ray, before proceeding to the expense and trouble of executing curves which, without that precaution, might end in disappointment.

Sir John Herschel, in his letter which accompanied Mr. Newman's manuscripts, refers to the form of object-glass adopted by Dr. Steinheil, and which has recently excited considerable interest by its introduction into this country. Mr. Bond* also has adverted to the same peculiar form, and both he and Sir John Herschel have been struck by the fact that, while one of the two roots of Sir John's quadratic equation leads to a form similar to that adopted by Frauenhofer; the other root (strange to say) leads to the apparently very different combination proposed by Gauss and adopted by Steinheil.

A little consideration will, I think, satisfactorily explain the origin of the coincidences in question, and will probably remove any surprise at the apparent peculiarity of the combination. It is well known that for every lens, whether convex or concave, there is a form of minimum aberration for any given pencil of light: consequently, on either side, so to speak, of this minimum form, there is a lens of one form, having the same amount of aberration as another lens of another form on the other side of the minimum: that is to say, there are always two lenses of two different forms which have the same amount

* *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, vol. vi.

of spherical aberration for the same material, apertures, and focal length.



Suppose, then, a convex lens (A) of the Herschelian or Frauenhofer form is rendered aplanatic by a concave flint lens (B). Then (A) is double convex, having its anterior face, *i. e.* the surface facing the radiant point of incident light coming in the direction L T, less curved than the posterior face.

There is, therefore, another lens, convex crown (C), on the other side of the minimum form, which has the same aberration for the same aperture and power, as (A), but having its anterior surface more curved than the posterior; in fact, for ordinary crown-glass it is a somewhat deep meniscus.

Again, in Herschel's and Frauenhofer's form, the flint lens (B) is a concavo-convex lens, the anterior face being more curved than the posterior; there is, therefore, another lens (D) on the other side of the minimum aberration form, having, for the same aperture and power, the same aberration as (B), but convexo-concave, with its posterior, or concave face, much more deeply curved than the anterior.

These two lenses, (C) and (D), produce the combination proposed by Gauss and adopted by Steinheil. Their co-existence is rendered necessary by the existence of the other or the Herschelian form. It is, however, essential to take into the account another circumstance which materially affects the necessary co-existence of these twin systems of objectives. It is quite possible that either of the two pairs, over and above their aplanaticity for parallel rays, may fulfil optical or geometrical conditions not fulfilled by the other. Take, for example, the Herschelian and Frauenhofer forms. One of the two Herschelians is nearly identical with the single Frauenhofer form. It is to be regretted that the latter artist did not publish the equations from which he derived his form, but it seems that he was guided by the desire to secure the contact or near contact of the two constituent lenses.

Sir John Herschel proposed to unite into one focus not only parallel rays, but also incident rays possessing some degree of divergence. There are twin forms to this combination, each possessing the two properties in question, viz. (A, B), and (C, D).

One of these two forms (A, B) happens to consist of two

lenses nearly but not quite in contact, hence it could not fail nearly to resemble that of Frauenhofer.

The other, or second Herschelian form (C, D), consists of a meniscus and a convexo-concave lens by no means in contact; but here it seems to me that the very condition sought to be secured by Herschel of necessity gave his lens nearly the form proposed by Gauss and adopted by Steinheil. For the Herschelian form grasps and unites incident rays not only parallel, but rays possessing a not inconsiderable though *vague** amount of divergence. Gauss's construction unites not alone parallel rays of strictly one precise amount of refrangibility (the brightest rays of the spectrum, for instance), but other parallel rays differing from them moderately in refrangibility; the whole parcel, for instance, of the bright rays in the neighbourhood of the line D of the Solar Spectrum. This property or condition sought to be secured by the Gaussian form, is, to a not inconsiderable extent, cognate to that secured by the Herschelian; because, so far as the deviation of a ray caused by a lens in concerned, it matters not whether we alter its angle of incidence (as is the case in Herschel's hypothesis), or suppose a corresponding alteration in the refrangibility of the ray, as in the hypothesis adopted by Gauss.

Such, I conceive, to be the origin of the near but remarkable coincidence of the two Herschelian forms with the two widely differing constructions adopted, the one by Frauenhofer, and the other by Gauss. The first Herschelian form (A, B) seems to me to combine the excellencies of both; but with this important difference, the lenses in the second Herschelian or Gaussian form (C, D), are of that relative curvature where the march of the aberration has become rapid and exceedingly dangerous. A very slight error of radius, whether of computation or of mechanical construction, produces an amount of change in the aberration of the flint lens which would be fatal to the performance of the object-glass.

I forbear, at present, from adding to these observations, being unwilling to anticipate a more complete and formal communication which I trust very shortly to bring before the Society, and in which I venture to hope it will be found that the whole subject of the aplanatic combination is reduced to a comparatively simple, perspicuous, and practical form.

* The term *vague* is here used in its most respectful sense of undefined comprehensiveness. In Sir J. Herschel's construction, aplanaticity is secured not only for a ray parallel to the axis, whose angle of incidence on the first surface of (A) is (ϕ), but virtually for other rays incident at the same point, whose angles of incidence are *increased* by $\Delta\phi$. In Gauss's construction, aplanaticity is secured not only for the rays of a parallel pencil whose index of refraction is (μ), but for parallel rays whose index of refraction is $\mu + \Delta\mu$.

Description of the Observatory, Bonner's Hill, Quebec. By E. D. Ashe, Esq., Director of the Observatory.

It may be interesting to the Members of the Astronomical Society to know that the Provincial Government have enabled me to purchase a magnificent Equatoreal, of 8 inches clear aperture, 9-feet focal length, by Alvan Clark.

A description of the glass belonging to the Rev. Mr. Dawes (by the same maker), which is so well known to the Society, will answer for mine, excepting that the former has an aperture of 8½ inches, whilst mine has only 8.

The Provincial Government have also given a site on the banks of the St. Lawrence, containing about 12 acres, on which is an old farmhouse, and after laying out about 200*l.*, I have turned it into a comfortable dwelling. Attached to it, by means of a covered way, is a wooden tower, 16 feet square, about 200 feet above the river; the column that supports the Equatoreal is built of brick, laid in cement, 5 feet square at the base, coming up to 3 feet square at the top, and is 15 feet high, which gives a complete view of the horizon. The dome revolves upon four 18-pound shot; and the only novelty consists in closing the aperture in the dome. The idea is taken from Alvan Clark, who, as a temporary arrangement, has a piece of canvas stretched between two deal rods about a inch square, which fix to a hook at the top, and the lower ends are sent up unsecured. The spring of these rods keeps the canvas close against the dome; instead of canvas I have a thin deal board, which fits at the upper end into a rabbet, and then the board is sprung up against the dome and secured by a batten. The shutter is only a few pounds weight, and is easily fixed and unfixed, and the arrangement is both simple and efficacious.

I hope to get some measurements about the opposition of *Mars;* and should they make similar observations at the National Observatory, Chili, South America, it will be interesting, as there are upwards of 80 degrees difference of latitude between us, and we are nearly on the same meridian, so that the observations for Parallax will be taken within 2½ minutes at either Observatory.

Observatory, Bonner's Hill, Quebec, Oct. 1st, 1864.

Self-registering Thermometer. By G. Hamilton, Esq.

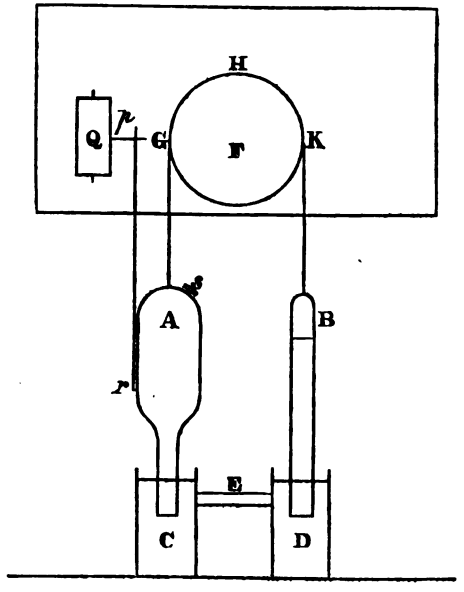
I send a rough sketch of a self-registering thermometer which I have contrived, suited, I think, for observations, and capable of recording minute changes of temperature with any required degree of accuracy for every moment of time.

The upper part of the instrument—the wheel, clock-work, and revolving drum—could be enclosed in a case for protection against dust and rain; the air-vessel A might be fully exposed.

The principle of the instrument occurred to me whilst examining King's Self-registering Barometer, now in use at the Liverpool Observatory, and to Mr. King I am indebted for some of the details in the construction of the thermometer and for some valuable practical suggestions.

I left a sketch with Mr. Hartnup in the hope that the instrument might, if possible, be simplified or improved, and brought into use at Liverpool.

I shall be very happy to communicate with any other gentlemen who might be similarly interested in the subject.



A, a vessel containing air, counterpoised by
B, a barometer tube; both being suspended over
G, H, K, a wheel turning on the centre F.
C, D, are vessels containing mercury, connected by the tube E, in order to keep the surfaces in both at the same level.
s, a screw, which may be opened to admit or expel air in adjusting the instrument.
Q, a drum made to revolve by clock-work, and covered with ruled paper, to receive the record.
p, a pencil, pressing against the paper by means of a weak spring, and connected by the rod *p r* to the air-vessel A.

Let E = Elasticity of air in A;
H = Height of mercury in B;
and P = Pressure of the atmosphere.

Then, because $E \propto P$
and $H \propto P$,
therefore $E \propto H$.

Hence the instrument will not be affected by changes of atmospheric pressure.

But any changes of temperature will change the volume of the air in A, and cause it to rise or fall; consequently, the pencil *p* will rise or fall, and trace a line on the revolving drum Q.

Queen's College, Liverpool, July 20, 1864.

Comet III. 1864 (*discovered Sept.* 9, *by Prof. Donati*).

The following set of elements, calculated by Herr Valentine from Observations of Sept. 10, 12, and 14, are given, *Ast. Nach.* No. 1497:—

T = 1864, July 27·7806, Berlin M.T.

Ω = 174° 51′ 6″·1
ϖ = 164 10 18·3 } Mean Equinox, 1864·0
i = 134 58 40·6
$\log q$ = 9822162

Minor Planet (81) *Terpsichore.*

Discovered by M. Tempel, at Marseilles, Sept. 30th.

The following set of elements, calculated by Dr. Tietjen from Observations of Oct. 6, 15, and 23, are given, *Ast. Nach.* No. 1498:—

1864, Oct. 23·0 Berlin M.T.

M = 351° 31′ 52″·0
ϖ = 23 40 12·1
Ω = 2 48 29·3 } Mean Equinox, 1864·0
i = 8 45 43·0
φ = 7 32 35·4
μ = 765″·494
$\log a$ = 0·444043

The Planet, when first seen, was estimated of the 10th magnitude.

For Sale.

Telescope, which belonged to the late Capt. W. S. Jacob, and was taken by him to Bombay in 1862, for the purpose of establishing an Observatory at Poona, under the auspices of the Royal Astronomical Society; but, owing to his death, was never used. The telescope was made by Messrs. Cooke and Sons, of York, under the immediate direction of Capt. Jacob.

DESCRIPTION.—A telescope of 9-in. aperture, 10-feet focal length, equatorially mounted, and made universal in its adjustments of latitude. Driving clock, set of eye-pieces, sun-prism, &c., four sun-glasses, in mahogany box, complete, position-circle, large micrometer with eye-pieces with achromatic lenses, and mahogany box, small micrometer with two eye-pieces, adapting-tube, and mahogany box, double-bar micrometer, dynameter, wrought-iron pillar, screw, &c. Also, a radiation instrument and a chronometer. For price and further particulars apply to Rev. Dr. Jacob, Christ's Hospital, London.

ERRATA

In No. 9 of the Monthly Notices, Vol. XXIV.

Page 212, line 24, *for* Demosthenes, *read* Eratosthenes.
— 220, — 7, *for* happened, *read* happens.
— — — 30, *for* 162 P 11, *read* 162 P XI.
— — — 36, *for* $n = 116°{\cdot}16$, *read* $P = 116°{\cdot}16$.
— — — *for* P *.f.*, *read* n *.f.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows and Associates elected	1
The President's Address to the Meeting	ib.
On the Bright Band bordering the Moon's Limb in Solar Eclipses, by Prof. Challis	18
Meteoric Appearance on the Sun's Surface, by Mr. Brodie	21
On a new Binocular Telescope, by Mr. Watson	22
Some Remarks upon the Achromatic Object-Glass, by Mr. Simms ...	ib.
On the relations existing between the Forms proposed by Sir John Herschel and by Gauss for the Aplanatic Object-Glass, by the Rev. C. Pritchard	25
Description of the Observatory, Bonner's Hill, Quebec, by Mr. Ashe	29
Self-registering Thermometer, by Mr. Hamilton	ib.
Comet III. 1864, discovered by Dr. Donati	31
Minor Planet (81) *Terpsichore*, discovered by M. Tempel	ib.
Instrument for Sale	32

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq., and Published at the Apartments of the Society, Dec. 9, 1864.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *December* 9, 1864. NO. 2.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

William Ellis, Esq., Royal Observatory, Greenwich;
D. A. Freeman, Esq., 1 Pump Court, Temple;
Rev. N. S. Godfrey, St. Bartholomew's, Southsea;
D. N. Wheeler, Esq., Dundee; and
Lt.-Col. Stuart Wortley, Rosslyn House, Grove End Road,
were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Radiant Points of Shooting-Stars. By A. S. Herschel, Esq.

On the 27th of September in the present year, wishing to trace to its source the prevalence of fireballs in the fourth week of September, I watched carefully for radiant-points of periodical meteors. Two radiant-points of shooting-stars, very distinct in their characters, presented themselves, in *Auriga* and in *Cetus;* viz.—

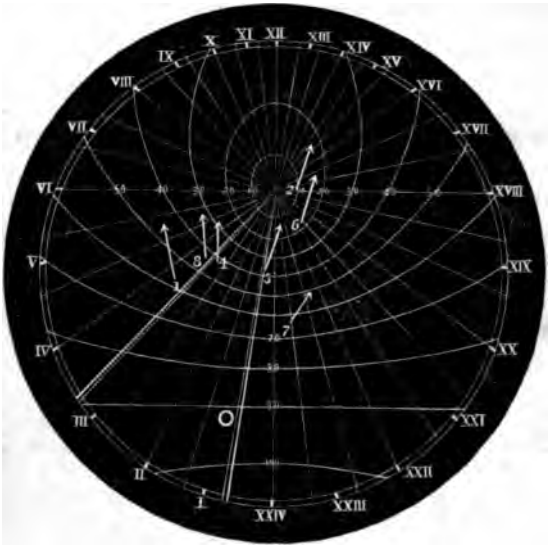
Radiant A (fig. 1), R.A. = 82°, N. Declination = 50°;
Radiant T (fig. 2), R.A. = 12°, S. Declination = 2°;

the latter very nearly in the ecliptic, 85 degrees from the apex of the Earth's way, and the former 27 degrees from the same apex, on a great circle nearly transverse to the ecliptic. The average duration of fourteen meteors from (A) was 0·71 seconds, and of eight meteors from (T) was 2·13 seconds. These numbers are to one another in the proportion of 1 : 3.

Fig. 1, A. Sept. 27th.

R.A. 85°; N. Decl. 50°.

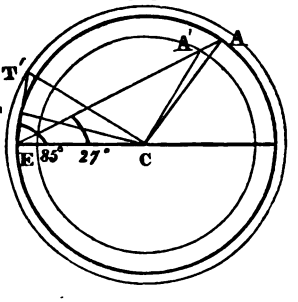
Fig. 2, T. Sept. 27th.



R.A. 12°; S. Decl. 2°.

As the altitudes of the radiant-points above the horizon differed very little from one another at the time of observation, the velocities of these meteors were presumably inversely proportional to their times of flight. The observations of the heights of shooting-stars, in fact, lead to the conclusion that the length, in miles, of the luminous excursions of meteors depends not so much upon the mass of a meteor as upon the depth of the inflaming atmospheric stratum through which it has to pass; and that this, in general, is the same for all meteors. In support of this general conclusion, it may be noticed that the average apparent lengths of the paths of the meteors in question were respectively 16° and 18°, although in all other respects the meteors were exceedingly dissimilar. It is, therefore, warrantable to assume that the velocities of the meteors from (A) and (T) respectively, were inversely proportional to their times of flight; or to one another in the proportion of 3 : 1.

Fig. 3.



If chords be drawn to a circle, inclined respectively 85 degrees and 27 degrees to the diameter, as E T, E A (fig. 3); these are to one another in the proportion of 1 : 10; and represent the *geocentric* velocities of meteors when their *heliocentric* velocities are T C, A C, radii of the same circle A T E; and the heliocentric velocity of the Earth itself (or velocity of the Earth in its orbit round the Sun) is represented by an equal quantity E C, another radius of the same circle A T E. If, however, the semi-major axes of meteoric orbits are one-fourth greater, or one-fourth part less than the mean distance of the Earth from the Sun, it appears from the formula of Laplace,

$$v = \sqrt{2 - \frac{1}{a}}$$

that the meteoric velocities, at the same distance, will be nearly one-tenth part greater, or one-fifth part less than the velocity of the Earth; as C T', C A'; and in this case the *geocentric* velocities will become

$$E A' : E T' :: 1 : 3,$$

and will be to one another in the proportion observed.

The above observations are, therefore, reconciled with one another by the supposition of two meteoric orbits; neither of whose semi-axes major differ more than a fourth part from radii vectores of the Earth. This supposition agrees with the evidence adduced elsewhere, by Professor Newton, Erman, and others, to show that the August and November rings of

meteors very nearly coincide in their dimensions with the orbit of the Earth. It adds fresh support to the conclusion that meteoric orbits approach in general very nearly to the circular form; but offers no explanation of their frequent *retrograde motions and large obliquities* to the ecliptic.

Table I.

Shooting-Stars observed at Hawkhurst, 1864, *Sept.* 27; (*together with a few preceding nights*). (Figs. 1, 2.)

Meteors radiating from A; (R.A. 85°; N. Decl. 50°).

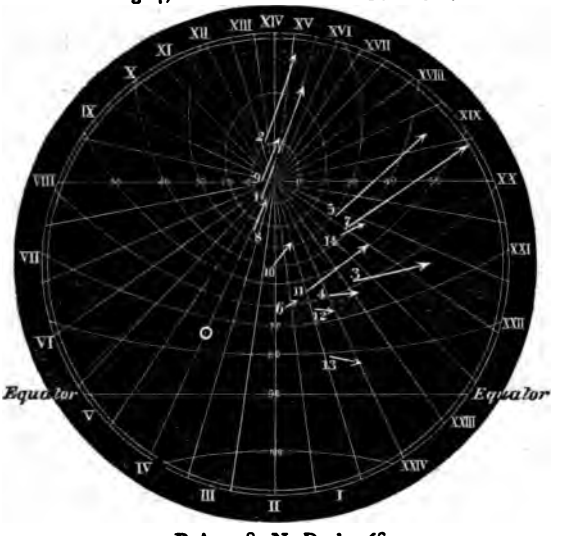
No.	G.M.T. 1864, Sept. 27.	Mag. Comp^{d} with Stars.	Length of Path.	Duration.	Streak.	Began R.A.	Began N. Decl.	Ended. R.A.	Ended. N. Decl.
			°			°	°	°	°
1	...	2½	20	0·8	...	19	26	0	19
2	...	3	15	0·5	...	0	28	354	14
3	...	3	6	0·5	...	252	10	252	4
4	...	2½	12	0·6	...	287	30	284	23
5	...	3½	15	0·3	...	192	84	230	72
6	...	2	10	1·0	with	82	51	68	56
7	...	3	15	1·2	...	302	46	298	35
8	...	2	15	0·7	with	29	2	19	−9
9	8 44	4	12	0·8	...	301	34	296	23
10	9 1	3	15	0·6	...	295	67	278	52
11	9 37	3	35	1·3	with	344	48	319	19
12	9 50	2½	10	0·5	...	321	28	314	22
13	10 27	4	15	0·6	...	85	73	110	88
14	11 14	3½	25	0·6	...	27	54	356	41
	Average Values		16	0·71					

Meteors radiating from T; (R.A. 12°; S. Decl. 2°).

No.	G.M.T. 1864, Sept. 27.	Mag. Comp^{d} with Stars.	Length of Path.	Duration.	Streak.	Began. R.A.	Began. N. Decl.	Ended. R.A.	Ended. N Decl.
			°	sec.	sec.	°	°	°	°
1	...	Capella	15	3·0	...	58	35	75	43
2	...	3	15	1·3		320	81	230	72
3	8 7	α Lyræ	30	4·0		290	3	263	10
4	8 16	2½	15	1·6	No streaks left	45	49	60	60
5	8 52	α Lyræ	30	3·8		9	46	347	74
6	9 55	4	20	1·4		322	70	251	73
7	10 59	5	10	0·8		349	29	338	38
8	11 11	3½	15	1·1	...	92	38	105	39
	Average Values		18	2·13					

Collingwood, 1864, *Oct.* 4.

Fig. 4, O. Oct. 18th.



R.A. 90°; N. Decl. 16°.

On comparing the observations of several bright shooting-stars of the 18th October inst. (Table II.) with those observed at Hawkhurst on the 27th September ult. (Table I.), it appears that in this interval the radiant point in *Cetus* has disappeared, while that near *Capella* has descended below the ecliptic to the neighbourhood of *ν Orionis*, preserving very nearly its former distance of 27° from the apex of the Earth's way, and presenting meteoric tracks nearly as swift as before. The remarkable brightness of the meteors of the 18th October, from near the apex of the Earth's way, and the permanency of their luminous streaks, affords a presumption that an unusual exhibition of the November meteoric phenomenon is not unlikely to take place on the mornings of the 13th or the 14th prox. Nevertheless, from the coincidence of the full moon with the date in question the circumstances in the present year are not favourable for observers of this phenomenon.*

* *Note.* The phenomenon of November was observed at Malta on the morning of the 13th inst. *No trace of it* remained on the morning of the 14th inst.

Errata, &c. Figs 1, 2, R.A. $0^h\ 40^m$, and R.A. $3^h\ 20^m$. Erase the fine lines and substitute fine lines in the places of the stronger lines. Fig. 2, No. 8, is an additional observation, the last meteor in Table I. being beyond the limits of the figure. Fig. 4, Hours of R.A. To all the hours add 2.—(A. S. H.).

Table II.

Shooting-Stars observed at Hawkhurst, 1864, *Oct.* 18. (Fig. 4).

Meteors radiating from F; (R.A. 90°, N. Decl. 16°).

No.	G.M.T. 1864, Oct. 18. h	m	Mag. Comp^{d} with Stars.	Length of Path. °	Duration. sec.	Streak. sec.	Began. R.A. °	Began. N. Decl. °	Ended. R.A. °	Ended. N. Decl. °
1	10	20	α Lyræ	40	2·7	2·5	95	73	260	67
2	10	22	α Lyræ	30	2·5	2·5	164	81	254	61
3	10	26	1	25	1·3	1·5	18	32	352	27
4	10	43	4	10	0·6	...	29	29	16	28
5	11	1	2	25	1·0	...	12	59	315	47
6	11	12	3	6	0·5	...	55	29	47	31
7	11	14	α Lyræ	38	1·6	3·5	7	53	317	37
8	11	27	2	12	1·2	1·0	89	63	92	76
9	11	50	2	14	0·8	2·0	135	84	240	80
10	11	55	2	13	0·8	2·0	61	51	45	61
11	11	58	Mars	32	1·5	4·0	42	34	1	41
12	12	2	2	8	0·6	...	39	25	30	23
13	12	7	3	12	0·6	...	39	9	28	7
14	12	14	2	8	0·4	2·0	7	51	356	50
			Average Values	20	1·15	1·5				

Collingwood, 1864, *October 19th.*

Orbit of Sirius. By A. Auwers.

(*Extract from a Letter to the Astronomer Royal.*)

I have still to acknowledge the receipt of the valuable series of Sir T. Maclear's latest declinations. Addressing my best thanks to you for these kind gifts, and for the benevolent manner in which you have aided my researches relating to *Sirius* by your communications, I beg leave to add a few lines containing the results of these researches; which I should be glad, if you consider them interesting enough, to have them inserted in the *Monthly Notices*.

I have just finished the determination of the orbit of *Sirius*, and deduced the following most probable values of the elements from 214 equations of condition, comprising, with trifling exceptions, the whole accessible material of observations, which proved to be trustworthy,—by a new computation, in most cases, from the original sources.

Passage through Lower Apsis	= 1793·890	± 0·443 years
Mean Yearly Motion	= 7°·28475	± 0°·04789
Time of Revolution	= 49·418	± 0·325 years
Eccentricity	= 0·6010	± 0·0363

$$q = +\,0^s{\cdot}1189 \pm 0^s{\cdot}0046 - (0^s{\cdot}000358 \pm 0^s{\cdot}000103)\ (t - 1825) + (0^s{\cdot}1510 \pm 0^s{\cdot}0043)\ .\ \cos u - (0^s{\cdot}0029 \pm 0^s{\cdot}0072)\ .\ \sin u,$$

$$r = +\,0''{\cdot}469 \pm 0''{\cdot}072 + (0''{\cdot}01505 \pm 0''{\cdot}00337)\ (t - 1825) + (0''{\cdot}576 \pm 0''{\cdot}101)\ .\ \cos u + (1''{\cdot}325 \pm 0''{\cdot}064)\ .\ \sin u,$$

where u is the excentric anomaly, and q and r denote the corrections to be added to the places of the *Tabulæ Regiomontanæ*, so as to make agree with observation the tabular differences between *Sirius* and *Rigel*, *α Orionis* and *Procyon* (with regard to the periodical variations in the place of this star) in right ascension, and between *Sirius* and *Rigel* and *α Hydræ* in declination.

These corrections become for the present time:—

1863·0	$q = -0^s{\cdot}0348$	$r = +\,1''{\cdot}030$
1864·0	− 0·0393	+ 0·928
1865·0	− 0·0428	+ 0·827
1866·0	− 0·0453	+ 0·729

and the corrected places of the star, in the system of Wolfers' *Tabulæ Reductionum*, are

1863·0	6 39 6·5349	− 16 31 50·629	Cor. of Berl. Eph.	− 0·083	− 0·64
1864·0	9·1752	31 55·370		− 0·084	− 0·77
1865·0	11·8165	32 0·102		− 0·083	− 0·88
1866·0	14·4587	32 4·837		− 0·083	− 0·99

I add also a table containing the values given by the elements for the quantities, D = distance of *Sirius* from the centre of gravity, d = distance of the hypothetical companion, assuming its mass to be in the ratio of 1 : 2·05 to that of *Sirius*, and P = angle of position of *Sirius* in its orbit + 180°.

1861·0	D = 3''·159	d = 9''·64	P = 87°·86
1862·0	3·255	9·93	85·81
1863·0	3·339	10·18	83·86
1864·0	3·412	10·41	82·01
1865·0	3·475	10·60	80·23
1866·0	3·525	10·75	78·50
1867·0	3·567	10·88	76·86

The probable errors of D and P are, in 1864, about $\pm$ 0″·85 and $\pm$ 1°·3, and the comparison of *d* and P with the observed distances and angles of position of Clark's companion stands thus:—

		Observed.		Days.	Computed.		O—C.	
		″	°		″	°	″	°
Bond	1862·19	10·07	84·62	6	9·98	85·43	+0·09	−0·81
Rutherford	1862·2	10·09	85·0	?	9·98	85·41	+0·11	−0·41
Chacornac	1862·23	10·42	85·03	2	9·99	85·35	+0·43	−0·32
Lassell	1862·28	(4·92)	83·85	1	10·00	85·25	(−5·08)	−1·40
Rutherford	1863·2	9·54	81·2	?	10·23	83·48	−0·69	−2·28
Struve	1863·21	10·14	82·5	2	10·23	83·46	−0·09	−0·96
Bond	1863·3	?	82·8	?	10·25	83·30	...	−0·50
Marth	1864·14	10·60	79·41	3·6	10·43	81·76	+0·17	−2·35
Lassell	1864·18	9·64	80·15	3·1	10·44	81·69	−0·80	−1·54
Struve	1864·22	10·92	77·12	2·5	10·45	81·61	+0·47	−4·49
Dawes	1864·23	10	84·86	1	10·45	81·59	...	+3·27
Winnecke	1864·24	...	79·7	1	10·45	81·58	...	−1·88

The American observations are known to me, with the exception of Professor Bond's first series only, by Mr. Safford's paper "On the Observed Motion of the Companion of *Sirius*;" and there may probably exist later ones, not yet published. Struve's angles are set down corrected for systematical error by + 2″·0.

Gotha, Dec. 2, 1864.

Note on the Apparent Diameter of Sirius. By M. Chacornac. (Translation)

The importance attached to the measure of the apparent diameters of the stars is daily felt in practical astronomy, and in particular in the determination of the parallaxes of stars. The most illustrious astronomers have occupied themselves with this question, and Sir W. Herschel has devoted to it several Memoirs. According to this astronomer, the most delicate measurements did not, perhaps, give an apparent diameter to *Arcturus*, exceeding the tenth of a second. This unexpected result agreed, however, with the observation of J. Cassini, who had observed, in 1720, the occultations of γ *Virginis*, and had concluded that the space between the two stars was thirty times greater than the real diameter of each of the components of this binary group. Until the present time these two celebrated observations have remained as the most characteristic types of the smallness of the apparent diameters of the stars. But, since this epoch the progress in the

means of sounding the distant regions of space has given the astronomer gigantic achromatic telescopes wherewith to repeat these observations. Moreover, although the method of occultations is the preferable one of all others, yet, as our satellite does not cover by its movement in the celestial sphere the most brilliant of the stars, it has appeared to me useful to apply a new kind of measure to the determination of the apparent diameter of *Sirius*.

The process, and the results obtained by the application to different instruments, are as follows: —

Making use of a prismatic telescope from the *atelier* of M. Secretan, suitably provided with superposed rotary prisms producing the phenomenon of the gradual extinction of the extraordinary image of a star, the two images of *Sirius* are brought in contact, so that there is no interval between them. This disposition effected, the second image is made to decrease in intensity until it arrives at the azimuth of apparition; then I compare the interval which separates them from centre to centre, taking for unity of measure the diameter of the extraordinary image.

Operating in this manner, I find that for equality of brightness of the two images, the interval is, originally from centre to centre, equal to any one of the diameters of this image; while it is from five to six times the diameter of the extraordinary image when the images are most dissimilar in brightness. And then doubling the power, without making any change in the prismatic arrangement, and operating in the same way as for the lower power, the ratio one-fifth becomes suddenly one-twelfth.

The same measurements have been repeated with a telescope in crystal of my construction; they have given a more exaggerated result, if I may thus express myself. Finally, in using at Paris the great Marseilles telescope, it has always been possible to reduce the extraordinary image of *Sirius*, even in using the highest powers, to an imperceptible point; that is, to reduce the apparent diameter to that of the stars of the twelfth magnitude.

The result is, that the apparent diameter of *Sirius*, as that of each of the components of γ *Virginis* is entirely factitious, and owing simply to the brightness of its light. One may assure oneself of this by repeating the determination with any one of the planets, *Mars*, *Uranus*, *Neptune*, or the Satellites of *Jupiter*. One remarks that the apparent diameters of these stars do not decrease by diminishing the brightness, when they subtend a sensible angle in the instrument employed with the prismatic glass.

Ville Urbaine, Nov. 25, 1864.

Remarks on the foregoing "Note."
By C. Pritchard, F.R.S., Hon. Secretary.

The meaning of M. Chacornac's term "*Lunette* prismatique" is somewhat doubtful, but it seems to refer to what in England we should call a double-image prismatic micrometer "*eye-piece*," and the use made of it by M. Chacornac is at once ingenious and exceedingly refined. The image of a star, formed by a lens with a circular aperture, is well known to be a "spurious disc," surrounded by a few coloured rings. The cause of this phenomenon is the interference of the waves of light which have passed through the object-glass; the diameters of the spurious disc and of the rings have been shown by Schwerde and by Airy to vary inversely as the diameter of the circular object-glsss. But what is most to the present point is this—the intensity of the light in the spurious disc diminishes from the centre to the circumference, where it is a minimum; the light then varies again in intensity through a succession of maxima and minima, thus furnishing the rings. Suppose, then, two images of the spurious disc to be formed by means of double refraction, these will be polarized in planes at right-angles to each other, and if these be viewed by means of the "rotary prisms" referred to by M. Chacornac, and which leave the ordinary image unaffected, but gradually extinguish the extraordinary image, it is plain that those parts of this image which are of the least intensity will be extinguished the first. Thus, as the prism rotates, the extraordinary image of the spurious disc will gradually contract by extinction into a mere point at the centre of the disc. It will be observed that all depends upon the variation of the intensity of the light from the centre to the circumference of the spurious disc formed originally in the focus of the object-glass. Nothing of the sort takes place with a planet, inasmuch as the light does not sensibly vary in intensity from the centre to the margin. It is pleasant to see how all the sciences, even in their most refined applications, are made to do suit and service to their greater sister.

Occultation of κ Aquarii by the Moon, observed at Forest Lodge, Maresfield, December 5, 1864. By Capt. Noble.

The star disappeared instantaneously at the Moon's dark limb at

h m s h m s
1 34 33·2 L.S.T. = 8 54 59·8 L.M.T.

and reappeared at the bright limb at

h m s ± h m s ±
2 28 54·5 ,, 9 29 12·2 ,,

There was considerable atmospheric undulation at the time of the immersion, and this, at the emersion, had increased greatly, owing to the small altitude of the Moon and star.

Telescope employed.—My Ross Equatoreal, of 4.2-inches aperture, and 61 inches focal length, with a positive eye-piece, magnifying 135 times.

8th December, 1864.

Occultation of κ Aquarii. By W. Talmage, Esq.

I beg to enclose the observations of the Occultation of *κ Aquarii*, seen here last night.

Twickenham Mean Time of Disappearance.

Dec. 5, $8^h\ 33^m\ 31^s{\cdot}73$

time exact; disappeared instantaneously.

Twickenham Mean Time of Reappearance.

Dec. 5, $9^h\ 26^m\ 57^s{\cdot}25$

came out sharp at the time.

Position of the Observatory.

	°	′	″	
Lat.	51	27	4·22	N.
Long.	0	1	13·10	W.

Mr. Bishop's Observatory,
Twickenham, Dec. 6, 1864.

Observations and Elements of Comet I. 1864. By John Tebbutt, Jun., Esq.

Mr. Tebbutt, in a letter dated Windsor, New South Wales, 19th August, 1864, announced the observation by him, on the evening of the 10th August, of a Comet, which was in fact Comet I. 1864, previously observed in Europe; and in a subsequent letter, dated Sept. 20th, 1864, he writes as follows:—

I now send you further observations, and also my determination of the orbit of the comet which formed the subject of my letter of the 21st August. The observations extending from the 14th to the 19th August and from the 4th to the 17th September were made under the disadvantage of strong moonlight; and on the 15th September a strong west wind blowing into the shutters interfered much with the accu-

racy of the work on that evening. The observations are corrected for refraction where necessary. The calculation of the orbit has been peculiarly tedious and difficult owing to the observation in the first approximation being near the perihelion and the comet's radius vector in two of the observations for the second approximation being nearly perpendicular to the visual ray. I think, however, the subjoined elements will be found to be a pretty close approximation to the true orbit; the observations for August 14th and 25th and September 4th, taking into account the corrections for aberration and parallax, are represented as follows:—

	Calculation − Observation.	
	in Long.	in Lat.
	″	″
Aug. 14 ..	+ 0·1	0·0
25 ..	− 5·5	+ 15·7
Sept. 4 ..	− 2·0	− 0·1

There is no comet in the tables whose elements bear any resemblance to those of the present one. It is remarkable for its proximity to the Earth during the first week in August, the small inclination of its orbit, and its near approach to the Earth's orbit at the descending node.

Elements.

T = 1864, August 15^{d}·59985 Greenwich M.T.

ϖ = 304° 10′ 14″·9
Ω = 95 8 32·3 } M. Equinox, 1864·0
i = 1 52 3·7
log. q = 9·9587215

Motion — Retrograde.

Observations.

1864.	Windsor M.T.	Comet's App. R.A.	Comet's App. N.P.D.	Star of Comp.	No. of Comp.
	h m s	h m s	° ′ ″		
Aug. 18	8 40 42	13 53 10·46	99 49 57·4	*a*	3
19	6 39 41	✳ + 0 20·29	✳ + 4 10·9	*b*	6
21	6 36 37	14 2 17·48	101 16 41·5	*c*	4
21	8 32 47	14 2 29·00	101 18 39.6	*c*	4
25	6 33 46	14 9 34·88	102 27 10·5	*d*	3
25	8 19 58	14 9 40·85	102 28 8·7	*d*	5
26	8 14 13	14 10 55·97	102 39 43·3	*d*	4
27	8 12 10	14 12 4·12	102 51 56·5	*d*	4
30	8 6 7	✳ + 2 31·71	✳ + 12 36·7	*e*	3
Sept. 2	9 15 49	14 16 47·28	103 37 32·2	*f*	1
3	8 15 2	14 17 18·50	103 43 19·4	*f*	2
4	8 16 22	14 17 49·02	103 48 37·7	*f*	2

1864,	Windsor M.T.	Comet's App. R.A.	Comet's App. N.P.D.	Star of Comp.	Star of Comp.
	h m s	h m s	° ′ ″		
Sept. 6	7 54 2	✱ −1 17·15	✱ −15 16·1	*g*	3
11	7 20 6	✱ +0 32·62	✱ +2 53·7	*g*	4
12	7 29 36	✱ +0 51·31		*g*	3
13	7 25 36	✱ +1 9·32	✱ +9 0·6	*g*	2
15	7 19 14	✱ +1 43·06	✱ +15 0·7	*g*	4
16	7 26 6	14 21 58·93	104 30 56·1	*h*	1
17	7 32 20	14 22 15·35	104 33 40·1	*h*	2

Mean Places of the Stars of Comparison for 1864·0.

	R.A.	N.P.D.	Authority.
	h m s	° ′ ″	
a	14 5 38·63	99 38 20·6	432, Greenwich Observations, 1859.
b	13 56 11	100 19	Approx. position per equatoreal.
c	14 3 49·96	101 18 29·5	B.A.C. 4702.
d	14 11 45·35	102 44 37·4	437, Greenwich Observations, 1859.
e	14 12 12	103 5	Approx. position per equatoreal.
f	14 41 52·00	103 34 49·1	449, Greenwich Observations, 1859.
g	14 19 58	104 13·5	Approx. position per equatoreal.
h	13 57 5·64	104 18 57·2	B.A.C. 4679

The stars *b*, *e*, and *g* are of the 7th magnitude; *e* and *g* are identical with 199 and 347 of Weisse's Catalogue, *Hora* XIV.

Long. of Observatory $10^h\ 3^m\ 20^s$ E. of Greenwich.

Lat. ,, $33^\circ\ 36'\ 30''$ S.

On Kowalski's Theory of Neptune. By Simon Newcomb, Professor of Mathematics, U.S. Navy.

In Professor Kowalski's work, *Recherches sur les Mouvements de Neptune suivies des Tables de cette Planète*, Kasan, 1854, are errors which prevent the tables from accurately representing the motions of this planet. The largest error arises from the circumstance that the principal term on the perturbations of the radius vector by *Jupiter* is taken with a wrong sign. This term is, according to Professor Kowalski's computation,

$$32''\cdot46 \cos \{184^\circ\ 52'\cdot5 + 28^\circ\ 9'\ 44''\ t\}$$

while, on page 19, it is printed

$$32''\cdot47 \cos \{\ 4^\circ\ 52'\cdot5 + 28^\circ\ 9'\ 44''\ t\}.$$

This might be supposed a mere typographical error, but, on re-computing a value of $\frac{\delta r}{a}$ in the table of perturbations, page 21, I find that this erroneous value of the angle has actually been used. The effect of this error may be seen at a glance by referring to those pages of the Greenwich Observations for 1855 and 1856, in which the error of geocentric longitude is expressed in terms of the errors of heliocentric longitude and radius vector. The equations referred to are as follows:—

1855 August	20 ..	$+ 2''.60 = 1.033\ \delta l - 83''\ \delta r$	
Sept.	16 ..	$- 0.36 = 1.034\ \delta l + 29\ \delta r$	
Oct.	26 ..	$- 3.28 = 1.023\ \delta l + 170\ \delta r$	
Nov.	29 ..	$- 3.06 = 1.005\ \delta l + 226\ \delta r$	
1856 August	8 ..	$+ 3''.44 = 1.029\ \delta l - 134''\ \delta r$	
Sept.	13 ..	$+ 1.52 = 1.034\ \delta l + 6\ \delta r$	
Oct.	22 ..	$- 1.46 = 1.025\ \delta l + 156\ \delta r$	

The monthly charge of δl being about $+0''.06$, these equations give the following values at δl and δr at the time of opposition:—

1855;	$\delta l = + 0''.69$	$\delta r = - 0.0207$
1856;	$\delta l = + 1.29$	$\delta r = - 0.0174$

thus, in 1855, the tabular radius vector was in error by $\frac{1}{1500}$ of its whole amount.

By referring to pages 84 and 85 of Professor Kowalski's memoir it will be seen that the correction of the elements depends almost entirely on the radius vector. The coefficients of $\delta\epsilon$ on page 85 are generally of opposite signs in the two quadratures, their sum for the months of August being $+0388$ and for the months of December -0241. The error in the perturbations of the radius vector being at its maximum toward the end of 1849, $\delta\epsilon$ is as likely to be zero as to be $+244''$, the value finally deduced, and as the corrections of the other elements depend on $\delta\epsilon$, they may be entirely fictitious. A comparison of the Ephemeris with heliocentric longitudes, derived from observations of early and late years, shows that Professor Kowalski's elements, using his perturbations, require about the following corrections:—

$$\delta\pi = - 4^{\circ}\,32'$$
$$\delta e = - \quad 54$$
$$\delta i = - 0\ 3\ 6$$
$$\delta n = - \quad 9.09$$

By the error of mean motion the theoretical place of the

planet will be erroneous by about 24′ at the end of a revolution.

Several of Professor Kowalski's coefficients in the perturbations would also appear to be erroneous by quantities amounting to 1″ or more.

On the Accuracy of the Fundamental Right Ascensions of the Greenwich Seven-Year Catalogue for 1860. By E. J. Stone, Esq. (Abstract.)*

The author describes the method adopted for the determination of the Right Ascensions of the Fundamental Stars at Greenwich. He remarks that it would appear that by such method we are conducted to results of greater and greater accuracy, provided that errors of a systematic character have not crept into the observations, but that the method affords no direct test of the rapidity of the approximation nor of the existence or non-existence of systematic errors; he then explains the method devised by him for separating the errors which would arise from errors in the assumed right ascensions of the fundamental stars from those which would arise from systematic errors in the clock-rate or in the determination of the instrumental errors, the investigation being conducted by means of the stars η *Pegasi*, *Pollux*, *Spica*, and α *Aquilæ*, selected as stars of reference; and after giving the final equations for the different years, and the results (the arithmetical work required in the formation of the equations being too extensive to be given in detail), he states as follows the result of his investigation:—

"It would appear therefore that the fundamental right ascensions of the Greenwich Six-year Catalogue are far more accurate than those of the Twelve-year Catalogue, that the places of the Seven-year Catalogue are more accurate than those of the Six-year Catalogue, and that we are justified in claiming for the Seven-year Catalogue a high position among Standard Catalogues for freedom of the fundamental right ascensions from systematic error; the great advance in point of accuracy of the Six-year Catalogue over the Twelve-year is probably principally due to two causes,—the use of assumed right ascensions of fundamental stars far more accurate than those accessible before the formation of the Twelve-year Catalogue, and the employment of an instrument of great stability by the present Transit Circle."

* This Memoir will probably appear *in extenso* in the volume of *Memoirs* for the year 1865.— Ed.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	33
Radiant Points of Shooting-Stars, by Mr. Herschel	ib.
Orbit of *Sirius*, by M. Auwers	38
Note on the Diameter of *Sirius*, by M. Chacornac	40
Note on the foregoing paper, by Mr. Pritchard	42
Occultation of *s Aquarii* by the Moon, Dec. 5, 1864, by Capt. Noble	ib.
The same, by Mr. Talmage	43
Observations and Elements of Comet I. 1864, by Mr. Tebbutt ...	ib.
On Kowalski's Theory of *Neptune*, by Mr. Newcomb	45
On the Accuracy of the Fundamental Right Ascensions of the Greenwich Seven-Year Catalogue for 1860, by Mr. Stone. (Abstract)	47

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, Jan. 6, 1865.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *January* 13, 1865. No. 3.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

John Derby Allcroft, Esq., 55 Porchester Terrace;
Rev. E. Lyon Berthon, Romsey, Hants;
Rev. Robert Holme, Principal of the Royal Hospital Schools, Greenwich;
Rev. Thos. Johnson Potter, Christ's Hospital, London;
Wm. T. Radford, Esq., Sidmount, Sidmouth;
Robt. Norton Stevens, Esq., Eden House, Tulse Hill;
George Wm. Wigner, Esq., 2 Addington Square, Camberwell; and
Algernon P. Wiss, Esq., Mr. Bishop's Observatory, Twickenham,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

ERRATUM IN THE LAST NUMBER.

For D. N. Wheeler, Esq., read D. N. Webster, Esq.

Comparison of the Transit-Instrument in its ordinary or reversible form with the Transit-Instrument in its non-reversible form, as adopted at Greenwich, the Cape of Good Hope, and other Observatories. By George Biddell Airy, Esq., Astronomer Royal.

An inquiry lately addressed to me by an illustrious foreign astronomer reminded me that I have nowhere explained in detail the distinctive theory of the non-reversible Transit-instrument, which I introduced at the Royal Observatory of Greenwich in 1850, and which has since that time been copied or imitated in its characteristic features in other observatories. I have thought, therefore, that it might be interesting to lay

before the Society a comparison of this instrument, in the points which appear critical, with the instrument in its customary or reversible form; the more especially as I shall thus be able to call attention to some mechanical points affecting the accuracy of transit-instruments as a class, which are usually passed over entirely.

In the use of the reversible transit, the line of collimation is found by observation of a fixed mark, or something equivalent to it, in reversed positions of the pivots; in the use of the non-reversible transit, the line of collimation is found by observation of two opposite collimators which have been adjusted one upon the other. In the determination of errors of level and errors of azimuth there is no difference of method requiring notice at present. Both systems are theoretically quite accurate; no constant error attaching to either of them, if the instrument is rigid, its pivots circular, and the bearings correct. The points, then, which require consideration at present are not the great and fundamental principles of construction, but the smaller points of flexure, irregularity of pivot-form, and bad bearings. The present communication will be occupied principally with the consideration of the effects of flexure.

One part of flexure will consist in the flexure of the axis. To compute, algebraically, the effect of this, we must remark that the reaction of one bearing upon its pivot is a force, constant in magnitude (which we may call W), and acting in the vertical direction, or in a direction which makes, with the object-glass-end of the telescope, an angle equal to the zenith-distance of the object under observation (which we may call zd). Now the most general supposition that we can make for the flexibility of the transit-axis appears to be that, at different distances from the central cube there are different axes of bending, inclined at the different angles γ, ϵ, ζ, &c., to the object-glass-end of the telescope, and having different coefficients of stiffness; so that the force W, if it acted transversely to the first of these axes, would, by virtue of that bending alone, displace the pivot by the quantity W G, and similarly, if transversal successively to each of the other axes, and if their combined effects are taken separately, would produce the displacements W E, W Z, &c. Consider, then, the force W acting at the angle zd with the object-glass-end, or at the angle $zd-\gamma$ with the first axis of bending. The only efficient part in producing bendings is the resolved part perpendicular to that axis, or $W \cdot \sin(zd-\gamma)$. This will produce a displacement of the pivot, relative to the normal to the central cube, represented by $W G \cdot \sin(zd-\gamma)$, in the direction inclined $90^\circ-\gamma$ to the object-glass-end. The only part of the displacement which concerns us is that in the direction of the object-glass end, the value of which is $W G \cdot \sin\gamma \cdot \sin(zd-\gamma)$. This, it is to be remarked, is a displacement of the pivot relative to the normal of the central cube; so that, supposing the position

the pivot to be really defined by contact with its bearing, the normal to the central cube will have its direction in space changed (as regards only the direction towards the object-glass-end) by a multiple of that quantity; and the object-glass-end of the telescope will be thrown out of the intended plane of rotation in one direction, and the eye-glass-end in the opposite direction, by multiples of that quantity. Hence the inclination of the telescope-axis to the intended plane of rotation (or meridional plane) will be represented by

$$W \,.\, m \,.\, \{ G \,.\, \sin \gamma \,.\, \sin (z\,d - \gamma) + E \,.\, \sin \epsilon \,.\, \sin (z\,d - \epsilon) + \&c. \}$$

which may be put in the form

$$C_1 \,.\, \sin z\,d + D_1 \,.\, \cos z\,d.$$

Similarly, the effect of the bending of the opposite part of the axis may be represented by

$$C_2 \,.\, \sin z\,d + D_2 \,.\, \cos z\,d;$$

and the entire effect by

$$C_3 \,.\, \sin z\,d + D_3 \,.\, \cos z\,d;$$

where C_3 and D_3 contain only quantities depending on the mechanical organisation of the instrument, and do not in any way depend on the position of the observed object.

Another part of flexure will consist in the flexure of the telescope-tube. And here it is to be remarked that the bending about an axis parallel to the transit-axis will produce no effect in inclining the telescope to the intended plane of rotation, and that the possibility of bending about an axis in the plane of rotation will not actually introduce bending, unless such axis be excentric. The most general case is that of an axis, inclined to the plane of rotation, and excentric in position as regards the axis of the telescope-tube. There is no necessity to go through the trouble of investigating geometrically the effect of flexure round such an axis, because the form of the law which comprehends all will easily be found from the following consideration. Resolve the force of gravity upon every part of the telescope-tube into two parts, one perpendicular to the axis of the telescope, but in the plane of rotation, the other parallel to the axis of the telescope. The former will be represented by, gravity $\times \sin z\,d$, the latter by, gravity $\times \cos z\,d$. Now, whatever be the mechanical arrangement of the material particles of the tube, each of these forces will produce an inclination of the telescope from the intended plane

of rotation, proportional to its own magnitude as regards the change of magnitude of the force, but not comparable with the effects of the other force by the mere proportion of magnitudes; or, in other words, they must have different multipliers; one effect will be represented by $m \times$ gravity $\times \sin zd$, the other by $n \times$ gravity $\times \cos zd$.* Hence the effect of flexure of the telescope-tube will have the form

$$C_4 . \sin zd + D_4 . \cos zd.$$

Combining this with the effect of flexure of the axis, found above, we see that the entire effect of flexure of every kind, in displacing the telescope-axis or geometrical line of collimation from the intended plane of rotation, is represented by

$$C . \sin zd + D . \cos zd.$$

Our next investigation will be directed to ascertaining the geometrical effect of such a displacement on the path of the optical axis of the telescope.

Now the effect of the term $C . \sin zd$ is merely that of an error of azimuth, or of rotation of the curve (as traced on a globe), which was described by the optical axis of the telescope as unaffected by flexure, round a vertical axis. Therefore, if the line of collimation was correctly determined as with a telescope unaffected by flexure, or if the collimation-line on the same supposition described a great circle, it will still, as affected by the term $C . \sin zd$, describe a great circle.

The effect of the term $D . \cos zd$ is merely that of an error of level, or of rotation of the curve round a horizontal axis. If the collimation-line described a great circle, it will still, as affected by the term $D . \cos zd$, describe a great circle.

From this follows the remarkable conclusion that, *if the optical axis, as unaffected by flexure, was at right angles to the axis of rotation, the curve described by the optical axis under all circumstances of flexure will be a great circle.* If that great circle passes through the zenith and through the pole, it will be the true meridian of the place.

The points, therefore, requiring further theoretical examination, are the following:—

(1.) Is the instrumental line of collimation, determined by recognised methods when the instrument is subject to flexure, the same which would have been determined if the instrument had not been subject to flexure?

* This reasoning may be applied to the displacement in any direction of any part of an instrument rotating in a vertical plane, as originating in flexure produced by its own weight; the law will always be the simple law shown in the text. But the law of displacement of parts of fixed instruments, as the old Greenwich Quadrants, may have any degree of complexity.

(2). The level-error being corrected or measured by recognised methods; does the curve, described by the optical axis of the instrument as affected by flexure, pass through the zenith?

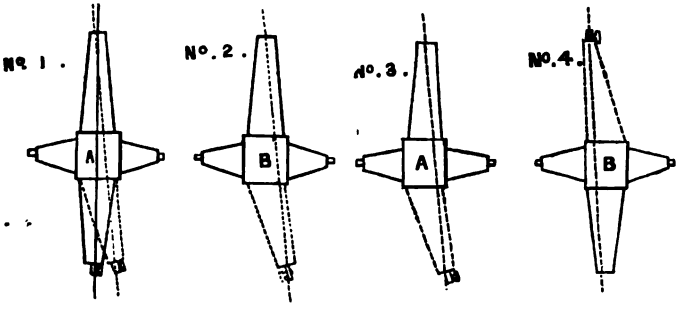
(3). It is unnecessary to inquire whether the curve passes through the pole, because this can always be effected (either by mechanical adjustment or by numerical correction for error) after observations of circumpolar stars.

In the diagrams which follow, the letters A and B are used merely to show which side of the instrument is uppermost (in Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4) or which side is next the eye (in Nos. 5, 6). The eye-piece is represented as carrying a micrometer, and the micrometer-readings may be understood as increasing when a wire is carried towards the micrometer-head. The strong lines in No. 1 show the form of the instrument as unaffected by flexure, and the dotted lines show the form as affected by flexure, supposed to act only on the half carrying the eye-end. The long dark line in No. 1, which is at right-angles to the axis of rotation, cuts the eye-piece micrometer in the point which is the true point of collimation when the instrument is not subject to flexure.

HORIZONTAL PLANE.

Pivots reversed, and Telescope in both positions directed to the same mark.

Pivots not reversed, and Telescope turned to two opposite marks or collimators.



The relative distortions by flexure in Nos. 3 and 4 will be inferred from the term C . sin $z\,d$, which applies in this case because the bearing of the pivots is the same in both (as was supposed in the theoretical investigation). And that in No. 2 can be inferred from that in No. 4, by merely turning the diagram in a horizontal plane. The similarity of the bend, however, in Nos. 1 and 2, as produced by bending on an axis transverse to the eye-end-portion but inclined to the plane of the paper, will easily be inferred from the remark that the

inclination of the bending-axis is the same and in the same position in both cases.

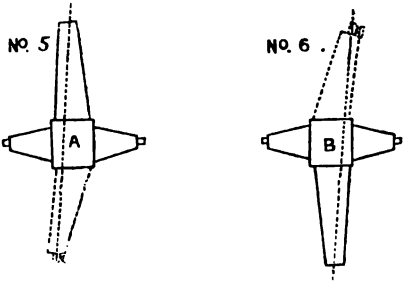
Now, in Nos. 1 and 2, it is evident that the long dotted lines, which represent the distorted optical axes passing through the original micrometer-centre, as now displaced by flexure, are directed to the same distant mark; and that if a micrometer-reading, either smaller or greater, were used, the distorted optical axes would not be directed to the same distant mark. In other words, the micrometer-reading for collimation thus determined *with* flexure is precisely the same as that determined *without* flexure.

In Nos. 3 and 4, in like manner, the dotted lines representing the same distorted axes as those just mentioned, but continued in opposite directions, are directed to distant marks exactly opposite; but it would not be so if a micrometer-reading either smaller or greater were used; and the same conclusion follows as in the case of Nos. 1 and 2.

We are able, therefore, in both cases, to answer Question (1) in the affirmative; or to assert that, both in the case of reversed transit and in that of non-reversed transit, the instrumental line of collimation determined under the conditions of flexure is the same as would have been determined if there were no flexure. And, therefore, with both classes of instruments, the curves described when the instrument is subject to flexure will be a great circle.

In regard to the zenithal direction of the telescope, the diagrams Nos. 5 and 6 exhibit the distortion when the telescope is turned from the zenithal to the nadir direction without lifting its pivots.

VERTICAL PLANE.



The relative directions of the flexures will be inferred correctly from the term D . cos. zd. But the same may be inferred from general considerations, thus: — Suppose the right-hand part of the dotted tube to be so weak as to be peculiarly extensible with extension-forces; it will also be peculiarly contractible with compressing forces; and one of

these will produce the distortion of No. 5, and the other that of No. 6.

Now, if the horizontality of the axis of rotation be ascertained by a spirit-level or other equivalent mechanical means, then it is evident in No. 5 that the optical axis does not pass through the zenith. The optical axis may describe a great circle, and a meridian, but it will not be the meridian of the place. But if (as may be done with either construction, and as must be done with the Greenwich Transit-Circle) the axis of rotation be so inclined (mechanically or by calculation) that the optical axis in No. 6 is perpendicular to the surface of mercury, and is therefore vertical; then the optical axis in No. 5 will also be vertical, and the curve described by the optical axis will pass through the zenith.

This small and probably insignificant matter is the only point of difference between the two constructions, as depending on flexure. As far as it goes, it is in favour of the non-reversed instrument.

With this my remarks on the effects of flexure terminate. But there are other differences between the two constructions, more easily examined, and probably more important in their effects.

In the non-reversible instrument the same pivot is always in the same bearing, and in the ordinary use of the instrument is never raised from it, except for cleaning, &c. In the reversed instrument the pivots must be shifted. I conceive this to be an important advantage in favour of the non-reversible instrument; the mechanical bearing is more accurate; and when (as ought to be done when great accuracy is sought) the errors of the forms of pivots are taken into account in the determination of the line of collimation, the complexity of the operation is far less with the non-reversible than with the reversed instrument. And in the ordinary process of determining by spirit-level the inclination of the axis of rotation, there are introduced several elements which are foreign to the object, as the difference of diameters of the pivots, the difference of forms of the pivots, the angles of the forks of the level; from all these the determination by view of the reflected image of the wires is entirely free.

On every point I think the non-reversible Transit Instrument to be superior to the reversible or ordinary Transit Instrument, as commonly used.

1865, *January* 11.

Note on the Determination of the Error of Eccentricity in a Sextant. By Major J. F. Tennant, R.E.

This matter has been treated of by Mr. F. W. Simms, in vol. xxvi. of our *Memoirs*,* but there is an error in one of his formulæ, and I think that he has not made so satisfactory an allowance for the correction of the index error as is possible.

As the matter is of great importance when we are dealing with lunar distances, and requires consideration now that the lunar tables are so accurate, I will offer a correct solution as I think it.

The error of graduation at any division of a circle will be expressed by $\alpha'' \sin(\theta + \varphi)$ where θ is the reading, and α'' and φ two constants. When we seek the error from zero, we must take the difference of this and what we get by making $\theta = 0$, or the error is $\alpha \sin(\theta + \varphi) - \alpha \sin\varphi = \alpha'' \sin\frac{1}{2}\theta \cos(\varphi + \frac{1}{2}\theta)$. If θ be the true, and θ' the read angle, then

$$\theta = \theta' + \alpha'' \sin\tfrac{1}{2}\theta \cos(\varphi + \tfrac{1}{2}\theta).$$

Again, if we have readings at two points, and we seek the error of the difference of the angles, let ψ, ψ' be the values for the second observation, and we have

$$\text{True Diff.} = \theta - \psi = \theta' - \psi' + \alpha'' \sin(\theta + \varphi) - \alpha'' \sin(\psi + \varphi)$$

$$= \theta' - \psi' + \alpha \sin\tfrac{1}{2}(\theta - \psi) \cos\{\varphi + \tfrac{1}{2}(\theta + \psi)\}.$$

If the readings are on a Sextant, as they are double the angles, we shall have

$$\theta = \theta' + \alpha'' \sin\tfrac{1}{4}\theta \cos(\varphi + \tfrac{1}{4}\theta),$$

and

$$\theta - \psi = \theta' - \psi' + \alpha'' \sin\tfrac{1}{4}(\theta - \psi) \cos\{\varphi + \tfrac{1}{4}(\theta + \psi)\}.$$

The error from eccentricity affecting the Index error will be half the sum of the errors at the points where the two readings are made, and from the nature of the case we may take this as equal to the error at the mean of the readings. For, from the mode of adjusting the instrument the errors at 0°, and at a large angle are each 0. Between these, then, must occur a maximum value positive or negative, and, from the nature of the function expressing the error, the reading at maximum will be the mean of those at the two places where the error is 0. This maximum, then, evidently cannot occur in the limits from 0° to 12° at the outside, where the Index-error readings are usually made, and it will not lead to any

* See also *The Sextant and its Applications*, by W. H. Simms, London, 1858, pp. 4 and 34. *Ed.*

sensible error if we consider the error to vary uniformly within these limits.

We require, then, to any observation that we may form its equations of condition; 1st. The reading at which it was made; 2nd. The division which is the mean of those employed in the Index error. The first will be θ', the second ψ', and we have at once our equation of condition. When we have found α'' and φ we only have to tabulate the quantity $\alpha'' \sin(\frac{1}{2}\theta + \varphi)$, remembering that the readings for Index error require correction as well as others, or we may use $\alpha'' \sin \frac{1}{2}\theta \cos(\varphi + \frac{1}{2}\theta)$, which differs from the preceding by the constant $-\alpha'' \sin \varphi$.

If Sextants are used, the means of determining this error should always be found. It would be very desirable to replace the Sextant by a light circle, but excellent as the form of Troughton's circle is, it is too heavy, and anything smaller of the same pattern would want accuracy of reading. I fear, then, the Sextant will hold its ground, and that, at all events, it must be endured, since no other instrument is so universally available.

Akyab,
Nov. 20th, 1864.

Mr. Balfour Stewart, in a letter dated 13 January, 1865, addressed to the Assistant Secretary, writes that there have for some time been arrangements made at the Kew Observatory for the purpose of testing Sextants. As these arrangements, however, require the Sun, he doubts that they will ultimately work well in this country, that it is not, however, intended to allow the subject to drop, and that he believes it is the wish of some of the Kew Committee to make the Kew Observatory a place for the verification of portable instruments.

A Determination of the Semidiameter of Venus at the Mean Distance of the Sun from the Earth. By E. J. Stone, M.A.

The difficulties in the way of an accurate determination of the semidiameter of *Venus* appear to be, 1st, Personality, due to the eye of the observer; 2d, the fact that different instruments give sensibly different results.

The error arising from personality may be supposed to be sensibly eliminated, or at least reduced to a quantity which is properly united with the instrumental correction, when observations made by a considerable number of different persons are used. When a great number of observations (made with the same instrument) are employed, it would appear practicable to separate the constant part of the observed diameter, due to the

instrument, from the part which varies with every change in the planet's distance.

There will be found in the Greenwich volumes continuous observations of the vertical diameter of *Venus* from 1839 to 1862. These observations have been made by many different observers. The observations from 1839 to 1850, in number 219, were made with Troughton's Mural Circle. The observations from 1851 to 1862, in number 370, were made with the Great Greenwich Transit Circle. I have discussed these observations separately as follows:—The semidiameter of *Venus* at the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth assumed in the *Nautical Almanac* from 1839 to 1862 was $8''{\cdot}250$. Let $8''{\cdot}250\,(1+y)$ be the true semidiameter; and let x and z be the constant quantities by which the computed diameter would require to be increased in order to agree with the diameters observed respectively with the Mural Circle and Transit Circle, so that an observed diameter with the Mural Circle

$$= x + y \times \text{N. A. diameter},$$

an observed diameter with the Transit Circle

$$= z + y \times \text{N. A. diameter}.$$

I have separated the observations into two classes. The first contains the diameters less than $20''$; the second contains the diameters not less than $20''$. By simple summation I thus get two equations for the determination of x and y.

The observations with the Mural Circle from 1839 to 1850, thus treated, lead to the equations

$$\begin{aligned} 156\,x + 5468{\cdot}8\,y &= +405{\cdot}69 \\ 63\,x + 948{\cdot}2\,y &= +116{\cdot}77; \end{aligned}$$

from which we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} x &= +1{\cdot}282 \pm \\ y &= +0{\cdot}0376 \pm 0{\cdot}0075 \times e. \end{aligned}$$

This gives semidiameter at the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth $= 8''{\cdot}560 \pm 0{\cdot}0619 \times e$, where e is the probable error of a single observed diameter of *Venus*.

The observations with the Transit Circle from 1851 to 1862, treated in a similar way, lead to the equations

$$\begin{aligned} 144\,.\,z + 4807{\cdot}2\,y &= +229{\cdot}12 \\ 226\,.\,z + 3044{\cdot}8\,y &= +263{\cdot}14; \end{aligned}$$

from which we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} z &= +0{\cdot}874 \pm \\ y &= +0{\cdot}0215 \pm 0{\cdot}0054 \times e. \end{aligned}$$

This gives for the required semidiameter at the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth

$$8{\cdot}427 \pm 0{\cdot}0446 \times e.$$

Combining these results, we obtain

$$y = +\,0{\cdot}0269 \pm 0{\cdot}0047 \times e;$$

or, if ϵ denote the probable error of a single contact with the limb of *Venus*,

$$y = +\,0{\cdot}0269 \pm 0{\cdot}0066\,\epsilon.$$

This gives for the semidiameter at the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth

$$8''{\cdot}472 \pm 0{\cdot}054 \times \epsilon.$$

This value is larger than the value $8''{\cdot}305$ deduced by Encke from the transits of *Venus*.

If we assume $8''{\cdot}472$ to be the value of the semidiameter of *Venus* at the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth, the constants $\frac{x}{2}$ and $\frac{z}{2}$ will require slight modifications, in order that the observations may agree with the computed quantities. Let a and b be these slightly modified values, then

$$\begin{aligned} a + 8''{\cdot}472 &= 0{\cdot}641 + 1{\cdot}0376 \times 8{\cdot}25 \\ &= 9{\cdot}201 \\ a &= 0''{\cdot}729 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} b + 8{\cdot}472 &= 0{\cdot}437 + 1{\cdot}0215 \times 8{\cdot}25 \\ &= 0{\cdot}437 + 8{\cdot}427 \\ &= 8{\cdot}864 \\ b &= 0''{\cdot}392 \end{aligned}$$

$$\therefore \quad \frac{a}{b} = \frac{0{\cdot}729}{0{\cdot}392} = 1\,86.$$

Now the object-glass of the Mural Circle is 4 inches; that of the Transit Circle 8 inches; and if the irradiation varied as $\frac{1}{\text{diameter}}$, we should have

$$\frac{\text{Irradiation Constant for Mural Circle}}{\text{Irradiation Constant for Transit Circle}} = \frac{8}{4} = \frac{2}{1}.$$

This agrees so closely with the ratio $\frac{a}{b}$, that I have thought the agreement worthy of attention.

On the Disappearance of the Spectrum of ε Piscium at its Occultation of January 4th, 1865. By William Huggins, Esq.

In a paper recently presented to the Royal Society by myself and Dr. W. A. Miller,* we gave the results of repeated prismatic examinations of different parts of the Moon's illuminated surface. Since all these results were negative, they cannot be regarded as conclusive, but the amount of weight to which they may be entitled is opposed to the existence of a lunar atmosphere of *considerable extent*.

An observation which might furnish some information on this point still remained to be attempted, namely, that of the spectrum of a star a little before, and at the moment of, its occultation by the dark limb of the Moon. It is well known that from ordinary telescopic observation of the disappearance of a star under these circumstances, no indications of a lunar atmosphere have been detected. From the absence of such indications, "we are," according to Sir John Herschel, "entitled to conclude the non-existence of any atmosphere at the Moon's edge having one 1980th part of the density of the Earth's atmosphere."†

When, however, the observation is made upon the *spectrum* of a star, before, and at the moment of, its disappearance, several phenomena characteristic of the passage of the star's light through an atmosphere might possibly present themselves to the observer.

If a lunar atmosphere exist, which either by the substances of which it is composed, or by the vapours diffused through it, can exert a selective absorption upon the star's light, this absorption would be indicated to us by the appearance in the spectrum of new dark lines immediately before the star is occulted by the Moon.

Again, if finely divided matter, aqueous or otherwise, of the nature of "fog," were present in the Moon's atmosphere, (a supposition to which telescopic observation is opposed), or even any considerable amount of invisible vapour, the red rays of the star's light would be enfeebled in a smaller degree than the rays of higher refrangibilities. In this case the blue end of the spectrum would appear to fade, leaving the red rays comparatively undiminished in brightness at the moment of the star's extinction.

If, however, there be about the Moon an atmosphere free from "vapour," but of some density, then, because of the greater refraction which the more refrangible rays of the star's light would suffer in passing through it, the blue end of the

* "On the Spectra of some of the Fixed Stars," *Phil. Trans.*, 1864, p. 413.

† *Outlines of Astronomy*, 7th ed., p. 284.

spectrum would continue visible for a very small interval after the red rays had disappeared. Even if the Moon's atmosphere were not of great extent, but sufficiently dense, the spectrum would probably not be extinguished at the same instant throughout its length, but a lagging of the violet and blue rays behind the red would be perceptible.

The telescope has an aperture of 8 inches in diameter, and a focal length of 10 feet. In the spectrum apparatus two prisms were employed, one having a refracting angle of 35°, the other of 45°. The spectrum was viewed through a small achromatic telescope of 6·75 inches focal length, furnished with an eye-piece magnifying nine diameters.

The telescope armed with this special apparatus was directed to ι *Piscium* about five minutes before the almanac-time of the occultation, which was $5^h\,53^m$. The clock-motion carrying the telescope was carefully adjusted, and by this means the image of the star was kept exactly upon the narrow slit of the spectrum apparatus.

During a period of three minutes, up to the disappearance of the star, I was able to observe the spectrum steadily and without interruption. Of the first point of interest, whether any dark lines additional to those belonging to the star appeared, I hesitate to speak decidedly. The state of our atmosphere was constantly varying, in consequence of which the stellar lines were seen with more distinctness at some moments than at others. A few seconds before the extinction of the star, I saw distinctly some lines in the red, which I had not before noticed. These lines, however, might have belonged to the star, and have been brought out by a greater steadiness of our atmosphere at that moment.

The mode of disappearance of the spectrum of ι *Piscium* I can describe with more certainty. The spectrum did not go out in the manner for which I was prepared. I expected the spectrum would disappear by a sudden failure of its light, but such was not the impression produced at the moment of extinction.

The appearance suggested an opaque screen, equal in length to the spectrum, passing before it with a rapid motion in the direction of its breadth. On this occasion the spectrum as seen in the instrument was very narrow.

The duration of the blotting out of the spectrum in this manner, though it was so small that it might perhaps be called instantaneous, yet occupied an interval of time which could be appreciated. This interval did not differ greatly from two-tenths of a second.

I was not able to detect that the disappearance of the spectrum was preceded by any failure of the blue, or of the red rays, but the spectrum appeared to remain unaltered in the relative intensity of its different parts up to the moment of extinction.

The advance of darkness upon the spectrum, since it occurred precisely in the direction of its breadth, swallowed up the rays of different refrangibilities throughout the whole extent of the visible spectrum, at the same instant.

The difficulties which attend the successful application of spectrum analysis to the heavenly bodies are so great, that much importance ought not to be given to a single observation of which the results are *negative*. A series of spectrum observations of the occultations of stars, especially if the list included some stars of greater brightness than ε *Piscium*, might possibly afford us information of interest and value.

On the Nebulous Star 45 ♄ *IV. Geminorum.*

By G. Knott, Esq.

(*Extract of a Letter from Mr. Knott to the Rev. C. Pritchard.*)

"A few weeks ago I was requested by the Rev. T. W. Webb to examine the curious nebulous star 45 ♄ *IV. Geminorum*, on account of an apparent discrepancy between the angle of position of a neighbouring star, as estimated by himself, and that assigned by Admiral Smyth in his *Cycle of Celestial Objects*. The co-ordinates of the companion, as given in the *Cycle*, are, P = 355°·0, D = 95″·0, Epoch 1836·22; while Mr. Webb's estimate made the Angle of Position 5°, thus shifting the *Comes* from the *n.p.* into the *n.f.* quadrant.

"By watching for opportunities during the past unfavourable season I managed to secure three sets of measures with a wire-micrometer attached to my 7¼ inch Alvan Clark refractor, which yield in the mean the following results:—

P = 2°·44, obs. 16, w. 122; D = 100″·20, obs. 16, w. 72; Ep. 1864·97;

thus agreeing well with Mr. Webb's estimation.

"It might be suggested that by a slight oversight the star had been wrongly quadranted in the *Cycle*, but Mr. Webb informs me that Sir John Herschel gives an Angle of Position of the star relatively to the nebula which agrees precisely with that assigned by Admiral Smyth, viz. 85° *n.p.*: on the other hand, Mr. Webb's and my own results are fully confirmed by Dr. Argelander,—a rough reduction of the places of the two objects, as given in the *Bonner Sternverzeichniss* yielding a distance of 108″ on an angle of 1°·5 for an intermediate epoch.

"Until, then, we obtain proof to the contrary, there seems to be ground for suspecting either the star or the nebula to be in motion, and both objects, therefore, seem worthy the attention of those who are interested in this department of observational astronomy.

"Mr. Webb pointed out to me a small star in the *n. p.* quadrant, which, if not too faint, may perhaps be available for determining, by differential observations, which of the two bodies is in motion.

"*Woodcroft Observatory, Cuckfield,*
Friday, January 13, 1865."

Solar Spots.

(*Extract of a Letter from the Rev. F. Howlett to R. Hodgson, Esq.*)

I should rather like to call the attention of the Society to some remarks published this spring by Dr. Weisse, in the *Ast. Nach.* No. 1471, wherein the author states that whilst observing the Sun with a 4-feet Fraunhofer, on the 12th March, 1864, he noticed a group of spots, composed of two spots, both bordered by penumbræ, and that one was partially concealed by the penumbra of the other. "In order (he says) to prevent mistake, several powers were used, but the darker penumbra of the first spot continued to hide the lighter penumbra of the other."

These remarks are quoted in the *Astronomical Register*, No. 19, for July, 1864, but without expressing any opinion on the subject.

Now, since it appears to me that a much-discussed theory (viz. the superincumbent cloud theory) would be clearly established, were the above observation accepted as a fact and to pass unchallenged, permit me, as one who by no means feels able to agree with that theory, to forward you two drawings of the group in question, taken at an interval of four hours (viz. at 9 A.M. and 1 P.M.), and wherein it will, I think, evidently appear that the implied superposition of the penumbra of one spot over that of the other was not a phenomenon that had really any existence, but that any appearance of the kind was owing only to the circumstance that the penumbral portions of the group generally, that day, presented an unusually mottled and patchy aspect, exhibiting (especially at the later hour) a disposition to run into wavy bands of different degrees of luminosity, or the contrary.

These wavy bands affected the *whole* of the penumbral portions of the group, and not any part, merely, that might exclusively be considered as overlapped by another.

Better reasons, then, than those here furnished by Dr. Weisse must be urged, before the advocates of the cavernous nature of the Solar Spots will be content to abandon their theory.

St. Augustine's, Hurst Green,
Dec. 8, 1864.

Observations of Comets II., V., and VI., 1863, taken with the Equatoreal of the Liverpool Observatory. By John Hartnup, Esq.

Comet II. 1863.

1863.	G.M.T.	Comet's R.A.	Log. $\frac{p}{P}$	Comet's N.P.D.	Log. $\frac{q}{P}$	Stars of Comparison. B.A.C.
	h m s	h m s		° ′ ″		
May 5	11 13 59·9	19 37 35·68	−8·903	92 46 48·0	−9·552	6818
	11 33 51·8	19 37 30·34	−8·898	29 44 47·6	−9·493	„
	11 53 43·3	19 37 25·13	−8·891	29 42 50·8	−9·429	„
	12 13 35·0	19 37 19·89	−8·880	29 40 50·2	−9·348	„
8	11 9 28·8	19 14 57·48	−8·995	23 12 31·4	−9·303	6662
	11 24 21·4	19 14 51·89	−8·988	23 11 19·5	−9·220	„
	11 39 13·7	19 14 46·22	−8·979	23 10 7·1	−9·119	„
	11 54 5·8	19 14 40·65	−8·969	23 8 49·8	−8·990	„
June 16	11 36 21·5	11 4 54·12	+9·033	21 41 42·5	−9·463	3914
	12 16 12·9	11 4 51·58	+9·027	21 42 20·5	−9·588	„
22	11 33 32·1	10 59 47·52	+8·991	23 50 32·1	+9·580	3864
	11 58 27·3	10 59 46·93	+8·984	23 51 1·3	−9·643	„
	12 23 21·7	10 59 45·62	+8·972	23 51 22·6	−9·696	„

Comet V. 1863.

1863.						
Dec. 30	5 53 45·7	17 34 15·70	+8·672	56 25 23·7	−9·861	6082
	6 21 46·9	17 34 20·55	+8·659	56 25 19·7	−9·884	„

Comet VI. 1863.

1864.						
Jan. 28	9 10 22·7	23 57 43·24	+8·822	36 31 15·8	−9·616	121
	9 58 49·7	23 59 17·48	+8·824	36 33 51·0	−9·709	„

The observations are corrected for refraction. The corrections to be applied for parallax in time and arc are represented by p and q; P is the equatorial horizontal parallax.

The following are the assumed mean places of the stars of comparison:—

For 1863, January 0.

	R.A.	N.P.D.	Authority.
	h m s	° ′ ″	
B.A.C. 6818	19 45 48·79	30 55 31·79	Radcliffe Catalogue, 1845
6662	19 19 57·56	24 32 56·63	Greenwich Catalogue, 1860
3914	11 23 14·06	19 54 48·55	Radcliffe Catalogue, 1845
3864	11 14 41·11	24 55 13·96	Radcliffe Catalogue, 1845
6082	17 51 33·27	52 43 45·29	Greenwich Observations

For 1864, January 0.

B.A.C. 121	0 24 17·16	36 13 45·27	Greenwich Observations

Remarks.

1863, May 5. Nucleus stellar; Nebulosity pretty equally diffused.
1864, Jan. 28. Nucleus elongated and stellar. Tail, as seen through the finder, about one degree long.

Approximate Ephemeris of Encke's Comet.
By R. Farley, Esq.

0h G. M. Time. 1865.	R.A. h m s	m s	Decl. ° ′	′	Log. of Dist. from Earth.		Log. of Dist. from Sun.		Mer. Pass. h m
Jan. 22	23 16 32		+2 17·2		0·4143		0·3183		3 9
		+2 18		+13·6		+ 2		−43	
24	23 18 50		2 30·8		·4145		·3140		3 3
		2 22		14·2		2		44	
26	23 21 12		2 45·0		·4147		·3096		2 57
		2 25		14·6		0		46	
28	23 23 37		2 59·6		·4147		·3050		2 52
		2 29		15·0		− 1		47	
30	23 26 6		3 14·6		·4146		·3003		2 47
		2 32		15·6		2		47	
Feb. 1	23 28 38		3 30·2		·4144		·2956		2 41
		2 37		16·0		4		49	
3	23 31 15		3 46·2		·4140		·2907		2 36
		2 40		16·6		6		49	
5	23 33 55		4 2·8		·4134		·2858		2 31
		2 43		17·0		6		50	
7	23 36 38		4 19·8		·4128		·2808		2 26
		2 47		17·6		8		52	
9	23 39 25		4 37·4		·4120		·2756		2 21
		2 51		18·1		10		53	
11	23 42 16		4 55·5		·4110		·2703		2 16
		2 54		18·5		11		54	
13	23 45 10		5 14·0		·4099		·2649		2 11
		2 58		19·0		12		55	
15	23 48 8		5 33·0		·4087		·2594		2 6
		3 0		19·4		14		56	
17	23 51 8		5 52·4		·4073		·2538		2 1
		3 5		19·8		15		58	
19	23 54 13		6 12·2		·4058		·2480		1 56
		3 11		20·3		17		59	
21	23 57 24		6 32·5		·4041		·2421		1 52
		3 15		20·8		18		60	
23	0 0 39		6 53·3		·4023		·2361		1 47
		3 18		21·2		20		62	
25	0 3 57		7 14·5		·4003		·2299		1 42
		3 22		21·8		22		64	
27	0 7 19		7 36·3		·3981		·2235		1 38
		+3 25		+22·2		−23		−65	
Mar. 1	0 10 44		+7 58·5		0·3958		0·2170		1 33

The above Ephemeris was computed from the elements as given below, which are those in No. 1326 of the *Ast. Nachrichten*, with approximate perturbations by *Venus*, the Earth, *Mars*, *Jupiter*, and *Saturn*, to near the time of approaching perihelion passage.

Epoch and Mean Equinox.

1865, May 28·0 Mean Time at Greenwich.

Mean Longitude	ι	158° 11′ 28″
Longitude of Perihelion	ϖ	158 3 50
Longitude of Asc. Node	ϑ	334 33 3
Inclination	i	13 3 50
Angle of Excentricity	φ	57 48 40
Mean Daily Motion	n	1074″·10
Log. of semi-axis Maj.	a	0·345975

1865, *Jan.* 13.

Variable-Star Nomenclature, and Notice of a new Variable Star discovered by M. Schönfield, of Mannheim. By G. F. Chambers, Esq.

The time seems arriving when it will be imperatively necessary to adopt a new nomenclature for Variable Stars. The present system, besides being inartistic, is gradually, and not very slowly either, drawing to a natural termination; indeed, in one constellation — *Virgo* — but two letters remain unappropriated. My suggestion is, that Gothic letters, commonly called "Old English" or "Black," should be introduced. This would give us, capitals and small together, after deducting some not in use, a range of forty-eight letters, sufficient for many years to come. As regards difficulties that may be started, I think it may safely be said that there is no printing-office of any size, whether in England or on the Continent, that does not possess some black-letter founts. Then as regards manuscripts, though a little difficulty might arise here, it might be obviated by a common understanding that a letter surrounded by a circle should serve as a conventional indication that a black-letter and variable star was meant; *e.g.* Ⓐ, Ⓢ.

In a communication dated October, 1864, M. Schönfield states that he has found a star whose position is —

R.A.	Decl.
h m s	° ′
9 37 47	+35 6·5

(for the epoch of 1870) to be variable between the 7th and 11th magnitudes. The period is uncertain, at present. Its designation under the old system is R *Leonis Minoris*.

Appearances of Mars in the Opposition of 1864.
By John Joynson, Esq.

(*Communicated by John F. Stanistreet, Esq., Liverpool.*)

The accompanying drawings* of the appearances of the disk of the planet *Mars* during his present opposition to the Sun, have been carefully taken with a telescope, by Cooke of York, having an object-lens of 6 inches clear aperture and a focal length of 7 feet 6 inches, driven by clock-work, and complete in every respect. The power generally used has been 550, obtained with an eye-piece, which was formerly used with a $3\frac{1}{2}$-inch lens by the same maker, and having on that instrument a power of 370; other powers have, however, been used, according to the state of the atmosphere at the time of observation, ranging from 100 to 550, and with a Barlow lens as high as 1100. And, perhaps, it may be as well to remark here,

* The drawings were exhibited at the Meeting in December last.—*Ed.*

that no increase of magnifying power altered the aspect of the planet beyond what was fairly attributable to the state of our own atmosphere.

The observer has been very desirous of divesting his mind of all previous observations, and has, therefore, for some time past been careful to avoid seeing either his own or any other previous drawings of *Mars;* so that, as far as can be, he has observed and drawn what he saw as if he had never seen the planet before. There is, however (so far as his recollection serves him), very little difference to notice in the aspect of the planet now as compared with that it presented during the last opposition, save that the snow at the South Pole has not been visible, and that more of the Northern Hemisphere has been observable, though he has not perceived any snow at the Northern edge of the disk, but only a darkish expansion of a channel from the band observed during the last opposition.

The observations have not been as continuous as could have been wished, owing to the prevalence of cloudy weather, but enough has been observed to prove that, as reported before by him to the Society, the band is (with the exception of one break in it) continuous round the planet, and has branches that extend apparently to each Pole; and it now appears pretty certain that the band is permanent, and that, allowing for the difference of position of the planet in reference to the Earth, the appearances on the disk are the same.

The drawings were sent in the hope of their being interesting to the Members of the Society, particularly as the planet is only just past the opposition.

Waterlow, near Liverpool,
December 3, 1864.

Minor Planet ㊽ *Alcmena.*

Discovered by Dr. Luther on the 27th November, 1864; first seen about $9\frac{1}{2}^h$ in the evening, as a star of the 11th magnitude (*Ast. Nach.* No. 1504). The following set of elements, calculated by Dr. Oppolzer, from observations at Bilk, of November 27 and December 3, and an observation at Berlin of December 8, are given *Ast. Nach.* No. 1507.

Epoch 1864, December 0·0, Berlin M.T.

$M = 308^\circ\ 40'\ 51''\cdot2$

$\varpi = 136\ 47\ 50\cdot1$ } Mean Equinox 1864·0

$\Omega = 28\ 49\ 28\cdot1$ } Mean Equinox 1864·0

$i = 3\ 3\ 13\cdot7$ } Mean Equinox 1864·0

$\varphi = 11\ 25\ 41\cdot2$

$\mu = 781''\cdot152$

$\log. a = 0\cdot438184$

For Sale.

An Equatoreal, by the late A. Ross. The telescope is of 3¼ inches aperture, and 52 inches focal length. The object-glass is of rare excellence (*vide* Jury Report, 1851). The circles read to 4 seconds of time, and 4 minutes of arc. It has 1 terrestrial and 7 astronomical eye-pieces, ranging from 20 to 520, with Barlow lens to double or further increase the powers. The instrument is quite complete, being furnished with driving-clock, illuminating apparatus, position micrometer with 2 eye-pieces, axis level, diagonal solar reflector, &c.

Also a Wooden Observatory, with rotating dome, adapted for equatoreal, transit, and clock. The building is 16 by 8 feet, and being mounted on brick piers, could be easily removed.

For further particulars and prices apply to T. W. Burr, 12 Paternoster Row, E.C.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	49
Comparison of the Transit-Instrument in its ordinary or reversible form with the Transit-Instrument in its non-reversible form, as adopted at Greenwich, the Cape of Good Hope, and other Observatories, by Mr. Airy, Astronomer Royal	ib.
Note on the Determination of the Error of Eccentricity in a Sextant, by Major Tennant	56
Mr. Balfour Stewart's Letter on ditto	57
A Determination of the Semidiameter of *Venus* at the Mean Distance of the Sun from the Earth, by Mr. Stone	ib.
On the Disappearance of the Spectrum of ι *Piscium* at its Occultation of January 4th, 1865, by Mr. Huggins	60
On the Nebulous Star 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ IV. *Geminorum*, by Mr. Knott	62
On Solar Spots, by the Rev. F. Howlett...	63
Observations of Comets II., V., and VI., 1863, taken with the Equatoreal of the Liverpool Observatory, by Mr. Hartnup	64
Ephemeris of Encke's Comet	65
Variable-Star Nomenclature, and Notice of a new Variable Star discovered by M. Schönfield, of Mannheim, by Mr. Chambers ...	66
Appearances of *Mars* in the Opposition of 1864, by Mr. Joynson ...	66
Minor Planet (92) *Alcmena*	67
Instrument for Sale	68

Printed by Strangeways and Walden, Castle St, Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, Feb. 11, 1865.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *February* 10, 1865. No. 4.

THE Annual General Meeting of the Society, WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

Emmanuel Wilkins Jones, Esq., 13 Cowley Place, North Brixton;
Thomas Jones, Esq., 10 Dundas Terrace, Plumstead;
John Merrifield, Esq., Gascoyne Place, Plymouth; and
Joseph Maguire, Esq., 6 Wellington Place, Norwich,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Report of the Council to the Forty-fifth Annual General Meeting of the Society.

Progress and present state of the Society:—

	Compounders.	Annual Contributors.	Non-residents.	Patronesses, and Honorary.	Total Fellows.	Associates.	Grand Total.
December 31, 1863	164	244	24	5	437	47	484
Since elected	3	28	...	...	...	3	...
Deceased	−7	−3	...	...	...	−1	...
Removals	3	−3	...	...	...	...	...
Expelled	...	−2	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. 31, 1864	163	264	24	5	456	49	505

Treasurer's Report of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending December 31, 1864:—

RECEIPTS.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance of last year's account		353 4 1
By Dividend on £2100 Consols	30 11 8	
By ditto on £4300 New 3 per Cents	62 12 5	
By ditto on £2100 Consols	30 14 3	
By ditto on £4300 New 3 per Cents	65 16 3	
		189 14 7
On account of arrears of contributions ...	231 2 0	
136 contributions, 1863–4, 4–5	286 13 0	
6 compositions	123 18 0	
27 admission-fees	56 14 0	
28 first contributions	47 5 0	
		745 12 0
Sale of publications	... ...	98 2 2
Legacy of B. Botfield, Esq.	... ...	22 0 0
Admiralty for printing	... ...	68 0 0
		£1476 12 10

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salaries:—		
Editor of Publications	60 0 0	
Assistant Secretary	100 0 0	
Commission on Collecting	36 0 0	
		196 0 0
Investments:—		
Purchase of £31 14 4 New 3 per Cents	74 3 7	
Ditto £100 New 3 per Cents ...	89 10 0	
Ditto £100 New 3 per Cents ...	89 10 0	
Ditto £200 New 3 per Cents ...	177 15 0	
		430 18 7
Taxes:—		
Assessed and Income	6 1 8	
Parish Rates	11 16 0	
		17 18 8
	Carried forward	£644 17 3

		£	s.	d.
Bills :—	Brought forward	644	17	3
Strangeways and Co., printers ...	£290 13 8			
J. Rumfitt, bookbinder	3 17 8			
J. Basire, engraver	48 3 9			
Woods, wood engraver	20 16 0			
Pearson, ditto	3 11 0			
Dangerfield, lithographer	5 10 0			
Turnor Fund—Maynard, Quaritch, &c.	15 2 6			
Elkington, Annual Dinner	5 19 0			
C. Frodsham, repair of clock	5 3 0			
Lee Fund—Mrs. Harris	15 0 0			
Harrison, account books	2 14 0			
Sun Fire Office Insurance	12 5 6			
		428	16	1
Miscellaneous items :—				
Books and parcels	5 18 6			
Postage of *Monthly Notices*, letters, &c.	33 15 6			
House expenses	23 0 8			
Expenses of evening meetings ...	13 13 0			
Waiters attending meetings	3 17 0			
Coals and Gas	16 14 3			
Sundry disbursements by Treasurer ...	15 14 5			
Payment out of the Turnor Fund ...	0 1 8			
Mrs. Jackson's annuity, 1 year ...	8 13 4			
		121	8	4
Charge on country cheque...		0	0	3
		£1195	1	11
Balance at Banker's		281	10	11
		£1476	12	10

S. C. Whitbread, Treasurer.

Auditors' Report.

We, the undersigned, having audited the accounts of the Royal Astronomical Society for the past year, have the pleasure to report that £430 18*s.* 7*d.* was invested in Government Stock, and that the balance at the Bankers on 31st December last was £281 10*s.* 11*d.*, as vouched by their pass-book. Also,

that the Stock possessed by the Society was then £2100 3 per Cents Consols and £4700 New 3 per Cents, representing dividents of £204 per annum.

HENRY PERIGAL, JUN.
JOSEPH BECK.

1 *February*, 1865.

The Treasurer's Report deals only with the monies actually received and disbursed by him. The following Revenue Account and Balance Sheet, which are made out in accordance with the plan adopted for the year 1863, show the exact position of the Society both as regards assets and liabilities:—

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1864.

	£ s. d.	Dr. £ s. d.
To Composition fund	... ...	126 0 0
Turnor fund	15 0 0	
Lee fund	3 5 6	
Mrs. Jackson	8 13 4	
		26 18 10
Rent	... ...	— — —
Editor	60 0 0	
Printing	193 8 6	
Engraving and lithographing ...	22 17 0	
Binding	7 17 8	
Assistant-Secretary	100 0 0	
Collection	36 0 0	
		420 3 2
Taxes	16 8 6	
Postage	33 15 6	
Parcels	5 18 6	
House Expenses	23 0 8	
Coals and gas	16 17 3	
Meetings	17 10 0	
Insurance	12 5 6	
Repairs	2 6 0	
Medal	10 10 0	
Sundries	27 4 8	
		165 16 7
Sums written off	37 16 0	
To Capital—increase	489 9 9	
		527 5 9
		£1266 4 4

	£	s.	d.	Cr. £	s.	d.
By New compositions				126	0	0
Composition fund—deaths				147	0	0
Admission fees				65	2	0
First year's contributions				61	19	0
Annual contributions				506	2	0
Legacies: Mr. Botfield				22	0	0
Dividends, January	30	11	8			
,, April	62	12	5			
,, July	30	14	3			
,, October	65	16	3	189	14	7
Sale of publications				97	11	0
By Investing under par				50	15	9
				1266	4	4

BALANCES, December 31, 1864.

Dr. £	s.	d.		Cr. £	s.	d.
–	–	–	Cash in hand.			
281	10	11	Banker's balance.			
			Proceeds of Turnor fund	81	18	8
			Proceeds of Lee fund	3	0	3
			Due to Mrs. Jackson	–	–	–
344	8	0	Annual contributions—arrears.			
			,, paid in advance	5	5	0
8	8	0	Admission fees—4 due			
2	9	6	Due for publications.			
			Reserve against sums due	65	0	0
2100	0	0	3 per Cent Consols at par.			
			,, Turnor fund	500	0	0
			,, Lee fund	110	0	0
4700	0	0	New 3 per Cents at par.			
			,, Jackson fund	300	0	0
			Sundry debts unpaid	83	9	6
21	0	0	2 medals in stock.			
–	–	–	Unsold publications.			
–	–	–	Books and instruments.			
			Composition fund ... £3423 0 0			
			Net capital 2886 3 0	6309	3	0
7457	16	5		7457	16	5

Stock of volumes of the *Memoirs*:—

Vol.	Total.	Vol.	Total.	Vol.	Total.
I. Part 1	18	XI.	197	XXI. (together).	103
I. Part 2	59	XII.	204	XXII.	199
II. Part 1	77	XIII.	218	XXIII.	191
II. Part 2	41	XIV.	405	XXIV.	202
III. Part 1	94	XV.	187	XXV.	211
III. Part 2	113	XVI.	210	XXVI.	219
IV. Part 1	113	XVII.	188	XXVII.	477
IV. Part 2	125	XVIII.	188	XXVIII.	434
V.	140	XIX.	202	XXIX.	465
VI.	161	XX.	194	XXX.	227
VII.	183	XXI. Part 1 (separate).	316	XXXI.	209
VIII.	170			XXXII.	253
IX.	175	XXI. Part 2 (separate).	100		
X.	188				

The instruments belonging to the Society are as follows:—

The *Harrison* clock,
The *Owen* portable circle,
The *Beaufoy* circle,
The *Beaufoy* transit,
The *Herschelian* 7-foot telescope,
The *Greig* universal instrument,
The *Smeaton* equatoreal,
The *Cavendish* apparatus,
The 7-foot Gregorian telescope (late Mr. Shearman's),
The Variation transit (late Mr. Shearman's),
The Universal quadrant by Abraham Sharp,
The *Fuller* theodolite,
The Standard scale,
The *Beaufoy* clock, No. 1.
The *Beaufoy* clock, No. 2,
The *Wollaston* telescope,
The *Lee* circle,
The *Sharpe* reflecting circle,
The *Brisbane* circle.

The *Sheepshanks'* collection of instruments, viz.,—

1. 30-inch transit, by Simms, with level and two iron stands.

2. 6-inch transit theodolite, with circles divided on silver; reading microscopes, both for altitude and azimuth; cross and siding levels; magnetic needle; plumbline; portable clamping foot and tripod stand.

3. $4\frac{6}{10}$ achromatic telescope, about 5 feet 6 inches focal length; finder, rack motion; double-image micrometer; object-glass micrometer; two other micrometers; one terrestrial and ten astronomical eyepieces, applied by means of two adapters.

4. $3\frac{1}{4}$-inch achromatic telescope, with equatoreal stand; double-image micrometer; one terrestrial and three astronomical eyepieces.

5. $2\frac{1}{4}$-inch achromatic telescope, with stand; one terrestrial and three astronomical eyepieces.

6. $2\frac{1}{4}$ achromatic telescope, about 30 inches focus; one terrestrial and four astronomical eyepieces.

7. 2-foot navy telescope.

8. 45-inch transit instrument, with iron stand, and also Y's for fixing to stone piers; two axis levels.

9. Repeating theodolite, by Ertel, with folding tripod stand.

10. 8-inch pillar-sextant, divided on platinum, with counterpoise stand and horizon roof.

11. Portable zenith instrument, with detached micrometer and eyepiece.

12. 18-inch Borda's repeating circle, by Troughton.

13. 8-inch vertical repeating circle, with diagonal telescope, by Troughton and Simms.

14. A set of surveying instruments, consisting of a 12-inch theodolite for horizontal angles only, with extra pair of parallel plates; tripod staff; in which the telescope tube is packed; repeating table; level collimator, with micrometer eyepiece; and Troughton's levelling staff.

15. Level collimator, plain diaphragm.

16. 10-inch reflecting circle, by Troughton, with counterpoise stand; artificial horizon, with metallic roof; two tripod stands, one with table for artificial horizon.

17. Hassler's reflecting circle, by Troughton, with counterpoise stand.

18. 6-inch reflecting circle, by Troughton, with two counterpoise stands, one with artificial horizon.

19. 5-inch reflecting circle, by Lenoir.

20. Reflecting circle, by Jecker, of Paris.

21. Box sextant and 3-inch plane artificial horizon.

22. Prismatic compass.

23. Mountain barometer.

24. Prismatic compass.

25. 5-inch compass.
26. Dipping needle.
27. Intensity needle.
28. Ditto ditto.
29. Box of magnetic apparatus.
30. Hassler's reflecting circle, with artificial horizon roof.
31. Box sextant and $2\frac{1}{4}$-inch glass plane artificial horizon.
32. Plane speculum artificial horizon and stand.
33. $2\frac{1}{2}$-inch circular level horizon, by Dollond.
34. Artificial horizon roof and trough.
35. Set of drawing instruments, consisting of 6-inch circular protractor; common ditto; 2-foot plotting scale; two beam compasses and small T square.
36. A pentagraph.
37. A noddy.
38. A small Galilean telescope, with the object lens of rock-crystal.
39. Six levels, various.
40. 18-inch celestial globe.
41. Varley stand for telescope.
42. Thermometer.
43. Telescope, with the object-glass of rock crystal.

These are now in the apartments of the Society, with the exception of the following, which are lent, during the pleasure of the Council, to the several parties under mentioned, viz.:—

The *Beaufoy* clock, No. 1, to Dr. Booth.
The *Beaufoy* transit, to the Observatory, Kingston, Canada.

The *Sheepshanks* instrument, No. 1, to Mr. Lassell.
Ditto ditto No. 2, to Mr. De La Rue.
Ditto ditto No. 5, to Mr. Birt.
Ditto ditto No. 6, to Rev. J. Cape.
Ditto ditto No. 8, to Rev. C. Pritchard.
Ditto ditto No. 9, to Mr. Lockyer.
Ditto ditto No. 19, to Mr. Dayman.
Ditto ditto No. 25, to Mr. Dayman.
Ditto ditto No. 41, to Rev. C. Pritchard.
Ditto ditto No. 43, to Mr. Huggins.
The 6-inch circular protractor, to Mr. Birt.

The Volume of the Memoirs.

The contents are as follows :—

I. "Geocentric North Polar Distances of the Moon and Moon-culminating Stars, reduced from Observations made by Sir Thomas Maclear with the Transit Circle at the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1856–61." The value of these observations requires no comment. It is proper to add that, through the intervention of the Astronomer Royal, the cost of printing this Memoir is defrayed by the British Government.

II. "Proper Motions of the Stars of the Greenwich Seven-year Catalogue not included in the Twelve and Six-year Catalogues, &c." By E. J. Stone, Esq. M.A., First Assistant of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

III. "A Determination of the Sun's Mean Equatoreal Horizontal Parallax."

This Memoir, also by Mr. Stone, is an extension or completion of a Paper by the same author in the *Monthly Notices* wherein he obtained the Sun's Parallax by comparison of observations made during the opposition of *Mars*, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and the Government Observatory, Williamstown. In the present communication the comparison is further extended by the introduction of observations made at the Cape of Good Hope. The result does not materially modify that previously obtained from the observations of the two other Observatories alone. The ultimate conclusion is a mean equatoreal horizontal parallax $=8''{\cdot}943$. A notable feature in this Memoir is the care with which the probable error and final weight of the result is obtained. It may be interesting here to give a summary of all the values of the Sun's Parallax recently obtained by various methods of investigation.

By Bessel ...	(Transit of *Venus*) ...	$8''{\cdot}578$
Hansen	(Moon's Parallactic Equation)	8·916
Leverrier ...	(Solar Tables) ...	8·950
Winnecke ...	(Opposition of *Mars*) ...	8·964
Stone ...	(ditto) ...	8·943

so that the first decimal ·9 may be considered established.

IV. "On the Methods of Determining heights in the Trigonometrical Survey of India." By Lt.-Col. Walker, R.E.

This Memoir is worthy of attention, not only on account of the information which it contains relative to certain geodetical operations in India, but especially so from the remarkable effects of the physical circumstances of a level tropical country, on the refration of light near to its surface. The precautions also which have been adopted to secure accuracy under anomalous circumstances, will be read with interest, more especially as now they have been so clearly pointed out, modifications of these anomalies to a greater or less extent, will be anticipated in future surveys of other countries less subject to solar and terrestrial radiation.

V. "On the so-called Willow-leaf Markings on the Sun."

In this Memoir Mr. De La Rue cites further confirmation and independent authority in the person of Dr. Müller certainly, and partially in the person of Padre Secchi, for the existence of the peculiar markings on the visible part of the sun's photosphere originally indicated by Mr. Naysmith. That certain bright points, thickly scattered over the sun's disk, are at least occasionally visible, has been confirmed by the Greenwich observers, Messrs. Stone, Carpenter, and Dunkin (the last-named gentleman having recorded their number in a given angular space). For an acknowledged solution of this amicable controversy we must wait in patience.

VI. "On the Probable Error of Meridional Transit-observation, by the 'Eye and Ear' and by the 'Chronographic Method.'" By E. Dunkin, Esq.

It is well known to the Members of the Royal Astronomical Society that of late years many valuable contributions have, with a view to their more speedy publication, been printed in the *Monthly Notices* alone, which at other times would have found a place in the more formal volumes of the *Memoirs*. Such unquestionably is the case with the valuable paper contributed under the title above, by Mr. Dunkin, one of the assistants at the Royal Observatory. It contains the first published and formal discussion of the relative accuracy of the old eye-and-ear observation, and the more modern method of recording the time of a transit through the intervention of contact and electricity. For this investigation Mr. Dunkin has availed himself of the advantages of access to the Greenwich observations carried on by both methods, through a series of years, and by observers of admitted skill. The result is greatly in favour of the electric method. For whereas, "the probable error of a Greenwich result of right ascension in the year 1853, determined from 'eye-and-ear' transits is $0^{s}.048$; the corre-

sponding probable error, resulting from 'chronographic' transits, in the year 1857 is $\pm 0^s{\cdot}034$."

VII. "Ancient Chinese Astronomical Observations."

Mr. Williams, the Assistant-Secretary of the Society, has communicated to the Society* an account of 36 Solar Eclipses recorded in an ancient Chinese historical work, called *Chun Tseu*, written by Kung Foo Tsze, or Confucius, as having been observed in China between the years 720 and 495 B.C. To these he has subsequently added 56 other Eclipses, also Solar, mentioned in an esteemed historical work, called *Tung Keen Kang Muh*, as having occurred between the years 481 B.C. and the Christian era. It is worthy of remark that he has hitherto met with no record of a Lunar Eclipse, and also that in three Chinese historical works in his possession the Solar Eclipses just mentioned are recorded in as nearly as possible the same words. Mr. Williams proposes continuing this list of Eclipses as far as the works mentioned will allow; and as records of Comets and other extraordinary appearances in the heavens are also common, he hopes on some future occasion to be able to lay a list of these also before the Society.

Obituary.

The Society has to regret the loss by death of the following Fellows and Associate:—

Fellows.—Archdeacon Burney.
R. Graham, Esq.
Capt. J. Higgens.
W. C. Mylne, Esq.
Dr. H. Neill.
W. H. Palmer, Esq.
Rev. S. H. Pinckney.
Maj.-Gen. Portlock.
Rev. C. Strong.

Associate.—M. F. W. von Struve.

Robert Graham was born in London in the year 1779. His parents died when he was not more than thirteen years of age, leaving him entirely dependent upon his own resources. By industry and close attention to his business, as a silk-manufacturer, he realised a considerable fortune. He joined

* *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxiv. pp. 39 and 185.

the Mathematical Society in 1807, in which he was much respected as an active and intelligent member, and during the later years of the separate existence of that Society, he held the office of Treasurer. At the junction of the two Societies in 1845, he became a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, and to the last was a frequent attendant at the evening meetings. He died December 16, 1864, in the 86th year of his age.

We are indebted to Admiral Smyth for the following obituary notice of CAPTAIN HIGGENS, extracted from a provincial newspaper:—

"It is with the sincerest regret that we this week record the death of our fellow-townsman Captain Higgens, which took place on Saturday night last. This regret will be deeply shared by all who knew him. His amiable and unassuming deportment, his varied and extensive information, and his ardent love of scientific pursuits, secured to him a number of friends who appreciated his high intellectual and moral worth, and were deeply attached to him. His favourite study was astronomy, of which science he had an extensive and very practical knowledge. In consequence of original and valuable astronomical observations which he had submitted to the notice of some of our leading astronomers, he was induced a short time ago to allow himself to be put in nomination as a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society. To the distinction he was most cordially welcomed by our former townsman (Admiral Smyth) and many other eminent astronomers.

"Captain Higgens went out to India in the year 1828, in the H. E. I. C. ship Sir David Scott. After a service of thirty-two years he retired in 1860. His services were highly appreciated, as shown by the several valuable testimonials presented to him by officers who had served under him; and on two occasions he received letters of thanks from the supreme government of India. In the year 1830 he joined Government exploring expeditions in Australia, and was engaged in the arduous work for a year and a half. As a naval commander he had seen hard service in India, and had survived many severe attacks of illness in that ungenial climate. With a constitution somewhat enfeebled he was sent home to England. He settled in Bedford, and here (surrounded by his loving family, with leisure to instruct the younger members, and at the same time to follow his scientific pursuits, and to enjoy the society of many deeply attached friends), he was anticipating a period of honourable retirement, but in the midst of his useful retirement he has been removed from us. Six days before his death he was seized with double pneumonia, brought on by exposure to the cold, and his already

enfeebled system could not grapple with the terrific disease. In accordance with his own wish his funeral took place within three days of his death, and his remains were conveyed to their final resting-place in the cemetery amidst the deep respect shown in a marked manner by the large attendance at the funeral."

Dr. Hugh Neill was born in the year 1806. He received his diploma from the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, in 1827, and was shortly after appointed surgeon to the steam ship Duke of York, chartered by the Government to convey mails and passengers to and from Spain, Portugal, and the ports of the Mediterranean. He commenced practice in Liverpool in 1830, devoting himself chiefly to the treatment of diseases of the eye, and in 1834 became one of the surgeons to the Liverpool Ophthalmic Infirmary. In 1839 he founded the Ear Institution, which subsequently was amalgamated with the Ophthalmic Infirmary, the joint institution bearing from that time the name of the Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary. He was also surgeon to the Liverpool Deaf and Dumb Institution. He became a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1851. In 1858, from failing health, he was compelled to relinquish the more active duty of senior surgeon to the before-mentioned Infirmary for the less laborious office of consulting surgeon, which appointment he held until his death. He was the author of many medical works, most of which were on subjects connected with eye and ear surgery.

He died, somewhat suddenly, December 21, 1864, aged fifty-eight.

William Henry Palmer, Esq., was born on the 7th of November, 1800, and was the son of a London solicitor of high standing. He adopted his father's profession, and was for many years a member, in conjunction with his surviving brother C. J. Palmer, Esq., of an eminent legal firm practising in Bedford Row. From an early age he manifested a strong partiality for exact knowledge, as distinguished from those branches of learning which depend more immediately on the exercise of the imaginative faculties. He was possessed of no mean share of mathematical acquirement, and from this resource derived much pleasurable recreation during his long confinement to the house by a wasting disease. He had, also, a remarkable aptitude for mechanical pursuits, and was a skilled and enthusiastic musician, his favourite instrument being the organ, in the playing of which he was a great proficient. In the year 1848 he was elected a Fellow of the

Society. He had made preparations on his estate at Tunbridge Wells for the erection of a complete Observatory, and to this end had already acquired an Equatoreal of 6¼ inches aperture, and 8¼ feet focal length, by Mertz, mounted by Troughton and Simms,* besides a transit and other instruments, when the inroads of his malady — rheumatic gout — put a sudden and effectual stop to his astronomical pursuits. The activity of his mind, however, and his love of philosophical studies, suffered no abatement, and he contrived, though to a painful extent disabled by disease, to make himself practically acquainted with the various processes of photography.

After many years of suffering, he expired on the 9th of October, 1864, leaving behind him a memory which will not soon be forgotten, as that of a truly amiable and accomplished gentleman.

William Chadwick Mylne was the son of Robert Mylne, the architect of Blackfriars Bridge. He was born on the 5th of April, 1781, and succeeded his father as engineer to the New River Water Works in 1811, in which capacity he recommended and carried into execution the various improvements adopted from time to time by the New River Company. He also superintended the alterations required by the Act of Parliament of 1852 respecting the filtering the water and preserving it from contamination by the atmosphere and London dirt. He was for more than fifty years the treasurer of the Smeatonian Society of Civil Engineers, and became a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers in 1842. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society in 1821, and died December 25, 1864, in the 83rd year of his age.

Major-General Joseph Ellison Portlock entered the corps of Royal Engineers as Second Lieutenant, July 20, 1813, and was at once sent to Canada, where he was actively engaged in various military operations. On his return to England in 1824, he was attached to the Ordnance Trigonometrical Survey, and was Chief Assistant of the Director Colonel (afterwards General) Colby. In the execution of that Survey, particularly in Ireland, his exertions were of the greatest valu He was made Captain June 22, 1830; Major, Nov. 9, 184 Lieut.-Colonel, Dec. 13, 1847; Colonel, Nov. 21, 1854; a became Major-General, Nov. 25, 1857. He was a man of hi literary and scientific acquirements, and contributed seve

* This instrument has been presented to the President by Mr. P widow: it will be erected at Cranford in the spring of 1865, and, in bability, on a more massive stand, the present one being constructed to pieces, so as to be portable.

articles on military subjects to the last edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. In 1856 and 1857 he filled the office of President of the Geological Society, and until his health began to give way, was actively employed as a Member of the Council of Military Education, having previously acted as Inspector of Studies at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich.

He was a Fellow of the Royal and other Societies, and was elected a Fellow of this Society in 1826.

He died Feb. 14, 1864, at his residence, Lota, Blackrock, Co. Dublin, aged sixty-eight.

The Rev. CHARLES STRONG was, it is believed, a native of Somersetshire. He finshed his education at Wadham College, Oxford, of which he was elected Fellow. He became eminent as a Tutor, and amongst his pupils was the late Lord Elgin. Mr. Strong had a valuable living presented to him at Broughton Gifford, Wiltshire; but this he gave up to one of his pupils, he himself having a sufficiency. He devoted himself to scientific pursuits, and of late years his friends were decidedly amongst those who belonged either to the Astronomical or Microscopical Societies. He was much attached to Mr. Dawes, as also to the late Mr. Dollond, and was a true lover of a good telescope and a good microscope. He wrote to the author of this account two or three letters during the week previous to his death: in fact, the last letter received from him was only twenty-four hours before he died; in which, with great zest, he related how he had brought out with his $\frac{1}{12}$ object-glass the delicate markings of *Pleurosigma Marcum*, *Navicula Rhomboides*, and *Grammatophera Subtilissima*, and this, with only a candle as the source of light. His touch was most delicate, and his sight wonderful at eighty-one years of age. When a Tutor he was fond of travelling, and Italy was his favourite country. He was the author of *Specimens of Sonnets from the most Celebrated Italian Poets, with Translations*, and also of another book of *Sonnets* that went through two editions. He was a finished scholar, a perfect gentleman, a true lover of science, abhorring hypocrisy, holding out the right hand of fellowship to all whom his keen observation selected, and when once a friend he remained so. He died Jan. 27, 1864, in the eighty-second year of his age.

FRIEDRICH GEORG WILHELM STRUVE was born at Altona, in the Duchy of Holstein, April 15, 1793; his father, Jacob Struve, for forty years, filled, with great distinction, the directorship of the High School in that city, and was widely known for his classical and mathematical acquirements. His mother was the daughter of Pastor Stinde, who went to Russia as chaplain to Peter III.; it was this circumstance which subsequently led to the settlement of many of the Struve family in

Russia, but until then the Struves had from time immemorial lived as respectable yeomen in the Duchy of Holstein. Thus our old and honoured associate was descended from the original stock of the Anglo-Saxon race; a descent which many of us remember distinctly expressed itself both in the personal appearance and in the moral qualities of the man. Struve was happily trained by his father into no precocity in his early childhood, but in due time, when removed to the High School, he made such advancement in his studies as at the age of fifteen to be qualified for entrance at the University. In those days of trouble the young student had but little prospect of continuing his studies undisturbed. A constant sense of the oppression of the foreigner and the dread of the French conscription decided his parents, in 1808, to send young Wilhelm to Russia, at that time probably the quietest country in the world, and where his elder brother Carl occupied the post of Classical Lecturer in the University of Dorpat. This university, so soon to be illuminated by the example and the fame of Wilhelm Struve, had been recently founded by Alexander I., immediately after his accession to the throne, and was intended by him to be not only the intellectual centre of the German Provinces of Russia, but to serve as a civilising link between Europe and Russia proper. Here Wilhelm Struve, in accordance with his father's wishes, applied himself exclusively to classical subjects, and it was in this branch of learning that the young student earned his first literary laurels, by an academical exercise "De systemate metrico apud Alexandrinos;" this essay was honoured by a prize, and by being printed at the University expense. It was by this wise and fortunate arrangement of his studies that Wilhelm Struve acquired the power of fluently and accurately expressing himself in the Latin language, thereby enabling him, at a subsequent period, to communicate the results of his researches to men of science living in other parts of Europe, where Struve's native tongue, the German, was at that time but little understood. These early literary pursuits also contributed, in no slight degree, to secure that balance and breadth of mind for which our lamented associate was afterwards so remarkable.

In 1811 Struve took his first university degree in Philology, and it was only after having thus fulfilled his father's desire that he passed to that branch of science which henceforth became the principal object of his life. No doubt, while he was a student at Dorpat, the able scientific lectures of the elder Parrot excited a warm interest in his mind, but it was rather an inner call than any external circumstance which led Struve at length to devote himself to astronomy. Parrot's influence was not confined to the mental stimulus thus afforded to his young philosophic pupil, but by the representations which he made to the University authorities relative to young Struve's

promise of future eminence and his present straitened pecuniary resources, he obtained for him the means of still longer prosecuting his studies at Dorpat. It was partly in this way that Struve from the early age of fifteen ceased to be a burden upon the scanty fortune of his father; but the boy's own exertions and self-denial contributed greatly to the same end. It was brought about in this way. Shortly after Wilhelm Struve had entered the University, he applied for and obtained the post of private tutor in the family of M. de Berg, a wealthy nobleman of Livland, and his first pupil there was the Count de Berg, the present Viceroy of Poland. By this arrangement the young student was necessarily debarred from a regular attendance on the lectures of the place; but this untoward necessity served, as was natural with one of Struve's mind, only still further to quicken his zeal to make the best of such advantages as still remained to him, and to animate his self-reliance.

In 1811, while thus engaged, partly in attendance on the family of the De Bergs, and partly in the prosecution of his own studies at Dorpat, Struve passed on to the class of Astronomy. The Professor at that day was Huth, a man for whose worth and eminent attainments our old Associate ever retained an affectionate and respectful memory. Huth's health was too infirm to permit him to assist his pupil to any great extent, and hence young Struve was, by a happy fatality, or in truer words, by the discipline of Providence, once more thrown upon self-reliance and the resources of his own efforts. The Professor himself was scarcely ever able to visit the Observatory, but he permitted his pupil to make what use of it he could. This Observatory was at that time but scantily supplied with instruments, and even those for the most part were not in a condition for actual use. Among these instruments was a Transit by our countryman Dollond, and the excellence of the object-glass attracted the special notice of the embryo astronomer. The pillars for this instrument were, it is true, erected, but upon them there was no provision existing for the attachment of the Y's and the other subsidiary apparatus, while the body of the instrument itself had never been removed from the case in which it had been packed. For the mounting of this instrument young Struve could obtain no adequate assistance in the city of Dorpat, but was thrown entirely on the workmanship of his own hands, and the guidance of his own inexperienced judgment. Nevertheless, the work was done, and well done; and in after days Struve would often recur to the fortunate difficulties under which his earliest efforts were made. We must not forget that Struve at this time was only in his nineteenth year.

Early in the autumn of 1813 Struve took his degree of Doctor of Philosophy, and on that occasion wrote his first memoir on an astronomical subject, namely, *De geographica*

Speculæ Dorpatensis Positione. In this paper, among other matters, he gave the first determination of the longitude of that Observatory, deduced from occultations observed by himself during the preceding year. In November 1813, a few weeks after this thesis, he was appointed extraordinary Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, and two years later, upon the death of Huth, he was advanced to the ordinary professorship. In this capacity his duty was not only to attend to the Observatory, but to lecture also on Astronomy and the higher branches of Mathematics; each subject no doubt suffering from this combination of duties, notwithstanding the efforts of the professor to prevent it. In 1822, however, the two offices were happily separated, and Struve was henceforth enabled to devote his zeal and his abilities exclusively to the proper work of an Observatory.

Having thus arrived at that point in our venerated Associate's career when he was appointed the chief of an Observatory, soon to be rendered by his labours famous to all time, we may for a few moments not improperly revert to the circumstances which years before, indicated the bent of his mind, and, in a certain degree, shaped the after-course of his life. In August, 1811, young Wilhelm Struve, while yet a student, and with extremely slender means at his disposal, verified the orbital motion of the two components of *Castor*, predicted by the elder Herschel in his immortal memoir of 1803, and which by this time was completed to the extent of thirty degrees. This first success had a decided influence in directing Struve's mind to the abundant harvest which he foresaw might be reaped from a zealous devotion to Sidereal Astronomy. Nearly at the same time, while spending the summer at Sagnitz, in the house of his friend, M. de Berg, Struve's attention was drawn to Geodesy; and the early success which here again attended his first attempts, laid the foundation for that other gigantic work upon which, together with his labours in sidereal astronomy, rest the fame and the scientific services of this great observer. Although provided with the feeblest conceivable instrumental means he made excursions in the neighbourhood of his friend's house, in order to see if it were possible to make a triangulation of that part of Livland. While practising himself in the use of the sextant, for that purpose, a singular accident befell him, and for some time put a stop to his geodetical studies. The French army at this time was invading the Russian frontier, and against it a Russian corps had been despatched to Livland in order to prevent the French army from penetrating through the Baltic provinces to St. Petersburg. Some officers of this corps seeing young Struve engaged with an instrument and a note-book, mistook him for a French spy, and, notwithstanding his protestations, marched him off, for full a hundred miles, as a prisoner to head-quarters, and there, not without some difficulty, he was liberated by the commander-in-chief, on th

express understanding that as long as the war continued he would not again, by similar pursuits, expose himself to suspicion. Three years after this occurrence, Struve, at the invitation of the Economical Society of Livland, undertook to make a triangulation and map of the entire province; and this work he accomplished with great ability, although he had no instrumental means at his disposal beyond an excellent 10-inch sextant, by Troughton. This work, thus commenced with a comparatively insufficient instrument, forms the starting-point and the nucleus of that noble survey of the Russian empire, which for nearly half a century occupied the thoughts and the abilities of our lamented Associate.

From 1813 to 1839 Struve continued at his post at the Observatory of Dorpat. As we have already seen, the means at his disposal were wholly inadequate to the most modest requirements of an astronomer. It was not long, however, before the success of his labours attracted the attention of the Russian government, and through the benevolent intercession of Prince Lieven, then Chancellor of the University, and as an acknowledgment of the services of the professor, the Observatory was furnished with such instruments and pecuniary means as soon raised it to the rank of a first-rate establishment. Thus, in 1821, the Meridian Circle was obtained from Reichenbach and Ertel, and in 1824, Frauenhofer's famous 9-inch Refractor was added, at once the masterpiece of that great artist, and the commencement of a new era in the history and employment of the telescope.

Struve at first worked alone in the Observatory thus munificently furnished; occasionally, indeed, he was assisted by a few volunteers from among his pupils, and notably so by *Knorre*, who subsequently, and for forty years, was the well-known director of the observatory at Nicolaiff; but it was not until the year 1826 that he obtained, in the person of M. Preuss, a permanent observer, who by applying himself with much ability to the meridian circle, enabled Struve to devote his attention to the observation of double stars with the great refractor.

In taking even a cursory survey of Struve's labours at Dorpat with this noble instrument, it becomes necessary to revert, in some degree, to the state of sidereal astronomy before he commenced his work. In 1803, Sir William Herschel had announced the binary nature of several of the double stars; nevertheless, partly from the extreme novelty of the views set forth by that great philosopher, partly from the deficiency of the optical means then existing, and partly from the great difficulty of manipulating the micrometrical measurements, the subject remained in abeyance and almost untouched during the succeeding fifteen or sixteen years. In 1816, Sir John Herschel did, however, commence at Slough a review of his Father's double stars, but owing to some of the difficulties

already alluded to, he made but inconsiderable progress. Some of these measurements so taken are recorded in the joint communications made by Sir John Herschel and his colleague, Sir James South, to the Royal Society in 1824: among others will be found a remarkable measurement of *Castor*, when the two component stars happened to be on the same parallel. We have already adverted to the then young Struve's measurement of the same remarkable star, and to the effect which it had on the direction of his energies: this, however, was but a single and isolated result, and it was not until some years later, namely, in 1819, that the record of measured angles of position and distance began to be at all consecutive at Dorpat, though differences of right ascension and declination had been pretty copiously observed. In 1820 appeared Struve's first Catalogue of 727 double stars, arranged in the order of their right ascension, together with their corresponding declinations. This Catalogue was expressly intended to facilitate the observation of these objects, either with meridian or with equatorially-mounted instruments, and effectually revived the subject as one of general astronomical interest.

Nevertheless, praiseworthy and valuable as were these new attempts, it was not until the erection of the great Fraunhofer Refractor in 1824, at Dorpat, that M. Struve became possessed of an instrument worthy of the subject, and competent, not only to afford facility and precision in respect of measurement, but to add largely to the list of known double stars.

The result of the first two years of his observations with this famous telescope was that most remarkable work *Catalogus novus generalis stellarum duplicium et multiplicium*, which appeared in 1827, and will for ever be considered as forming a memorable epoch in Sidereal Astronomy. Nor is this great work remarkable alone for its copious and valuable lists of 3112 double or multiple stars duly arranged in their order of right ascension, and 2343 of which had not been previously described by any astronomer, but still more so for a great physical fact which it announced for the first time. In this catalogue it is shown that the closer classes of double stars, namely, those whose mutual distance is less than 4″ exceed out of all proportion, not only what might be expected from a calculation of chances on the hypothesis of casual or optical juxtaposition, but even in point of numerical majority, those of either of the other classes. The existence of such a fact affords, in the opinion of those competent to form it, a convincing proof of a real physical connexion, and (independently of any question as to orbital motion) places these juxtaposed objects before us, neither as casualties of situation as seen from the earth, nor as mere exceptions to a more general rule of isolation, nor as mere *curiosities* of the sidereal heavens, but as entering largely into the general plan and constitution of the universe. Later observations, carried on both by M.

Struve himself and by others, with even larger instruments than the great Dorpat refractor, have confirmed this most notable result, and have shown that it is but an ordinary circumstance to find stars previously regarded as single, to be in reality composed of two *very close* individuals. It will enhance our respect for the memory of our lamented Associate, and enable us to form some idea of the labour and devotion required for the formation of this catalogue, to remark that in the preface to the Petersburg Catalogue it is stated to have been the result of the examination of 120,000 stars, and that it was one individual who executed this examination with his own eyes and hands.

The formation of this Catalogue was, after all, the commencement only of a work of far greater labour in this department of astronomy. Struve's next undertaking was the determination of the angles of position, distances, magnitudes, and colours of all the objects therein enumerated, together with their exact right ascension and declinations, each resulting from several nights' observation. The results of this immense undertaking he published in the year 1837 in a magnificent work entitled, *Stellarum compositarum mensuræ micrometricæ*, followed, in 1852, by another work, bearing the title, *stellarum fixarum, imprimis duplicium et multiplicium, Positiones mediæ*, with their proper motions computed when practical from earlier observations.

Another branch of what, with some propriety, may be called the *Physique du Ciel sidéral*, to which Struve directed much of his attention, was the determination of the *law of density* in the distribution of the stars with respect to the plane of the Milky Way. His researches on this subject were not indeed published until after he had removed from Dorpat, as we shall speedily see, but it is here, perhaps, that we can with greatest convenience refer to the fact. The great work which contains the result of his labours, is entitled *Etudes d'Astronomie Stellaire*, published in the year 1847. By a series of calculations, founded on the number and distribution of stars of sufficient lustre to admit of being individually catalogued, as well as by the star-guages of Sir W. Herschel subjected to a careful and systematic analysis, he has in this work clearly shown that in the northern hemisphere at least, (northern, that is, when referred to the bisection of the heavens by the Milky Way) the distribution of the stars exhibits a distinct and unequivocal relation to their angular distance from the plane of that sidereal ecliptic. Nor is this view wanting in confirmation. In the same year that Struve published his researches on this great problem, Sir John Herschel gave also the results of his own investigations of the *southern* hemisphere, and the numerical expression obtained by him for the gradation of stellar density, is singularly coincident with that resulting from Struve's investigations of the northern

heavens. As the two results were obtained from observations made with telescopes strictly comparable, and were each arrived at independently and without the knowledge of the other, it seems that this great physical generalisation may be regarded as perfectly established.

Such are some of the great results which form the high rewards of Struve's loyalty to his duties at Dorpat. The year 1833 brought a great change in his life. In the autumn of that year the Emperor Nicholas resolved to erect a great central observatory for the empire of Russia; it is honourable to the Czar's memory to record that the suggestion was wholly spontaneous, and we feel no surprise that our Associate was a most influential member of the commission entrusted with the execution of the Emperor's noble design. The prosecution of this work occupied much of Struve's attention, and necessarily compelled frequent and prolonged visits to the capital, until the spring of 1839, when the building having been completed, Struve took up his permanent residence at Pulkowa as director in chief of the Central Observatory of Russia.

The creation of an Observatory to be, from its commencement, established for well-defined and specific purposes, distinctly set forth in a formal document; and without restriction in cost, to be furnished with instruments constructed by the ablest artists who were at the same time encouraged to new efforts, the observatory and its ample staff being, at the same time, munificently endowed with pecuniary means and all other requisite appliances, is a circumstance unique in the history of science. Nor could this magnificent plan have been successfully executed, had not the man been at hand qualified by nature and experience to organise and direct so difficult an undertaking. It is unnecessary here to describe at any length the Observatory of Pulkowa, but it would be wrong not to refer to the judicious plan of observation which Struve proposed to follow, so as best to realise the generous intentions of its imperial founder. Fully aware of the incomparable value of the Greenwich lunar and planetary observations, and of its traditions in other respects, Struve determined, from the first, to adopt a course wholly different from that followed at our National Observatory. Hence, observations of the moon and planets were to be made on exceptional occasions only, the main strength and efforts of the observatory being directed to the astronomy and physics of the sidereal heavens. It was proposed also not to publish an annual volume of observations, but, after having organised systems of specific research, often of necessity extending through several years, to give the results to the world only when each project was completed, and then with the name of the particular observer attached. How well this plan has been executed the records and scientific memoirs which have proceeded from Pulkowa sufficiently attest. And, lastly, it

will not be without its interest to record that, in 1844, when Struve published his elaborate description of Pulkowa, there were no less than 103 persons, including the children, domiciled within the precincts of the Observatory. This numerous family comprised seven astronomers, several *savans* connected with the geodesy of the empire, a secretary, an engineer-in-chief, a cabinet-maker, with ten artisans for the repair of the instruments and the furniture, and eight discharged non-commissioned officers for the service of the place. Assuredly it was no ordinary man who could secure, as Struve secured, order and good-will in so considerable and multifarious an establishment. For the endowment of this noble institution the Emperor of Russia, with truly imperial generosity, assigned no less a sum than ten thousand pounds per annum. The servant was worthy of the master.

Meanwhile, and for nearly half a century, extending almost throughout our venerated Associate's directorships both at Dorpat and at Pulkowa, run continuously the gigantic operations connected with the measurement of the Russian and Scandinavian Arc of Meridian, and the Trigonometrical Survey of the enormous Russian empire. The genius of Struve presided over this vast undertaking, ever devising, co-operating, and not seldom working with his own hands and eyes, and on more than one occasion amidst ice and snow. This arc of meridian, extending through 25° 20′, from Ismail at the mouths of the Danube to Fuglenaes on the Arctic Ocean, exceeds in magnitude even our own Indian arc, from Cape Comorin to the Himalayas, the execution of which alone, and with no other work, has been sufficient to raise the fame and exhaust the labours of Lambton and Everest.

Some idea may be formed of the amount and variety of Struve's occupations at this time from the following quotation from his great work on the subject of this very arc. Speaking of that portion which runs through Livland, he says:—"Undoubtedly I could have completed this work long before, had it been the sole object of my scientific duties; but, in 1821, Reichenbach's meridian circle arrived at Dorpat, and at length, in 1824, I was put in possession of Fraunhofer's magnificent equatoreal, ordered since 1820, and I thought that my first duties pointed to the immediate use of these exquisite instruments. Hence, I did not consider myself authorised to absent myself from Dorpat for more than a few weeks' work at a time in geodetical proceedings. And I think that I ought here to explain, that between 1821 and 1827 (which period embraces the field-work of the Baltic arc), I made, reduced, and published without any assistance, the meridian observations recorded in volumes III. IV. V. VI. of the Dorpat Annals; at the same time I also finished the revision of the survey of the heavens, which furnished the *Catalogus novus stellarum duplicium*, published in 1827; and besides this I

had to give an annual course of lectures on Astronomy to the University, and of Geodesy to the Imperial staff."

Such labours, great as they were, are not now referred to as being by any means without their parallel among scientific men, on the contrary, they form the rule rather than the exception; but they are mentioned here because they may well serve to remind us, that such is the cost at which our knowledge is advanced, and for which alone the world accords imperishable fame to her sons.

Struve visited England on four different occasions. The first time was in 1830, when it so happened, that a committee was sitting for the improvement of the *Nautical Almanack*; he was invited to assist in its deliberations, and by his ability and excellent temper contributed towards bringing its labours to a successful conclusion. In 1844 he came to England for the purpose of determining the difference of longitude between the observatories of Pulkowa and Greenwich. A step had already been taken towards the completion of that important but difficult operation, by ascertaining, in 1843, the difference of longitude between Pulkowa and Altona. In those days,—it may seem strange indeed, that we naturally fall into such expressions while speaking of but twenty years ago, but the amazing advances which, during that short interval, have been made in the application of science to art, justify the terms—in those days, the only known method existing for the exact determination of differences of longitude between two geographical positions, was by the repeated transmission of many chronometers from the one place to the other. Hence, it was necessary for Struve to organize, and personally superintend, a series of chronometric expeditions, first between Pulkowa and Altona, and then between Altona and Greenwich. In the former expedition, not less than sixty-eight chronometers were sixteen times carried across the Baltic; and in the latter, forty-two chronometers passed sixteen times over the German Ocean and the Thames. In the present day, owing to the combined labours of Oersted and Wheatstone, all this tedious and cumbersome operation is replaced by the mere automatic action of the clock itself, whereby a series of metallic contacts are made, conveying the precise time, to the small fraction of a second, through the electric wire to an observer waiting in quietness for the expected signals at some distant place. All honour be to Struve, and to others like him, who, toiling along rivers and seas, and without our wonderful appliances, by patient genius obtained results comparable in accuracy with our own.* Nor may we here omit the mention of an

* In 1844 the Astronomer Royal determined the longitude of Valentia, in the west of Ireland, to be 41ᵐ 9ˢ 6ˢ· W., by means of ten transits of thirty pocket chronometers to and fro. In 1862 the longitude of the same place was re-determined by galvanic signals given by the clock itself, and the final result was 41ᵐ 9ˢ·81 W.:—*Mem. R. Ast. Soc.* Vol. xxxii.

incident, which exhibits in a characteristic manner the true greatness of Struve's mind. After he had successfully completed the very troublesome operation before alluded to, and when it had become necessary to arrange and publish the result, for geographical and other purposes, the question arose, shall the astronomical precedence attached to the *first meridian of longitude* be assigned to Pulkowa or to Greenwich? There could be no doubt that Struve's heart was in Russia, rather than in England, and we have already seen how in external magnificence Pulkowa utterly eclipsed the unpretending buildings at Greenwich; but Struve, like a true astronomer, remembered the long line of illustrious men who had toiled at Greenwich, the old traditions of Flamsteed, and Halley, and Bradley, and to Greenwich he assigned the astronomical precedence.

Struve was in this country again in 1847. This time, the main object of his visit was to carry back with him to Russia one of the two standard bars used in the great Indian Survey, and without which it was impossible to utilize and connect the measurement of the Indian arc, with that of the still greater Russian and Scandinavian arc just completed. On this occasion, he joined the British Association, which that year fortunately assembled at Oxford, and it was thus that Struve either acquired or consolidated that strong personal regard which united him, in a peculiar degree, with the principal scientific men of England in almost every branch. Perhaps it may be allowable for the writer to record that his first acquaintance with this most amiable man was made at this period when, at the house of Sir John Herschel, and not long after the memorable discovery of *Neptune*, he, for a few days, was permitted to associate with a phalanx of scientific veterans rarely assembled in one spot,—Adams, Airy, Herschel, Leverrier, and Struve, forming the list.

Ten years later, viz. 1857, found Struve in England for the last time. He had never failed in public documents and in private communications to speak in affectionate terms of the ready aid and hospitality which he had received at the hands of the present Astronomer Royal, Mr. Airy. His headquarters were, therefore, again as of old, at Greenwich. But now, though in his sixty-fourth year, the indomitable energy and the genius of work in the man, brought him thither on a project of still greater magnitude than the arc of meridan which he had just completed. In early youth, while honourably supporting himself in Livland as tutor in the family of the De Bergs, he had cast a wistful eye over the level tracts which north and south, east and west, are a characteristic feature of European Russia. Our great countryman, Dr. Arnold, used to say, with but slight exaggeration, that there was scarcely a hill between Rugby and the Ural mountains to shelter him from the east wind. Arnold observed this with

the eye of a geographer; Struve knew it, and utilized it as an astronomer.* No sooner then was the Russian and Scandinavian arc from north to south completed, than Struve set to work to organise and arrange the measurement of an Arc of Parallel from east to west, of still more gigantic dimensions. He proposed to extend it throughout the entire breadth of Europe; from Orsk, at the foot of the Ural Mountains, to Valentia, at the western extremity of Ireland, ranging over perhaps a twelfth part of the equatoreal circumference of the earth. The operations for measuring this arc would necessarily lie in many lands; and, perhaps, this man of no jealousies was, if not the only man, at least the one best fitted to negotiate with the various governments, and men high in office, both in state and science, without whose concurrence and aid tho execution of the vast project was impossible. The Emperor of the French and other state officials received Struve with especial distinction. It was to arrange for the prosecution of that portion of the arc of parallel which lies in England and Ireland, and also of that part which connects England with Belgium, that Struve now came to Greenwich. In this country he was warmly seconded by our own government, by Mr. Airy, Colonel Sir Henry James, Captain Clarke, and other *savans* connected with the geodesy of Great Britain. It is sometimes accorded by a divine providence, wiser than ourselves, that a man at the age of sixty-four may arrange and even commence so vast a plan, but it is not granted that he may complete it. So Struve laboured, but it is for other men to enter into his labours. In the following year, 1858, came the first attack of a cruel malady, which might have warned him that his active labours were drawing to a close. When, however, he could no longer take the field and observe, we are informed on the best authority, that he would sit at his writing-table for fourteen or fifteen hours in the day, endeavouring to further with his pen that great undertaking which he could not assist with his hands.

Before concluding our estimate of the permanent results of Struve's labours on the advancement of astronomy, it is necessary to observe that the data for our more accurate knowledge of the constants of precession, nutation, and aberration, as now generally adopted by astronomers, were furnished by observations made by himself or under his immediate direction, in the interval between 1822 and 1841. Again, in addition to his discovery of the existence of a law in the distribution of stars in space and in the proximities of multiple stars, of which we have already spoken, for Struve may properly be claimed

* Struve remarks that, along the arc between the mouths of the Danube and the Arctic Sea, there is no hill 1200 feet high. Over a great portion of it the country is so level and wooded that it was often necessary to erect lofty scaffolds in order to see the necessary signals.

what Sir John Herschel happily terms "the first impression that was made"* on the general problem of the distances of the fixed stars from the Sun. It was humiliating to the astronomer (nay, he had almost acquiesced in the belief that for wise purposes it was designedly so) to think that an innumerable multitude of bright objects, which he could not do otherwise than regard as worlds, were within his sight, yet beyond the reach of his geometry to measure. Our Associate, however, resolved to determine, if determined it could be, whether this limit had actually been set to the bounds of human knowledge, and in the years 1819–21 he succeeded, by sagacious and diligent observations of 27 circumpolar stars, in showing, beyond a doubt, that certain indications of parallax existed sufficient to encourage further efforts with more adequate instrumental means than he at that time possessed. The history of the definite settlement of the question of stellar parallax is not a little curious, and Struve's part in it is sufficiently conspicuous. Our countryman Henderson, in 1831–2, at the Cape of Good Hope, observed *α Centauri* with the mural circle, and on his return to England shortly afterwards deduced a parallax of about 1″ for that remarkable star. Struve at Dorpat, from micrometrical measurement made with Fraunhofer's instrument in the years 1835–8, obtained a parallax for *α Lyræ*, amounting to 0″·261. Nevertheless, astronomers, after their manner of most rigid and impartial scrutiny, decided that possibly the shadow of a doubt rested upon both these sets of observations, and resolved to wait for the results of fresh measurements. Meanwhile, Bessel a year after, and from observations made with the great Heliometer at Königsberg, deduced a parallax of 0″·348 for 61 *Cygni*, such as to be wholly beyond the reach of cavil. Subsequently Peters confirmed Henderson's result of the existence of a parallax in *α Centauri*, and M. O. Struve vindicated the general truth of his father's deductions. Such, then, is the share which must be assigned to our Associate in the determination of this most interesting, but difficult cosmical question.

Nor must we pass over our late Associate's *Description de l'Observatoire Central de Poulkova*, given to the world in 1847. It would be but an obvious and inadequate remark simply to say that this is the most sumptuous and complete work ever published on the description of an observatory, its instruments and its arrangements; and a monument to the enlightened generosity of the Russian government, who defrayed the cost of its publication. A perusal of it can scarcely fail to kindle the admiration of every one who is endued with

* Address of Sir John Herschel to the Royal Astronomical Society, 1841.

a taste for practical astronomy. What is of far more importance, almost every page indicates the perfect mastery of the author over the instruments which he thus admirably describes, and attests the scrupulous care with which he attended to the minutest circumstances which could in any way contribute to the accuracy of their construction, or of the mode of handling them. Happily this most important work has on several occasions served as a guide for building and organizing other observatories on the continent of Europe. But while we are bound, in the interests of scientific truth, to speak thus respectfully of this truly admirable work, and of the Observatory which it describes, it is impossible for us not to turn our thoughts for a moment to our own National Observatory and to its present able Director; not indeed in the spirit of contrast or comparison, but solely in the spirit of duty. Since the establishment of Pulkowa, Greenwich also has been furnished with instruments, entirely new, wholly devised by the Astronomer Royal, and constructed entirely under his superintendence. These instruments differ greatly from those erected at Pulkowa, as might be expected from the difference of genius with which the two nations are inspired; but if the descriptions of these admirable instruments were collected from the several monographs in which they are dispersed, they would form a volume every way worthy of being a companion volume to Struve's grand description of the great Russian Observatory.

Nor are the names of our great artists, Dollond, Ramsden, Troughton, Simms, and Cooke, in any respect unworthy to be placed side by side with Fraunhofer, Ertel, Reichenbach, Repsold, Mertz, Cauchoix Secretan, and others. In the great Alhambra of Science there are niches for them all. In gladly awarding our meed of thankful acknowledgment to the memory of Struve, and to the astronomical mechanicians who so ably assisted him, we have felt it our duty to say a word of what is due to the genius of their fellow-labourers in England. In so doing we are here claiming no pre-eminence nor asserting any priority; invidious comparisons, if at all and anywhere out of place, would be pre-eminently so in a memorial notice of a man like Struve, for it was one of the characteristic features of that great man's life that, although often provoked, he was never known to contest a scientific priority; such contests, he said, were not only destructive of the peace of a philosopher's mind but highly prejudicial to the interests of science.

Struve was, as might be suggested by his labours, a man of uncommon physical strength, greatly corroborated, as he believed, by gymnastic exercises in youth: until the first attacks of his painful malady in 1858, of which we have already spoken, and which ultimately brought him to the grave, he used to say that he had never known what illness

was.* By the advice of his physicians he was at length induced to cease, at least temporarily, from his incessant work, and travel through Europe for the restoration of his health: that result was not to be; as in other cases, so in his, it was too late. In Struve's illness there occurred a phenomenon which, though at the time supposed to be extremely singular, is not altogether uncommon. When he began to recover from the exhaustion occasioned by the first attack of his malady, his memory, for all events of recent occurrence, wholly failed him; while, at the same time, it exhibited its usual, or even increased tenacity in things long since passed away. On such occasions he would seem to be living wholly in the scenes of the past, reciting passages in Greek, Latin, or Hebrew, and speaking in some of those many dialects in which he had learned to converse in his youth. In the midst, however, of this vivid resuscitation of the past, co-existing with the temporary oblivion of all recent associations, it is a touchingly suggestive circumstance to record that he never forgot the face of a friend.

At length, reluctant to continue as the nominal head of a great establishment, which he no longer felt himself able personally to direct, in December 1861 he requested permission to resign his post. This permission was granted, accompanied, among other special marks of honour, with the grant of an hereditary estate by his sovereign; and thus the Observatory of Pulkowa passed to the directorship of his worthy son, M. Otto Struve. That the mantle of the father may descend upon the son is the undoubting hope and expectation of all who are interested in the science of astronomy.

On the 19th of August, 1864, a quarter of a century having now elapsed since the inauguration of the Observatory, a great gathering of astronomers from all parts of Europe assembled at Pulkowa, to pay their respects, and, as it proved, their last respects, to the man whose character and talents had shed a lustre even on the noble science of their common pursuit. Among those present on this happy occasion was the President of our own Society; of the others many had been Struve's astronomical pupils in former days, but now they occupied high and responsible positions of their own; from the former we learn how the venerable old man, now in his 72nd year, shook off for a time the bodily feebleness to which his unceasing malady had reduced him, and assuming the animation of younger years, thanked those around him for the affection which had brought them together, and acknowledged the kindness and co-operation which, through a long life, he had met with in the prosecution of his labours. But what at Pulkowa,

* This is not quite strictly correct. Struve used to say, with an easy pleasantry, that Fraunhofer's noble instrument was rightly named *the Great Refractor*, for he and his friend Schumacher had each broken a leg while using it.

on this and on other occasions, struck our President the most, even among the many other remarkable features of that Imperial establishment, was the oneness of purpose, mutual confidence, and friendliness of intercourse, which there seemed to have found an especial home. We could fondly believe that it was thus ordained for the old astronomer to die, like a patriarch, in the midst of his children, for within a few weeks of that memorable jubilee, on the 23rd of November, 1864, Struve was called to his rest.

Struve was twice married: his first wife was a German lady, Emilia Wall, by whom he had twelve children, of these eight survive; his second wife, now his widow, was the daughter of his old colleague, Bartels, at Dorpat; by her he had issue six children, and of these four are still living. It may be interesting here to state that, notwithstanding the multiplicity and engrossing character of Struve's occupations, he always found time personally, and with affectionate concern, to superintend the education of his children.

Such are the records of this great man's life, so far, at least, as they are suited to a memoir like the present. Whatever is mortal of Wilhelm Struve rests in the churchyard attached to the beloved institution which he so long adorned. His grave lies under the shadow of its domes, and was selected by himself: but it is not these domes alone which constitute his monument; the spirit of the man still breathes in the zeal, the labours, the unanimity, which survive the master, and reign within them. That spirit will be reproduced again and again in future ages when other men, animated by the story of his example, shall endeavour to follow in his steps.

[C. P.]*

The following are the principal works of W. Struve:—

Observationes astronomicæ institutæ in Specula Dorpatensi Vol. I.–VIII. 1817–1839.

Beschreibung des grossen Refractors von Fraunhofer. 1825.

Beschreibung der Breitengradmessung in den Ostsee-Provinzen Russlands. 3 vol. 1831.

Catalogus novus stellarum duplicium et multiplicium. 1827.

Stellarum duplicium et multiplicium mensuræ micrometricæ. 1837.

Beobachtungen der Halleyschen Cometen. 1839.

Description de l'Observatoire central de Poulkova. 1845.

Librorum in Bibliotheca Speculæ Pulcovensis contentorum Catalogus systematicus. 1845.

Positiones mediæ stellarum fixarum in zonis Regiomontanis

* In the compilation of this éloge, the writer desires to record his grateful thanks for the assistance given by the Astronomer Royal, Sir J. Herschel, Mr. Warren De La Rue, and M. Otto Struve.

inter—15° et+15° decl. observatarum ad 1825 reductæ, auctore M. Weiss. Edi curavit et præfatus est W. Struve. 1846.

Beschreibung der zur Ermittelung des Hohenunterschiedes zwischen dem Schwarzen und Caspischen Meere ausgeführten Messungen. Herausgegeben von W. Struve. 1849.

Etudes d'astronomie stellaire. 1847.

Expédition chronométrique entre Poulkova et Altona. 1844.

Stellarum fixarum, imprimis duplicium et multiplicium, positiones mediæ pro epocha 1830,0 deductæ ex obs. meridianis annis 1822 ad 1843 in Specula Dorpatensi institutis. 1852.

Recueil de Mémoires presentés à l'Académie des Sciences, pas les astronomes de Poulkova. 1853.

Arc du méridien de 25° 20′ entre le Danube et la mer Glaciale. 2 vol. 1860.

For numerous other papers and memoirs of W. Struve see the Catalogue of the Library of Pulkova, published in 1860.

Proceedings of various Observatories.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

No important changes, instrumental or otherwise, have been introduced into the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during the past year. The astronomical work for 1863 has been passed through the press, and the reductions of the observations made during the year 1864 are in a forward state.

The convention between the Observatories of Greenwich and Paris, by which the Greenwich Observatory is charged with the meridional observations of the asteroids from new moon to full moon, and the Paris Observatory from full moon to new moon, has been found to afford relief without any loss of valuable observations. Opportunity has been taken of this to extend the star-observing: all the stars contained in Bessel's *Fundamenta*, which have not been re-observed at Greenwich during the directorship of the present Astronomer Royal, have been carried into the working Catalogue, and a considerable number of observations already obtained. A number of stars near the zenith, accurate places of which were required by the Ordnance Survey Department, have also been observed during the past year; besides this, many stars have been observed at the request of individual astronomers who required observations in connexion with astronomical investigations on which they were engaged. It is almost superfluous to state that these works have been carried on without in the slightest degree infringing upon what has always been considered the standard work of the Observatory: the meridional observation of the Sun, Moon, and principal planets at all possible opportunities, the extra-meridional observation of the

Moon, and the fixing with accuracy the places of the *Nautical Almanac* stars, and stars useful for the purposes of nautical astronomy.

During the autumn of last year Col. Forsch, Capt. Zylinski, and Doctor Tiele, gentlemen connected with the measurement of the great arc of parallel between Orsk on the Oural, and Valencia on the west coast of Ireland, were engaged in England in determining the differences of longitude between Greenwich and Bonn, Nieuport and Haverfordwest. These gentlemen also determined with their own instruments, for uniformity of plan and for the sake of comparison, the latitude of the Greenwich Observatory.

Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford.

In this Observatory the same classes of objects have been the subjects of observation as in preceding years, and no alteration has taken place either in the instruments or the personal staff of the establishment.

The Carrington Transit-Circle has been used without intermission for the continuation of the observations of the stars of this hemisphere from the fifth to the seventh magnitudes, and for observations of the Sun, the Moon, and some of the planets. The stability and general excellence of the instrument are still further confirmed by the continued use of it; and it is attempted to give the utmost precision to the results by the same application of its collimating telescopes as at Greenwich, and by reflexion-observations of stars north and south of the zenith and of the nadir point on every evening when such observations are practicable. The number of stars of all classes observed in the year 1864 is 1216.

The Heliometer has been chiefly used, as in the preceding year, for the completion of the re-observation of Struve's *Lucidæ*, and the remark made by Mr. Main in the last Annual Report is still applicable, namely, that comparatively very few of them exhibit any conspicuous orbital motion. The polar and equatoreal diameters of *Mars* were observed at the recent opposition of the planet, but, owing to unfavourable weather and to the total failure of the galvanic illumination of the scale at the most critical period, only six satisfactory sets of observations could be made. The diameter at the maximum amounted to only 17″; and it is doubtful whether, under any circumstances, so small a quantity as the reputed ellipticity amounts to, could be measured on a disk of this magnitude. At the preceding opposition in 1862 the diameter was larger by one-third.

Several occultations of stars by the Moon have been observed and thoroughly reduced.

The meteorological observations have been made and dis-

cussed with the same rigour as in preceding years, and the photographic sheets are found very useful in the comparison of storms passing over Oxford and other places where there are found similar self-recording instruments.

The reduction of the astronomical observations is in a more advanced state than it was at the corresponding period of last year. Those for 1863 are very nearly completed (the transits being absolutely finished and written out into ledger, and the zenith distances wanting only the completion of the computations of the corrections to Mean N.P.D.). The transits for 1864 are in a very forward state, the clock-book being completed and the reductions to Mean R.A. nearly so.

The printing of the Astronomical Results for 1862 is completed, and that of the Meteorological Results is in progress. With greater vigour on the part of the printers this volume might have been finished and published some time ago. It will contain about 300 pages, notwithstanding the omission of the details of the observations and the other attempts made to compress it into as small a form as possible.

With regard to the compilation of the Star-Catalogue, which will include all the results of the observations of stars made from the years 1854 to 1861 inclusive, all the places have been reduced to the proposed epoch of the Catalogue, namely, the year 1860. And Mr. Main hopes to be able shortly to devote a good deal of time to it, as in the ensuing year his personal labour will not be required to so great an extent in the reductions of the ordinary observations.

It will be seen by this statement that the same industry and the same economical application of a small observing force are exhibited as in the preceding year, and it is hoped that the results when published will fully sustain the reputation of the Radcliffe Observatory.

Cambridge Observatory.

It was mentioned in last year's Report, that Professor Adams had been fortunate enough to secure the services of Mr. A. Graham as first assistant. Mr. Graham entered on his duties in April last, and Professor Adams has every reason to be satisfied with the zeal and intelligence which he displays in the discharge of his duties.

The Meridian Observations during the past year comprise observations of the Sun near the Equinoxes and Solstices; observations of the planets *Jupiter*, *Uranus*, *Neptune*, and *Metis*; and also a considerable number of observations of stars, which have been selected from Oeltzen's Comparison of Lalande's *Histoire Céleste* with Argelander's Northern Zones, for the purpose of re-examining the places of all those stars which appear from that comparison to have a sensible amount of Proper Motion.

A very complete series of observations has been made for the purpose of determining, by means of the method introduced by Professor Challis, the errors arising from the form of the pivots of the Transit instrument.

With the Northumberland Equatoreal, observations have been made of Comet I. 1864, and also of the places of 747 Ecliptic stars, with the object of completing the Markree Zone observations, in parts of the zodiac having large Southern declination. These observations have been made by means of a new eye-piece of Steinheil's construction, made by Mr. Cooke of York, and provided with a square bar micrometer, on a plan devised by Mr. Graham, and employed by him with great advantage at Markree. An eye-piece provided with a diagonal reflector for observing the Sun, has been made by Mr. Simms, and its performance has been found satisfactory. The observations are nearly all reduced to the end of 1863. Vol. XX. containing the Meridian Observations for the years 1855 to 1860, inclusive, made by Professor Challis, has been lately published. In the introduction, which is of considerable length, a full account is given of all particulars relating to the reduction of the observations.

Liverpool Observatory.

The extensive works now in progress in the immediate neighbourhood of the Observatory, have somewhat interfered with the general routine duties of the establishment during the past twelve months. In the February *Notice* of the Society for last year, it was stated that the site on which this Observatory stands would shortly be required for dock accommodation, and that it would be necessary either to remove the building some two or three hundred feet south of its present position, or find a more eligible site. At the earnest request of Mr. Hartnup, that the Observatory be removed as short a distance as possible from its present position, the engineer first decided on allowing it to remain on the new Waterloo Dock Pier Head; but when the plan was brought before the Works Committee it was found that such an arrangement would impede the working of the docks now in course of construction, and Mr. Hartnup was requested by the Chairman of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board to find another site; the engineer at the same time giving it as his opinion that any place that could be selected on the dock quays, or near the margin of the river, might in a few ye be required for dock extension, and in that case the O vatory would have to be removed again.

Many gentlemen in Liverpool who have taken gr terest in the Observatory were desirous of keeping it east side of the Mersey, but unfortunately the Doc'

had no lands eligible for this purpose. On the west side of the river, however, they possess two acres of land on Bidston Hill, on which there are at present a lighthouse and a telegraph-station ; and it has been decided to erect the Observatory on this site, and to rebuild the lighthouse and telegraph station at the same time. The new Observatory will be about three miles west of the present building and about two huudred feet above the level of the sea. The site is favourable for astronomical and meteorological observations ; it has the great advantage of security against being built around, or of being required for other purposes, and it is but little over a mile from the upper portion of the Birkenhead Docks. The new Observatory will be placed close to one of the stations on the line of electric telegraph between Liverpool and Holyhead, which line is the private property of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, and it is thought that great practical advantages will be derived from this arrangement. The plans for the new building have been decided on, and Mr. Hartnup hopes to be established in the new Observatory by the latter part of the approaching summer.

Edinburgh Observatory.

Owing to the absence of the Astronomer Royal for Scotland upon a scientific expedition to Egypt, no Report of this Observatory has been received.

Glasgow Observatory.

At the Glasgow Observatory, the astronomical operations during the past year have been of the usual routine character. The Transit Circle, which carries a telescope of 6 French inches aperture, has recently received some important improvements which have very much increased its efficiency. A new eye-piece of the same construction as the eye-piece of the Greenwich Transit Circle has been applied to the telescope by Troughton and Simms ; new micrometer microscopes have also been executed for the instrument by the same makers. The effect of these alterations, judging from the results of actual observation, has been most satisfactory. The Equatoreal has been employed during the past year in observations of the minor planets and comets, and occasional observations of double stars. A batch of observations of the minor planets has been recently forwarded to Professor Peters for publication in the *Astronomische Nachrichten*. The negotiations and arrangements connected with the transmission of correct time to the city of Glasgow and the shipping of the Clyde still continue to occupy much of Professor Grant's attention. The results of Jones's invention have so far been eminently successful.

There are at present ten public clocks in the city of Glasgow controlled by a current of electricity from the normal mean time clock of the Observatory, at an average distance of three miles from the controlling source. The University, the Exchange, and the Town Council, have availed themselves of the advantages which the Observatory offers in this respect. The Clyde Trustees have also decided upon establishing controlled clocks upon both sides of the river in behalf of the shipping interest, and steps are now being taken for laying down a new electric wire in furtherance of that object.

Kew Observatory.

Mr. Balfour Stewart, Director of the Kew Observatory, reports:—

The Kew Heliograph has continued in constant operation, under the direction of Mr. Warren De La Rue, and at least two pictures of the Sun's disk have been taken on every day when this was possible. The instrument has been worked by a qualified assistant, under the immediate superintendence of Mr. Beckley. During the year 1864, 250 pictures have been taken on 170 days.

Mr. De La Rue has profited by the engagement at Kew, for specific objects, of Mr. B. Loewy, formerly assistant at the Melbourne Observatory, to make an arrangement with that gentleman for his aid in measuring and reducing the observations made with the Kew Photo-heliograph. This arrangement has greatly contributed to the progress of the work, and as a first result, the first two of a series of papers on the Physics of the Sun have just been communicated to the Royal Society by Mr. De La Rue, Mr. Stewart, and Mr. Loewy, jointly.

In the first of these, after a few preliminary remarks on the history of the subject, these gentlemen have endeavoured to answer the following questions:—

1. Is the Umbra of a spot at a lower level, that is, nearer the centre of the Sun, than the Penumbra?
2. Is the luminous matter of the Sun of the nature either of a gas or cloud, or is it heavy liquid or solid matter?
3. Is a Spot (including umbra and penumbra) below the level of this luminous matter or above it?

With reference to the first of these, it was shown from the Kew pictures that in the great majority of cases the Umbra of a spot encroaches on the Penumbra on that side of the latter which is nearest the visual centre of the disk, from which it was argued that the umbra is at a lower level than the penumbra.

In answer to the second question, it was argued that the reason why Faculæ near the limb of the Sun appear relatively much brighter than the surface around them is, that they are

elevated above the grosser portion of the solar atmosphere, thereby escaping its absorbing effect, which is very strong near the border; and it was remarked that Mr. De La Rue had obtained stereoscopic impressions of a spot in which the faculæ appeared as elevations.

It was, therefore, argued that faculæ are portions of the luminous matter which have been elevated, and it was observed that they retain nearly the same appearance for days together, it was therefore supposed that this luminous matter is more of the nature either of a gas or cloud; other considerations rendering it more probable that the luminosity is due to small particles of solid or liquid matter in suspension, namely, a cloud.

With reference to the third question, it was shown that in the majority of cases the faculæ accompanying a spot are to the left of the spot, as if the luminous matter had been abstracted from the surface occupied by the spot, and being carried upwards into a region possessed of greater absolute velocity of rotation, had in consequence fallen behind.

It was also stated that sometimes luminous ridges, unaccompanied by any penumbra, and sometimes detached portions of luminous matter, move across a spot.

From all this it was argued that a spot is below the level of the luminous matter, and is, in fact, a hollow or cavity extending into the regions beneath the photosphere.

In conclusion, the authors propose the following question:—

May not the falling behind of faculæ be the physical reaction of the proper motion observed by Carrington, so that, while the current passing upwards falls behind, carrying the luminous matter with it, the current coming down moves forward, carrying the spot with it, and may not this latter current coming from a colder region account for the deficient luminosity which characterises a spot?

In the second of these papers it was remarked that, generally speaking, all spots which appear on the Sun's surface about the same time behave in the same manner.

For instance, if one spot increases to the central line or past it, another will do the same; if one spot diminishes from its first appearance, another will do the same; if one spot breaks out on the right half, another will do the same. It was argued that the only probable explanation of this is, that the behaviour of spots is affected by some influence from without.

Let us, for instance, imagine that the influence is one unfavourable to the production of spots, and that at first the Earth and this influence are in conjunction in respect of the Sun. There will evidently be a minimum of spots at the visual centre of the solar disc, as the surface there is in the immediate neighbourhood of the influence, which is imagined to be unfavourable to the production of spots.

Now, two cases may be supposed. 1st. The Earth moves faster than the influence supposed unfavourable to the formation of spots. 2nd. The Earth moves slower than this supposed influence.

Case the 1st. The following will be the sequence of phenomena:—

(1st.) At conjunction, or a little after it, spots form mostly on the right side;

(2nd.) As the influence is left behind, in consequence of the Earth's faster motion, spots form to the left and *increase* as they approach the *right* (west) limb.

Case the 2nd. But if the influence move more quickly than the Earth the following will be the sequence of phenomena:—

(1st.) At conjunction, or a little before it, spots form mostly on the right side, as before;

(2nd.) As the influence has passed to the right, spots *decrease* as they approach the *right* limb.

By making use of all Mr. Carrington's pictures and all the Kew pictures, it was shown from a ten-years' series that the latter is the order followed, and, consequently, that the influence moves faster than the Earth.

Finally, it was shown that the influence, or rather predominant influence, appears to be exerted by *Venus* in such a manner that, as spots approach the neighbourhood of this planet by rotation, they decrease; but as the solar surface departs from this neighbourhood, it tends to break out into spots which reach their maximum on the opposite side. Of course, it is not supposed that *Venus* is the cause of the ten-yearly period of spots.

A micrometric scale has been attached to Mr. De La Rue's measuring instrument, by means of which the amount of spotted surface may be accurately measured; and arrangements have also been made for measuring the spotted surface in Carrington's original drawings, which have been kindly lent for this and other similar purposes.

Scientific Balloon Ascents.

In the Report for the year 1863, reference was made to the results of the then Balloon experiments, eight in number, made by our colleague, Mr. Glaisher, indicating that the hypothesis of a diminution of 1° Fahr. of temperature, for every additional 300 feet of elevation, must be abandoned. Since that time, sixteen additional ascents have been made; some of these in the depths of winter, and others in almost every month of the year. In the winter ascents a higher temperature has been met with than on the earth; in the summer at the time of sunset, no difference of temperature has been experienced for

2000 feet from the earth ; the general results are, that the law of decreasing temperature with elevation, varies with the season of the year ; and it seems probable that the law which holds good during the day may not hold good during the night.

Mr. Glaisher is now preparing for night ascents, and hopes to collect definite information as to the increasing or decreasing temperature at night, for it seems probable, that—as there is a decrease by day, which is checked before sunset, ceasing at this time—so for some little distance from the Earth, there may be an increase at night.

The bearing of all the experiments made on the theoretic determination of atmospheric refraction is, that every observatory will have to determine whether the same coefficient of refraction holds good by day and by night.

Mr. De La Rue's Observatory.

The results of the reduction of the observations made with the Kew Heliographs have induced Mr. De La Rue to turn his attention to simultaneous eye-observations of the Sun with adequate instruments; he has therefore during the past year been in a great measure engaged in adapting his 13-inch reflector for such observations. In the first place, a Herschelian prism was substituted for the ordinary diagonal reflector, but it was subsequently found to be absolutely necessary to replace the old tube with a skeleton tube, containing the least possible amount of material consistent with rigidity. This was effected by making the tube of gas-pipes one inch in diameter, inserted through sockets, screwed on to rings, the whole being further strengthened by tension bars, formed of wire, $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch in diameter, drawn tight by screws.

In the Observatory of Mr. Huggins, at Upper Tulse Hill, researches on the application of prismatic analysis to the light of the heavenly bodies have been carried out during the past three years. The principal results of these observations were communicated last year to the Royal Society in two papers: the first paper, in May, entitled "On the Spectra of some of the Fixed Stars," by Mr. Huggins and Prof. W. A. Miller ; and the second paper in September, "On the Spectra of some of the Nebulæ," by Mr. Huggins.

In the former paper Mr. Huggins and Prof. Miller describe a form of spectrum apparatus, by which the lines in the spectra of the heavenly bodies can not only be measured with great accuracy, but also the positions of those lines, with reference to the bright lines of terrestrial elements, can be determined with great precision, by means of a simultaneous comparsion of the two spectra seen in juxtaposition.

By this method of direct comparison with the light of terrestrial flames, they examined the spectra of the Moon, *Venus*, *Mars*, *Jupiter*, and *Saturn*, and about fifty of the fixed stars.

The results of the examination of the light from the Moon and *Venus* are as yet negative.

The spectra of *Jupiter* and *Saturn* contain absorption lines, which show that the atmospheres of these planets, though similar to our own, are not identical with it in constitution.

The atmosphere of *Mars* is of a different composition.

Aldebaran gives a spectrum containing lines which indicate in that star the presence of hydrogen, sodium, magnesium, calcium, iron, bismuth, tellurium, antimony, and mercury.

In the spectrum of *α Orionis*, about 80 lines have been measured. This star probably contains sodium, magnesium, calcium, iron, and bismuth. Amongst some fifty stars which have been examined, two stars, *α Orionis* and *β Pegasi*, are remarkable for the absence in their spectra of the lines of hydrogen, corresponding to the lines C and F of the solar spectrum, which lines are strong in the spectra of all the other stars.

The elements which were found most widely diffused through the host of stars are some of those most closely connected with the living organisms of our globe, including hydrogen, sodium, magnesium, and iron.

These observations support the conclusion that the stars have a physical constitution analogous to that of our Sun, and, like it, contain several elementary forms of matter which enter into the composition of the Earth.

The spectra of the components of *β Cygni*, and of some other dichromic double stars, were found to differ greatly from each other in the positions of the lines of absorption. These and some other observations suggest that the source of the difference of colour observable among the stars is to be found in the difference of chemical constitution of their atmospheres. Each constituent will produce its own group of absorption lines, and the position of these groups in the spectrum will determine the colour which will preponderate in the star's light.

In August last, Mr. Huggins, now working alone, applied this new method of research to several of the Nebulæ.

The small intensity of the light of these objects would probably have prevented the attainment of any definite results, if, to Mr. Huggins's great surprise, he had not found the light of many of them to consist of three definite refrangibilities only. The light from these nebulæ, after passing through the prisms, remains concentrated into three bright lines. Such a spectrum is known to be emitted only when matter in *the gaseous state* is rendered luminous by heat. The positions in the spectrum of these bright lines indicate with great probability the presence in these nebulæ of hydrogen and nitrogen, together with a third substance at present unrecognised.

The nebulæ which have been found to give a similar spectrum of bright lines characteristic of *gaseity* are—37 H. iv., 6 Σ., 73 H. iv., 51 H. iv., 1 H. iv., 18 H. iv., the Annular Nebula in *Lyra*, the Dumb-bell Nebula, and the Great Nebula in the sword-handle of *Orion*.

In the case of 37 H. iv. and 73 H. iv., the light of the bright central point differs from that of the Nebula, and gives a continuous spectrum.

It is obvious that these Nebulæ can no longer be regarded as clusters of stars, but as enormous masses, or systems of masses, of luminous gas.

The following clusters and nebulæ give a continuous spectrum :—92 M., 50 H. iv., 26 H. iv., 55 *Andromedæ*, 15 M, 2 M, the great nebula in *Andromeda*, and the companion nebula, 32 M.

Mr. Huggins is preparing to carry on these investigations with the aid of a large silver-on-glass speculum, which will collect much more light than the 8-inch refractor he has hitherto employed.

Mr. Birt is engaged in the formation of a Catalogue of Lunar Objects with the view of accumulating data for the production of a map, in which the more minute details may be accurately determined and inserted. Under the auspices of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, forms have been prepared for the determination and reception of such particulars as may assist in the ready identification of even the most minute point, a distinct symbol of reference being appropriated to each object.

He is also pursuing his observations, both at Hartwell, with the Equatoreal of 5·9 in. aperture, and in London, with the Royal Society's achromatic of 4¼ in. aperture, with especial reference to this work, in which the photographs of Mr. De La Rue are found of great assistance.

Progress of Astronomy during the past Year.

No additions of any great importance appear to have been made during the past twelve months to Astronomy in its mathematical aspect. When, however, we reflect that since the days of Newton the most powerful minds of successive generations have brought all the resources of geometry to bear upon the interpretation of Celestial Mechanics, and that at the present time the mathematical theory follows so closely on the heels of observation, that the reading of the Moon's theoretically tabulated place, thanks to Hansen and to Greenwich, is equivalent in accuracy to a single instrumental observation; while in

the hands of Leverrier the theories of *Mars* and *Venus* have alone been sufficient to indicate an amendment of the Earth's reputed distance from the Sun, it must be expected that any great improvement in the mathematical theory of Astronomy must be extremely difficult and slow. This remark is not made in the spirit of apology; it rather suggests a ground for patience.

On the other hand, the relation between terrestrial physics and the physics of the sidereal heavens is rapidly becoming more intimate, the boundary line once supposed to divide them is gradually disappearing, while new and unexpected fields open for the application of results of experimental philosophy, in distant regions of space, where formerly they were supposed to have little or no concern. The telescope, also, is receiving enormous additions, both to its grasp of light and to the accuracy of its optical powers. It is under these promising circumstances, and partly influenced by their existence, that Sir John Herschel has opportunely given to the scientific world his work upon the Nebulæ, which will for ever make the year 1864 memorable in the annals of Astronomy. Up to that date no general and complete catalogue of the Nebulæ was in existence. The observer was compelled to search through a diversity of memoirs scattered among the volumes of learned societies, and even then the places of these celestial systems being arranged upon no uniform plan, and not reduced to any common epoch, the observer was for a time left in doubt as to the nature or originality of the phenomenon which appeared in the field of his telescope. In this way, "A great many Nebulæ have been from time to time, in the *Astronomische Nachrichten* and elsewhere, introduced to the world as new discoveries, which have since been identified with Nebulæ already described and well known. Many a supposed comet would have been recognised at once as a Nebula, had such a general catalogue been at hand, and much valuable time been thus saved to their observers in looking out for them again."* To remedy this inconvenience, and to promote the advancement of this branch of Astronomy, Sir John Herschel, for many years past, has applied himself to the formidable task of making a complete catalogue of all the Nebulæ and clusters of stars actually known, both Northern and Southern, arranged in the order of right ascension, and reduced to the common epoch of 1860, so that the places being determined for that date, and the annual precession being given for twenty years in advance, there can easily be obtained trustworthy positions for any year up to 1930. For the due execution of this work, Sir John was provided with means—they can scarcely in such a case be called facilities—in the possession of no other astronomer. Not only had by far the greater number of these Nebulæ been

* *Phil. Trans.* vol. 154, Part i. p. 2.

for the first time observed by himself, but he possessed the draughts of all his Father's observations, and especially and notably a MS. Catalogue of all the Nebulæ and clusters observed by Sir William Herschel, arranged in zones, and reduced to the common epoch, 1800, by the personal labour of Miss Caroline Herschel. Even then it was necessary, as a preliminary step, to reduce this catalogue to the more advanced epoch of 1830, and to re-arrange it in the order of right ascension, before it could afford the means of comparing or identifying the objects it contained with those observed at a later period by Sir John Herschel himself. This labour, in itself enormous, was executed by Sir John's own hands, with no further assistance beyond that afforded by his own sons. This comparison effected, involving as it did cases of intricacy and difficulty, necessitating a perpetual recurrence to the original sweeps and to other documents, it became necessary to re-copy the whole ten thousand entries (for such is the number, taking both the elements), in order that the catalogue might be placed in the hands of a professional computer (Mr. Kerschner), for the reduction of the whole to the more advanced epoch of 1860.

Towards the completion of this laborious undertaking, a Catalogue of Sir William Herschel's Nebulæ, reduced to the epoch of 1830, and arranged in the order of R.A. by M. Auwers, was placed in Sir John Herschel's hands. Of the ability with which this work has been conducted by M. Auwers Sir John speaks in the handsomest terms, but it can scarcely possess an equal amount of authority with his own, for want of the original sweeps and other documents referring to the observations, which could not be accessible to the former astronomer. The possession of this able work of M. Auwers necessitated a careful scrutiny and comparison of the two catalogues, resulting in the expurgation of many errors from both.

It is scarcely advisable to enter into any further details regarding the composition of this remarkable work, they are sufficiently set forth in the preface to the Catalogue contained in the volume for 1864 of the *Philosophical Transactions*. Whoever consults the original will inevitably be struck with the completeness, and the condensation of the information which it conveys; nor will the modesty of the bulk of this great catalogue escape him—a compactness brought about by compressing by means of ingenious but expressive abreviations a lucid and complete description of the physical character of every object, into the space of a single line of two inches. With peculiar thoughtfulness there is added a list of all the Nebulæ of which figured representations are known to have been published, and the Catalogue terminates with a supplementary list of twenty-two Nebulæ, recently observed, fifteen of which were contributed by Professor Bond, but too late to be embodied in the general text.

Thus has come forth to the astronomical world a work

wherein it is difficult to say whether marks of sagacity or of labour most abound. Of the 5000 celestial objects which it describes, incomparably the greater number bear the initials of the two Herschels; not only were they discovered, computed, reduced and catalogued by these two astronomers, aided indeed by a lady bearing the same illustrious name; but the very instruments (marvels of construction in their day) by which they were discovered, were made by their own hands. In this way has been completed a task, which we can best describe in the language similar to that applied by Sir John himself to the sister of Sir William Herschel; "a task which only the most boundless devotion could have induced him to undertake, or enabled him to accomplish."

Analysis of Light from the Nebulæ.

It is to the ingenuity and perseverance of Mr. William Huggins that, within the last few months, we are indebted for the first glimpse of our knowledge of the constitution of the mysterious systems of matter which have formed the subject of the foregoing remarks. Until these investigations it was not possible to hazard more than a plausible guess whether the Nebulæ were systems of stars too remote, to admit of telescopic resolution, whether the planetary Nebulæ were collections of cosmical matter in process of condensation into systems of worlds, or whether they were enormous wisps and patches of vapour floating on, to us, the remotest visible confines of space. To a certain extent, and consistently with the present imperfect state of our physical knowledge, Mr. Huggins's investigations present us with a probable answer to one or two of these questions.

It is well known, through the researches of late years, that by prismatic refraction of light, it is possible to determine very much of the nature of the source from which it emanates. If the luminous source be an incandescent solid, or liquid body, the spectrum is continuous, but if the source of light be in the form of a vapour or a gas, the spectrum consists only of detached bands, or lines of colour, the relative positions of which are generically different for different substances, insomuch that it is generally possible to detect these substances individually, by means of the analysis of the light from their flames. Further still, the vapours of these substances absorb or extinguish rays of the same refrangibilities which they emit when luminous, each after its kind. This mode of analysis had, to a partial extent, been already applied to the light emanating from some of the stars by Fraunhofer, Donati, and others, before Mr. Huggins and Professor W. A. Miller commenced their own researches on a much more complete and systematic plan. The results of their labours have been recorded in two very

remarkable papers contained in the *Philosophical Transactions for* 1864. It may be sufficient here to note, among others, the following striking deductions:—

1. That the photospheres of the stars contain the vapours of many of the same materials as those existing in the crust of the earth, namely, hydrogen, sodium, magnesium, iron and other elements.

2. That the colours of the stars are owing to the partial absorption by the vapours of their photospheres of some of those colours which are different from, or complementary to, the colours wherewith they actually shine to us. From this it follows that a red star is not necessarily in a state of lower incandescence than a blue star.

3. That probably no atmosphere of appreciable extent surrounds that portion of the Moon which is visible to us.

4. That the planets *Mars*, *Jupiter*, and *Saturn*, are provided with atmospheres containing the vapours of some substances not in our own atmospheres nor in the envelope of the Sun's photosphere.

Some of these results are, to say the least, unexpected, but they afford us some logical ground for concluding the existence of a community of matter, and, generically, a community of design throughout the entire sidereal system.

As soon as the first stage of these researches was thus brought to a successful termination, Mr. Huggins, by a happy thought, directed his telescope and its prismatic adjuncts to some of the planetary Nebulæ, with the view of interrogating these mysterious systems as to their physical conditions. Are the nuclei visible in some of these wonderful masses, solids? Are the fleecy filamentous rings which surround them, vapours? or are they aggregations of stars inconceivably remote?

The replies to these questions are contained in the forms of the prismatic spectra which they exhibit. Briefly the results are these. The spectra of most of the planetary Nebulæ observed by Mr. Huggins are nearly identical: they consist mostly of three detached lines, accompanied, when the nebula possesses a visible nucleus, with a very faint continuous spectrum. The detached lines indicate gaseous substances, two of them probably nitrogen and hydrogen, and the third some element unknown. The faint continuous spectrum was proved to belong to the nucleus, and indicates the existence of some amount of solid or liquid materials. Besides the planetary nebulæ, those remarkable objects, the annular Nebula in *Lyra*, and the Dumb Bell Nebula, were examined and proved to have a similar gaseous constitution, while the Great Nebula in *Andromeda* gives a continuous spectrum, indicating the presence of solid or liquid incandescent matter.

Since the foregoing paragraphs were in type, Mr. Huggins has given to the Royal Society the results of the prismatic

analysis of the Great Nebula in *Orion*. He has examined with special care the brighter parts of the nebula adjacent to the trapezium, with the view of ascertaining whether the brighter light of these portions emanates from clustering stars, or from gaseous matter alone. Lord Rosse and Professor W. C. Bond have described these portions as consisting of stars, but the results of Mr. Huggins's investigations with the prism is that, inasmuch as the spectra of these portions of the nebula consist of three bright lines alone, the light proceeds from gaseous, vapoury matter, and not from consolidated stars. All parts of this great nebula emit light which is identical in its prismatic characters, the light of one part differing from that of another in intensity alone.

The thanks of all persons interested in the progress and results of astronomical science (and who is not?) will be readily accorded to Mr. Huggins and Professor W. A. Miller for their investigations in this most fascinating branch of Sidereal Physics.

M. Donati (Analysis of Cometary Light).

Apparently in close analogy with the foregoing observations of the nebulæ, are the results obtained by M. Donati upon applying prismatic refraction to the light emitted from Comet I., 1864. "The spectrum of this Comet," says M. Donati, "resembles the spectra of the metals; in fact, the dark portions are broader than those which are more luminous, and we may say these spectra are composed of three bright lines." So far, then, there is reason to presume the existence of some close relation between nebulous and cometary matter. Thus another step is gained in our knowledge of Sidereal Physics.

Luminous Meteors.

A few years ago our exact knowledge of these mysterious fiery showers was confined mainly to the observation of their periodical recurrence on certain nights in August and November: other meteoric phenomena being supposed to be reducible to no law. The recent labours of Messrs. Greg and Alexander Herschel in this country, and of Messrs. Newton, Quetelet, Heis, Secchi, and others abroad, have contributed very much towards bringing some of the phenomena of meteors as much within the domain of astronomical science, as are the orbits and periodical returns of Comets. The following brief summary will serve to explain the present state and the recent advances of this branch of natural science:—

1. Fifty-six radiant points of shooting stars have been determined. That is to say, at fifty-six known epochs in

every year luminous meteors may be expected to be visible, proceeding in greater or less abundance from certain definite positions in the heavens, which radiant points are in general denoted by proximity to, or allineations from, the positions of certain stars.

2. The compact group of meteors producing the well-known star-showers of the 12th to the 13th November, circulates round the Sun from node to node in 354·621 days, in an orbit nearly circular, retrograde, inclined at 17° to the ecliptic, and with a retrograding node. The Earth is immersed in the margin of this meteoric group at the intervals of a third part of a century, and central immersions take place once in every 133 years. The next marginal immersion will take place in 1866, Nov. 13, G.M.T. 21^h, and be chiefly visible in the Western Atlantic, after which the meteors will remain invisible until the next immersion in 1899; which will be central.—*American Journal of Science*, July, 1864.

3. The average height of shooting stars is 73 miles above the surface of the Earth at their first appearance, and 52 miles at disappearance: the probable error not exceeding three miles.

4. The average velocity of shooting stars, concluded from 66 instances, is 35 miles per second. If they arrive within 20 miles of the Earth's surface there is in general a violent concussion and precipitation of stony matter.

5. All meteoric stones bear evidence of having once formed portions of larger rocks: their velocity is too great to be within any ballistic power of terrestrial or (if such exist) of lunar volcanic action. The conjecture forced, at present, upon the minds of those who have most studied the subject is, that parent planets in some unknown quarter, too small and powerless to reclaim their own fragments, have scattered these stony masses ("pocket planets," as they are termed by Humboldt) into space, and they now circulate round the Sun in such countless numbers as to strike the Earth almost daily in its path. Thus the well-directed, patient labours of a few able observers have brought these nightly showers of fiery dust away from the regions of superstition and terror to the domain of calm admiration and intelligent inquiry.

Physical Structure of the Sun's Photosphere.

Mr. De La Rue and the observers at Kew have recently employed themselves in a careful examination of the pictures of Sun-spots, as obtained by the Kew Heliograph and from Mr. Carrington's maps, and they have arrived at the following conclusions:—

1°. Sun-spots are cavernous; they lie below the general level of the Sun's luminous matter, and extend into the regions beneath it;

2°. The faculæ are portions of the Sun's luminous matter elevated above the general level of the photosphere; and near the limb of the Sun they appear relatively brighter than the surrounding surface, because on account of their greater elevation, the light which they emit is less subject to absorption by the Sun's atmosphere;

3°. The Sun's luminous matter is of the nature of cloud;

4°. The formation of Spots on the Sun is, in some way, influenced by the planet *Venus*.

Sidereal Chromatics.

Admiral Smyth, in "a Reprint with Additions, from the *Bedford Cycle*," has recently proposed a series of coloured discs as standards of comparison for the colours of multiple stars, and he has produced strong evidence of a very marked and periodical change of colour in the double star 95 *Herculis*, one of its components changing in twelve years, from "yellow," through "grey," "cherry red," and "egregious red," to yellow again. According to our present knowledge, this change of colour indicates physical changes, either in the incandescent materials of the stars themselves, or in the vapours of their photospheres! A new field of research in Sidereal Physics has thus arisen; but the veteran astronomer, who calls attention to the phenomena, expresses a caution and a hope that the fascinating novelty of the inquiry will not detach competent men from the GEOMETRY and DYNAMICS of pure ASTRONOMY.

Celestial Photography.

With one important exception, nothing of a very novel or marked character appears to have been produced in astronomical photography. Messrs. Draper and Rutherford, U.S. are actively engaged upon the subject with large instruments specially constructed for the purpose.

The exception alluded to in the preceding clause refers to the large photograph of the Moon recently completed by Mr. De La Rue. The dimensions of this lunar autograph are the same as those of Madler's Map, viz. three feet two inches in diameter. A very few copies of this remarkable production have been distributed, and, in particular, copies have been presented to the Royal Astronomical Society and the French Academy. M. Leverrier has applied to this photograph the very appropriate expression, "Magnificent!"

Mr. Lassell's Observations at Malta.

A summary of the important results of Mr. Lassell's devoted self-banishment to Malta, for the advancement of Astronomical Science, is given in the form of a letter appended to this Report. It will be sufficient here to indicate, that in addition to the discovery of many Nebulæ heretofore unobserved, and the careful re-delineation of others observed in England under less favourable atmospheric circumstances, and with telescopes of far less optical power, Mr. Lassell, after the most careful scrutiny, comes to the conclusion, that the number of the known satellites of *Uranus* must be reduced from eight to FOUR, and those of *Neptune* from two to ONE.

Optical Tables for Aplanatic Object-glasses.

Mr. Pritchard has completed a set of Tables, whereby the practical optician may, by very little more than simple inspection, obtain the forms of lenses producing aplanatic combination for the object-glasses of telescopes. The artist may at the same time watch the march of the spherical aberration, arising from variations in the curvatures and materials of the lenses employed. For executing the numerous and laborious interpolations in these Tables, assistance has been accorded from the Government Grant Fund at the disposal of the Royal Society.

New Astronomical Instruments.

Messrs. Troughton and Simms have, in the course of the past year, completed an Equatoreal for the Madras Observatory, in which they have introduced an improved method of adjusting the instrument to position. It is accomplished by means of two screws, so arranged that the position of the polar axis in its bearings, which are "segmental," shall be undisturbed by the operation.

Mr. William Simms has improved the double-image micrometer by the addition of a fifth lens. At the point where an image of the object-glass is formed by the first lens, a negative lens is placed; and close to it, so as to form a positive combination, the newly introduced glass is fixed. An eye-piece is in effect formed, of the same character as the eye-piece of four lenses, whilst the advantage obtained by having a concave divided lens is retained. A micrometer thus arranged has been sent to Madras with the Equatoreal.

A little addition has been made to the Transit Reducer, invented by Professor Challis, which renders it available to a considerable range of latitude. The instrument thus modified becomes of considerable use in a survey, where the position of the observatory is constantly changing.

Improvements of a minor character, generally consequent upon the introduction of a superior class of tools, have been made in other instruments; the only one which we think it necessary to mention, is a method of making the hollow conical supports for the horizontal microscopes of an Altazimuth, of one piece of metal with each other and with the ring which carries them, thereby avoiding various sources of instability which have always hitherto been suspected to exist in instruments of that class.

Mr. Cooke is engaged in the construction of a Refracting Telescope of very uncommon dimensions. The aperture of the object-glass is 25 inches, with a focal length of 29 feet. The Equatoreal mounting is on the German plan; and the tube is of steel. For the formidable task of figuring the lenses, Mr. Cooke has invented machinery, which combines exquisite simplicity with efficiency and economy. Astronomers will watch the progress and completion of this truly gigantic refractor with great interest, not to say with some anxiety. The time has happily come when English instrument-makers find it advantageous to combine in the same establishments the machinery and massive appliances of the engineer with the delicate tools and manipulation of the optician.

Southern Survey.

No account of progress was contained in the last Annual Report, as preliminary correspondence was still going on, but it may now be stated with some confidence, that the arrangements proposed to three Southern Observatories are accepted by their respective directors, and are likely to be carried out with such despatch as they may be able to command. A corresponding division of the hemisphere into zones for mapping and publication has been resolved on, namely:—

Zone	1	Equ. to	20° S.
	2	20° S.	40°
	3	40°	60°
	4	60°	80°
	5	80°	Pole.

The subsisting plan is, that Mr. Pogson at Madras commences with Zone 2, and when that is completed, or nearly so, follows on with Zone 1; that Mr. Ellery at Melbourne shall successively take up Zones 4 and 3; and that Sir T. Maclear, after a preliminary survey and mapping of the 5th Zone, will proceed to the more exact observation of this polar section, and the formation of a Catalogue corresponding to the Redhill Catalogue for the north.

In the matter of reducing former Catalogues to the epoch 1875·0, Mr. Pogson has charged himself with the application

of precession to Taylor's Madras Catalogues, and Mr. Carrington has charged himself with the same process in respect of Weisse's Catalogue of Bessel's stars from the equator to 15° S. containing about 13,000 places, and of Oeltzen's Catalogue of Argelander's stars from 15° to 31° S., containing about 18,000 separate places. The Government Grant Committee have recently voted him 90*l.* for the purpose, and an efficient computer is engaged and making rapid progress. As a precaution against loss in transmission, press copies are taken of every sheet of figures, which will be retained in this country.

In another year we may hope to report so many component sub-zones as observed, reduced, and written out at each Observatory, and estimate better what success is likely to attend this attempt to survey the Southern hemisphere on the principle of co-operation.

Direct Vision Spectroscope.

Mr. Alexander Herschel has invented a very simple but remarkably ingenious Spectroscope. It consists of two right-angled prisms of dense glass, so placed that by means of four internal reflections, the observer's eye is turned directly towards the source of light. Its dispersive power is so considerable that the duplicity of Fraunhofer's line D is visible with an optical power of five. The most acute angle (A) of each prism is determined by

$$\sin 2A = 1 - \frac{1}{\mu^2}.$$

The President's Soiree.

It has not hitherto been the custom for the members of the Astronomical Society to assemble and meet their friends and members of other learned bodies; but after the lapse of many years the time appeared to have arrived when it might be advantageous for such an assembly to take place, to which could be exhibited the remarkable advance made in the construction of astronomical instruments in recent times. The rooms of the Society being inadequate for such a gathering, it was arranged that it should take place at Willis's Rooms, wherein, through the liberality of the President, Mr. De La Rue, about 500 members and guests met together and enjoyed an opportunity of inspecting a collective array of instruments such as has never before been exhibited. The fitting opportunities for such assemblies can of course occur but rarely and at distant intervals.

Papers read before the Society from February 1864 to February 1865.

1864.

Mar. 11. On the Parallax of the Sun. Mr. Finlayson.
On the frequent Omission of Readings of the Barometer and Thermometer in Sextant Observations for the Determination of Latitude and Longitude. Mr. Dunkin.
List of New Double Stars. Rev. W. R. Dawes.
On the Willow-Leaves of the Sun. Mr. Stone.
On Meteorolites. Mr. A. Herschel.
On a Passage in Captain Jacob's Measures of *Jupiter* and his Satellites with the Madras Equatoreal. Mr. Airy.
On early Observations of *Uranus* by Bradley. Mr. H. Breen.

April 8. On the Companion of *Sirius*. Mr. Lassell.
Comparison of the Chinese Record of Solar Eclipses in the *Chun Tsew* with the Computations of the Modern Theory. Mr. Airy.
Observations of N.P.D. of the Moon and Stars from 1856 to 1859. Sir T. Maclear.
Note respecting his List of Double Stars. Rev. W. R. Dawes.
On the Willow-Leaves of the Sun. Rev. W. R. Dawes.
On the Companion of *Sirius*. Rev. W. R. Dawes.
On Meteorology. Mr. A. Herschel.
Notes on Occultations of Stars by the Moon. Capt. Noble.

May 13. Notes on α *Centauri*, &c. Mr. Powell.
On the Boundary Forms of the Bright Patches on the Sun's Disc. Mr. Drach.
On the Appearances on the Sun's Disc. Mr. Talmage.
On Dr. Steinheil's Stellar Spectroscope. Mr. Lettsome.
On the Astronomy of the Ancient Egyptians. Mr. Bonomi.
List of Radiant Points of Shooting Stars. Mr. A. Herschel.
On the Transit of *Venus*, 1882, Dec. 8. Mr. Airy.
On the Satellite of *Sirius*. M. O. Struve.
Determination of the Sun's Equatoreal Horizontal Parallax, &c. Mr. Stone.

On the Number of Meteors in March. Mr. A. Herschel.

Results of Recent Observations on the Solar Surface. Rev. W. R. Dawes.

On the Probable Error of a Meridional Transit by the Eye-and-Ear and Chronographic Methods. Mr. Dunkin.

On the Planet ⑱ *Freia*. Mr. Pogson.

On the Alteration of Factors for Level and Azimuth Corrections of a Transit due to a Change of Latitude. Rev. C. Pritchard.

Errors in his Logarithms. Gen. Shortrede.

June 10. On certain Suspected Changes in Moon's Surface. Rev. T. W. Webb.

On the Large Sun-Spot Period of 56 years. Mr. Stewart.

On the Nebula in *Orion*. Professor Bond.

On the Willow-Leaves in the Sun. Mr. De La Rue.

Solar Eclipses observed in China. Mr. Williams.

Observations at Malta. Mr. Lassell.

On μ *Herculis*. Rev. W. R. Dawes.

On the Bright Border of the Moon's Limb in Photographs of Eclipses. Mr. Airy.

On a Zenith Sector. Lieut.-Col. Strange.

On the Achromatic Object-Glass. Mr. Hodgson.

On the Method of Determining Heights in the Trigonometrical Survey of India. Col. Walker.

On the Star β *Leonis*. Mr. Knott.

Nov. 11. On a New Form of Thermometer. Mr. Hamilton.

Radiant Points of Shooting Stars. Mr. A. Herschel.

Discovery of a Comet in Australia. Mr. Tebbutt.

Description of the Observatory at Bonner's Hill, Quebec. Lieut. Ashe.

On the Bright Band bordering the Moon's Limb in Solar Eclipses. Professor Challis.

Meteoric Appearances of the Sun's Surface. Mr. Brodie.

Address at the Opening of the Session 1864–5. Mr. De La Rue.

On the Forms proposed by Sir J. Herschel and Gauss for the Aplanatic Object-Glass. Rev. C. Pritchard.

On the Variations of the Moon's Place produced by the Motion of the Ecliptic. Mr. Penny.

Remarks upon the Aplanatic Object-Glass. Mr. J. Simms.

On a New Binocular Telescope. Mr. Watson.

Dec. 9. Opposition of *Mars*, 1864. Mr. Joynson.

Observations and Elements of Comet I., 1864. Mr. Tebbutt.
On the Orbit of *Sirius*. M. Auwers.
Occultation of κ *Aquarii*. Mr. Talmage.
Sur le Diamètre apparent de *Sirius*. M. Chacornac.
On Solar Spots. Rev. F. Howlett.
On the Accuracy of the Fundamental Stars of the Greenwich 7-Year Catalogue of 1860. Mr. Stone.
Variable-Star Nomenclature. Mr. Chambers.

1865. Occultation of κ *Aquarii*. Captain Noble.

Jan. 13. On the Mean Velocities and Areas described by the Radii Vectores of Planets in their Orbits. Mr. Finlayson.
On the Determination of the Error of Excentricity in a Sextant. Major Tennant.
Observations of Comets II., V., and VI., 1863. Mr. Hartnup.
Approximate Ephemeris of Encke's Comet. Mr. Farley.
Comparison of the Transit Instrument in its ordinary or reversible form with the same in its non-reversible form, as adopted at Greenwich, Cape of Good Hope, &c. Mr. Airy.
Determination of the Semidiameter of *Venus* at the Mean Distance of the Sun from the Earth. Mr. Stone.
On the Appearance of the Spectrum of ι *Piscium* at its Occultation of January 4, 1865. Mr. Huggins.
On the Nebulous Star 45 $\frac{H}{G}$ IV. *Geminorum*. Mr. Knott.

List of Public Institutions and of Persons who have contributed to the Society's Library, &c. since the last Anniversary.

Her Majesty's Government.
The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.
Royal Society of London.
Royal Asiatic Society.
Royal Geographical Society.
Royal Institution.
Royal United Service Institution.
Geological Society.
Linnean Society.
Zoological Society.
Photographic Society.
Philological Society.
Society of Arts.
British Meteorological Society.
British Association.
Art-Union of London.
Institute of Actuaries.
British Horological Institute.
Radcliffe Trustees.
Syndicate of Observatory, Cambridge.
Lancashire Historic Society.
Literary and Philosophical Society, Liverpool.
Literary and Philosophical Society, Leeds.
Literary and Philosophical Society at Manchester.
Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Royal Scottish Society of Arts.
Royal Irish Academy.
Royal Dublin Society.
Imperial Observatory, Paris.
Imperial Observatory, Vienna.
Royal Observatory, Munich.
Royal Observatory, Madrid.
Royal Observatory, Brussels.
Observatory, Coimbra.
Observatory, Dorpat.
Observatory, Harvard College.
United States Naval Observatory.
Magnetic Observatory, Toronto.
Collegio Romano.
L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de l'Institut de France.
Le Dépôt Général de la Marine.

Le Bureau des Longitudes.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Berlin.
The Society of Physics, Berlin.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Brussels.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Göttingen.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam.
Royal Society, Naples.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Sweden.
Royal Society of Sciences, Upsala.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Madrid.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Bologna.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Lisbon.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Turin.
Royal Institute of Lombardy.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg.
Academy of Sciences, Batavia.
Academy of Sciences, Montpelier.
Austrian Board of Marine.
The Society of Sciences, Geneva.
The Society of Sciences, Zurich.
Canadian Institute.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
American Philosophical Society.
Smithsonian Institution.
Franklin Institute.
American Coast Survey.
Editors of Silliman's Journal.
Editor of the Athenæum.
Editor of the Critic.
Editor of the London Review.
Editor of the Reader.
Editor of the Intellectual Observer.
Editor of the Quarterly Journal of Science.
Editor of Cosmos.
Editor of Les Mondes.
Editor of the Moniteur Scientifique.

W. Adolph, Esq.
Asher and Co.
Lieut. Ashe.
Dr. Bache.
Dr. Beke.
L. S. Benson, Esq.
Prof. G. P. Bond.
E. W. Brayley, Esq.
H. Breen, Esq.
T. W. Burr, Esq.
R. C. Carrington, Esq.
E. H. Coleman, Esq.
M. Dollen.
S. M. Drach, Esq.
A. Escott, Esq.
M. Faye.
M. C. Flammarion.
C. Frodsham, Esq.
Dr. Galle.
J. Glaisher, Esq.
S. Gorton, Esq.
Prof. Grant.
M. Guillemin.
M. Gylden.

W. D. Haggard, Esq.
Prof. Hansen.
J. Hartnup, Esq.
Prof. Heis.
Prof. H. Hennessey.
J. Herapath, Esq.
Sir J. F. W. Herschel.
Alexander Herschel, Esq.
Dr. Kaiser.
Dr. Lee.
Dr. Mann.
J. R. Maclear, Esq.
Rev. W. Mitchell.
M. Möhn.
H. A. Newton, Esq.
Dr. Peters.
Prof. Plantamour.
M. Powalky.
Prof. Quetelet.
M. Radau.
Lord Rosse.
Sig. G. Santini.
M. Sawitch.
Prof. Secchi.
Major-Gen. Shortrede.
Admiral W. H. Smyth.
Prof. C. P. Smyth.
M. O. Struve.
G. V. Vernon, Esq.
Major Walker.
M. Weber.
M. Winnecke.
Prof. R. Wolf.

Address delivered by the President, Warren De La Rue, Esq., on Presenting the Gold Medal of the Society to Professor G. P. Bond.

Gentlemen,—When father and son have worked zealously together in the same direction, and especially in those cases where the son has succeeded to the position created and held for a number of years by the father, it is extremely difficult to draw any line of demarcation, from which to date the commencement of the son's independent career, or the cessation of the momentum imparted to his course of activity by the father. This is especially the case with respect to the late Professor W. C. Bond and his son, Professor George Phillips Bond, to whom the Council have awarded the highest mark of distinction this Society can confer.

In the estimate formed of his scientific work, the professional astronomer is generally placed somewhat at a disadvantage in comparison with the amateur. In the case of the latter, the whole of his work is weighed in the balance, while, in that of the former, large deductions are made from his labours as belonging properly to the duties of his official position. An official astronomer, in this age of zealous activity and speedy publication, inaugurated I believe by the example of the present Director of our own Royal Observatory, may, consequently, produce much good and original work without his name coming with due prominence before his peers, so long as that work falls, or rather appears to fall, within the range of his official duties. It is not my present purpose to explain the

reason of this, or to offer a justification of it, but merely to draw your attention to the fact. Fortunately, however, there frequently comes to the notice of men of science a proof that the devoted zeal which has marked the execution of what Englishmen designate with a wide signification as duty, has really carried the official astronomer beyond the conscientious fulfilment of his vocation, and induced him to devote his hours of leisure to extensive scientific work, which could not be included in the word "duty" with whatever latitude that expression might be employed.

Unquestionable evidence that Prof. G. P. Bond has done more for our science than even a scrupulous discharge of his duty demanded, was given by the appearance of the *Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College*, vol. iii. 1862. At first sight, indeed, that volume might appear to be nothing beyond a record of excellent, but, nevertheless, official work: when, however, I shall presently come to speak of its details, it will, I doubt not, be conceded that it belongs in a great measure to the category of private labour independent of official duty.

The appearance of this publication induced your Council to review the work previously accomplished by Professor G. P. Bond, when it was found that he had been a most active contributor to astronomical discovery and methods for a long series of years, and that, besides his great, and I may say unique work on the Comet of 1858, an amount of good work had been accomplished by him which fully entitled him to the distinction this day conferred upon him.

Professor G. P. Bond, as you are aware, commenced his astronomical career as chief assistant to his father, Professor W. C. Bond; his earlier exertions appear to have been directed to the discovery of Comets and the computation of their orbits, and in the Report of the Committee of Harvard College he is mentioned as having detected independently eleven of those bodies. It is not surprising, therefore, that so zealous an observer of these strange visitors, about the nature of which so little is known, should have been one of the most assiduous observers of so splendid a Comet as that of Donati. It was also a natural consequence that Professor Bond should have desired to compare his own results with those of other observers, but it was by no means a necessary sequence that he should have entailed upon himself the enormous labour of collecting, systematically arranging, and reducing, the whole of the data resulting from this comparison.

The circumstances attending the apparition of the Comet of 1858 were peculiarly favourable; its early discovery by Dr. Donati, while yet a faint telescopic object, and the prediction of its great brilliancy and splendour, having had the effect of directing the attention of a great number of astronomers to this remarkable body. Hence, in the history of cometary

observations, there has never been collected so large a mass of observations as in the case of Donati's Comet; the absence of moonlight, the short duration of twilight, and the remarkable continuance of clear weather during the most important part of the Comet's apparition, largely contributing to this result. The darkness of the sky, which served as a background to the Comet, was peculiarly favourable to the delineation of the fainter outlines and peculiar features of this splendid visitor, which was visible to the naked eye from August 19th to December 9th, one hundred and twelve days. The whole period of visibility in the telescope extended from June 2nd, 1858, to March 4th, 1859, an interval of two hundred and seventy-five days. One of the most successful workers in recording the phenomena of this Comet was Professor G. P. Bond, and the sketches and drawings made at the Observatory of Harvard College form the main contribution to the splendid graphic illustrations which are a remarkable feature of this altogether remarkable production. The pains taken to ensure a truthful representation of this Comet of 1858, both in its eye- and telescope-features, few are better able than myself to appreciate; and I am able, from my own practical experience, to state that the success which has attended these efforts has been deservedly won by battling with greater difficulties than would probably be imagined by the uninitiated.

The comprehensiveness of Prof. Bond's work will be at once rendered evident by an enumeration of the various sections into which it is divided. They are as follows:—

I. Figure and Position of the Tail.
II. Observations upon the Secondary Tails.
III. Reduction of Observations upon the Figure and Position of the Tail.
IV. Probable Errors of Observations of the Tail.
V. On the Deflection of the Tail.
VI. Columnar Structure of the Tail.
VII. Reduction of Observations on the Secondary Tails.
VIII. The Nucleus and Envelopes.
IX. On the Outline of the Head of the Comet.
X. On the Branches and Central Darkness of the Tail.
XI. The Nucleus.
XII. The Envelopes.
XIII. The outer faint Veil.
XIV. On the Direction and Initial Axis of the Tail.
XV. Summary of the Contents of the Volume.

In the Introduction are given two diagrams, which much facilitate a proper appreciation of the description which follows, namely, the projection of the Earth's orbit on the Comet's orbit, and of the Comet's orbit on the Earth's orbit.

If I state the treatment of the naked-eye observations—including those made with telescopes of low power—it will enable the Society to form an opinion of the exhaustive method adopted by Professor Bond in discussing the phenomena presented by the Comet. Sections i. to vii. relate to the figure, dimensions, and positions of the tail, from its first appearance on the 14th of August, 1858, seventy-three days after its first discovery, when it was seen at Copenhagen by D'Arrest and at Vienna by Homstein, until the last recorded observation at Santiago, in Chili, by Moesta, on Feb. 7th, 1859. Arranged alphabetically under the same date, are the names of the several observers, sixty-seven in number, whose statements are given verbatim in the language in which they were written; but the value of this record is greatly enhanced by the occasional remarks of the author, who draws the reader's attention to points of special interest, and thus brings under notice the changes which actually occurred, as well as those which did not take place, although anticipated from previous hypotheses. The reader is informed, in the introductory chapter, that from the 2d of June to the 8th of September, the Earth was on the north side of the plane of the orbit, and on the latter day crossed the line of nodes, giving an opportunity for observations on the figure of the tail projected on a plane at right angles with the Comet's orbit. After the middle of September the tail was presented in nearly its full-length proportions; within a day or two of the perihelion passage on Sept. 30th, the axis of the tail was brought to a position at right angles to the line of vision, and, ten or twelve days later, when the Comet had reached its least distance from the Earth, its profile was almost precisely that of a section in the plane of its orbit. Professor Bond remarks that where so little is known, *à priori*, respecting the actual figure, there is an obvious advantage to be derived from these accidental circumstances of its position, by which the influence of perspective foreshortening is, in a great measure, eliminated. Throughout Section i. reference is occasionally made to the diagrams of the projection of the Earth's orbit on the Comet's orbit, and of the Comet's orbit on the Earth's orbit, so that no matter of interest is left unexplained which admits of elucidation by recalling the relative positions of the observer, the Sun, and the Comet. This chapter is illustrated with diagrams of the appearance of the tail as given by the several observers, and by most beautiful engravings of the aspect of the Comet as recorded at the Observatory of Harvard, the latter realising with a most extraordinary degree of perfection the delicately soft outline of that wonderful object, gradually vanishing, until it was lost on the dark background of the sky.

A special Section (ii.) is appropriated to observations of the secondary tail.

Section iii. is devoted to the reduction of the observations recorded in Sections i. and ii., and great acumen and industry are evinced by the author in dealing with the discrepancies necessarily existing in observations of this class. In order to recognise and explain any errors or ambiguities in the observations themselves, a provisional chart was constructed, showing the path of the Comet and the position of the tail among the neighbouring constellations. This chart naturally gave confidence and ensured accuracy in the subsequent discussion of the observations, which are duly "weighted" according to the dependence which can be placed upon them. In many cases the precise time of observation was not given, and, although in some of them it might be inferred from the context, yet in others it had to be supplied by considerations of the interval of visibility of the Comet, and means were found of doing this with but very small liability to any considerable error. The author also makes a remark which I fully endorse, that delineations of eye-observations, or such as are made with the aid of an opera-glass, would be much more reliable if they were drawn on star-charts. Lastly, the normal outlines of the tails are given in a series of charts which represent the final results deduced from the whole series of observations between September 16th and October 17th, referred to the common epoch for each date of 7^h mean solar time at the Observatory of Harvard College. The figure of the tail is preserved free from any considerable distortion by the method adopted; namely, by projection on a tangent cylinder, the position of which, in regard to the path of the Comet, was selected with that view.

The position of various points of the tail at certain distances from the nucleus are tabulated, and the probable errors of these positions discussed in Section iv. In this Section the positions given by the several observers are compared with the normal figures delineated in the charts before alluded to.

The same care and skill are evinced by Professor Bond in treating of the deflection of the tail, and in reducing the observations of the secondary tails which were noticed by several observers between the 27th of September and the 10th of October inclusive.

I think I have said enough to give you an idea of the comprehensiveness of the first seven Sections of Professor Bond's work on the Comet of 1858. Those parts which treat of the telescopic observations of the nucleus and envelopes are characterised by the same care, skill, and resource, but the difficulties of dealing with the discrepancies must have been enormously greater. These discrepancies no doubt arise in some measure from differences in the aperture and defining power of the telescopes employed; in other instances, much is attributable to the state of the atmosphere at the places of observation. The discordances arising from the foregoing causes

would, however, not present so many difficulties, were astronomers, as a rule, able to delineate what they see with any thing like an approach to accuracy of detail. Much confusion is created by the exaggeration of certain details which happen to strike forcibly the mind of particular observers, who give undue prominence to those features both as regards size and intensity. But astronomers are not responsible for the whole of the difficulties placed in the way of those who undertake the task of reducing observations; the steel-engraver, the lithographer, and the wood-engraver, are answerable for a great share of the confusion engendered by their very free translations of the drawings placed in their hands to be copied.

Professor Bond gives in his work a plate representing the drawings or engravings of the nucleus and envelopes in the form they reached him. A cursory inspection of this collection will suffice to show how great is the diversity of portraiture of the same object, even when made at about the same period of absolute time. The preparation of the volume was on that account, and from defective description, attended with considerable difficulty; so much so that a less zealous worker would have been deterred from prosecuting to its final completion his self-imposed task, the execution of which will redound in all time to the credit of the recipient of the Medal this day.

It would take me far beyond the limits of this Address were I to attempt to give you an intelligible summary of the various deductions obtained from the discussion of the telescopic appearances presented by the Comet. It will suffice to say that the monograph is characterised by a careful consideration of the geometrical conditions involved, and that there is no point of interest which has not received due attention on the part of the author, and that in the summary the whole results of his exhaustive investigation are placed before the reader in so concise and clear a manner that it would be a work of supererogation here to reproduce them.

I may mention, however, that the form of the head of the Comet received considerable attention, and that the result was such as to show that its outline did not accord with a parabola, but that, making due allowance for perspective foreshortening, its contour was nearly that of a catenary curve; moreover, that advantage was taken by the author of the apparition of Comet III., 1860, and, more recently, of the great Comet of 1861, to test some of the hypotheses discussed in reference to the Comet of 1858, notably the phenomena of the successive throwing off of a series of envelopes from the nucleus, and the diminution of their elevation velocities as they receded from it. A recent careful revision of these phenomena has, according to the Report of Professor Bond for 1864, completely confirmed the results previously announced.

Before dismissing the consideration of the volume on the Comet of 1858, I must add a few words in honour of Mr. Josiah

Quincy, of Boston, whose fund defrayed the expenses of the letter-press of that splendid work, and of the twenty-four gentlemen of Boston, Watertown, Cambridge, and Salem, who subscribed the sum necessary to cover the cost of the unrivalled engravings with which it is illustrated. It is most creditable to these gentlemen that they so fully appreciated the importance of doing ample justice to the labours of the Director of the Observatory of Harvard College, and enabled him to lay before the public such a written and graphic record as could not fail to attract the attention and obtain the confidence of the astronomical world. It should be remembered that the Observatory in question is not an institution endowed with ample funds to meet all its requirements, but that, on the contrary, appeals for aid to patriotic citizens have frequently been necessary, and have always been generously responded to, whenever any object of scientific importance could be thus advanced.

In the *Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, vol. iii., are two papers by G. P. Bond. The first is "*An Account of the Nebula in Andromeda*,"* and was read before the Academy in March 1848; it will be recollected that the mounting of the great refractor was completed in July 1847, and the earliest opportunity was taken of turning it upon this interesting nebula which is visible to the naked eye, and the existence of which was recognised about 600 years before the invention of the telescope. It was expected that the great optical power of the instrument would establish its resolvability, but although this was not the case, several interesting features were discovered in the nebula and figured by Prof. Bond. The second paper is entitled "*Some Methods of Computing the Ratio of the Distances of a Comet from the Earth.*"† This paper must be considered to be a most useful addition to what had previously appeared on the subject of cometary calculations.

I have now to refer to a very important step made by Professor Bond in connexion with the theory of planetary perturbation. It is well known that when the excentricity and the inclination of the orbit of the disturbed planet are considerable, the problem of three bodies presents difficulties which have baffled the efforts of the most consummate mathematicians since the time of Newton. Fortunately, when the question relates to the computation of the perturbations of the principal bodies of the planetary system, such difficulties are not found to exist. In general, the planets revolve in orbits so nearly circular, and in planes inclined at angles so inconsiderable with respect to the ecliptic, that the problem of their perturbations admits of solution by a process of successive approximations, and results are obtained embodying general formulæ which enable us to compute numerically the deviations of the disturbed planet from

* P. 75. † P. 97.

its elliptic place corresponding to any assigned time, whether past or future. But, besides the minor planets, there is a whole class of bodies revolving round the Sun, whose orbits do not offer such facilities for the computation of their perturbations, but whose movements offer the highest interest to the physical astronomer. I allude to Comets, which revolve in orbits of every degree of excentricity and inclined to the ecliptic at angles of all degrees of magnitude. To compute the perturbations of such bodies, a special method has been devised, leading to results of a less comprehensive character than those derived from the general formulæ of planetary perturbation, but which enable us to assign the place of the disturbed body corresponding to a limited interval of time with any degree of accuracy which may be desired. This method, which is well known to astronomers as the method of Mechanical Quadratures, was first reduced to a complete system by Lagrange, and has since been applied with great success to the computation of the abnormal effects produced in the movements of Comets by the disturbing action of the more considerable bodies of the planetary system. It has also been applied in the present century to the computation of the perturbations of the minor planets, the excentricities and inclinations of whose orbits are in general of considerable magnitude. The chief merit of improving and applying this method of computation must, in all fairness, be assigned to our eminent Associate, Professor Encke, whose researches on the subject are to be found in the *Transactions of the Berlin Academy*, the volumes of the *Berlin Astronomisches Jahrbuch*, and the *Astronomische Nachrichten*. Nevertheless, after making this acknowledgment, I am bound to remark that Encke and other German Astronomers were to a very great extent anticipated by Professor G. P. Bond, whose suggestions were made so early as the month of May, 1849, in a paper entitled "*On some Applications of Mechanical Quadratures*," which was published in vol. iv. of the *Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences;* whereas Encke's labours bear date from 1851, in which year he devised a process of computation founded on the same method of mechanical quadratures, and offering peculiar facilities for computing the perturbations of the minor planets. According to this method, the numerical values of the disturbing forces are calculated for any number of epochs, separated by moderately small and equal intervals of time. From these are deduced the corresponding rates of change of each of the six elements of the disturbed orbit, at the several epochs, and then, by the well-known pure mathematical process of integration by quadratures, the total changes in each of the elements produced in any number of the given intervals may be found.

Thus the altered elements of the orbit at any time become known, and from these again we deduce the co-ordinates of the

disturbed body, which are the quantities of which we are in search.

Now, with reference to this method, it may be remarked that, although it is a very beautiful one in theory, and leaves nothing to be desired as regards the accuracy of the results which are attainable by its means, it has the disadvantage of requiring the determination of double the number of unknown quantities that are really wanted. Also, in order to find the differentials of the elements, the values of the disturbing forces at each of the given epochs must be multiplied by variable quantities which are functions of the elements as well as of the co-ordinates of the disturbed body, and thus the calculations become excessively long. As these have to be gone through for each of the minor planets, it will be easily imagined that as more and more of these bodies were discovered the want of a readier method of computing their perturbations became more and more pressing.

Our eminent Associate, Professor Encke, to whom we owe the most complete and convenient mode of applying this method in practice, and who has probably made more extensive use of it than any other living man, was impelled by these considerations, to devise a mode of applying the method of integration by quadratures directly to the equations of motion of the disturbed body. In a paper on this subject, which was published in 1851 in the *Proceedings of the Berlin Academy* he refers the place of the body to rectangular co-ordinates, and determines the perturbations of its movements during successive short intervals of time, by a direct computation of the changes produced in the values of the three co-ordinates by the action of the disturbing planet. The differential equations of motion supply us at once with the values of the second differential coefficients of these quantities at any epoch, if we know the quantities themselves for that epoch, and also the magnitudes of the disturbing forces. Knowing these differential coefficients we can ascertain, by very simple calculations, the values of the disturbed quantities at the next epoch, and thus can continue the process to any extent that may be required.

At the time that Professor Encke communicated this memoir to the Berlin Academy, he was totally unaware that Professor Bond had been working at the same subject, and had communicated to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the paper before mentioned. In part of this paper, Professor Bond briefly but clearly explains a method of computing perturbations which is exactly similar to that of Professor Encke which has just been referred to. There are some unimportant differences in the details, and Professor Encke developes his method with somewhat greater fulness, but the two methods are essentially the same. Extensive use has already been made of this method of determining the perturbations of

the minor planets, and Professor Hansen has shown how to find by a similar method the perturbations of that system of co-ordinates which he considers it preferable to employ instead of the ordinary ones.

Although the method of integrating a differential equation of the second order by quadratures, cannot be said to be new in principle, for Euler has clearly expounded the theory of it in his invaluable *Institutiones Calculi Integralis*, and it may have been employed by other astronomers in special cases,* yet Professor Bond is entitled to the highest credit for having formed the idea of applying the method of mechanical quadratures to the solution of simultaneous differential equations, and for having been the first to publish a process, devised by himself, by which the method is rendered practically available in the calculation of the planetary perturbations.

In the *Reports of the Superintendent of the United States Coast Survey* for the years 1850–53, occur notices of the services of Professors W. C. Bond and G. P. Bond in determining, by exchange of chronometers, the differences of longitude between Cambridge, U.S., and Liverpool, as a basis for the charts of the coast, and for the general geodetic purposes of the country. The longitudes of all the American Observatories have been referred to that of Cambridge, by means of the electric telegraph, so that by the exertions of the Professors Bond the meridian of Cambridge has become the normal from which the longitudes of the American continent have been fixed in reference to Greenwich.

The Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College, vol. ii. part i., were published in 1857, when that Observatory was under the direction of the father, W. C. Bond; it consists of a record of observations of the planet *Saturn* made with the great Equatoreal between the years 1847 and 1857. Of course, the chief merit of that elaborate treatise is due to W. C. Bond, but a reference to the initials of the various observers brings out prominently as those of a most active observer the letters G. P. B., which are the initials of the subject of this notice. These are attached to two very important series of observations connected with the physical history of that interesting planet, namely, in the first place, those which in 1848 led to his discovery of the Eighth Satellite *Hyperion*, independently of and simultaneously with Mr. Lassell; and in the second place, observations of a peculiar luminous appearance within the then so-called inner ring, associated with a dusky belt crossing the planet in such a

* I am informed by Professor Adams that a method, similar in principle, was employed by him in obtaining the results respecting the relative positions and motion of the two heads of Biela's comet, which are given in the *Monthly Notices* for April 1846. This, however, in no way lessens the credit due to Professor Bond in connection with this matter, which no one is more ready cordially to acknowledge than Professor Adams himself.

position that it could not be mistaken for the shadow of the bright rings on the ball, which shadow was seen at the same time in its proper place. I need scarcely say that it was the dusky ring of *Saturn* that was then for the first time noticed, though it was only subsequently recognised as such when, on Nov. 15, 1850, Mr. Tuttle, of the Harvard Observatory, suggested that the existence of a new ring of a dusky character would explain the phenomena. Mr. Dawes subsequently, namely, on the 25th and 29th of the same month, discovered this same dusky ring, independently, with a refractor by Merz, of 6¼ inches aperture.

I believe I am right in stating that the only orbit of *Hyperion* yet published was computed by Professor G. P. Bond, from his own observations. He has also published an analytical investigation of the question of the stability of *Saturn's* rings, in which he arrives at the unexpected conclusion that they are in a fluid state.*

Among other titles to our esteem for him as an astronomer must be mentioned his share in the adaptation of the great Refractor of Harvard College to the observation of very small stars in zones of declination, the first-fruits of the plan being a Catalogue of 5500 Stars near the Equator, forming vol. i. part ii. of the above-named "Annals," the observations having been made by himself and Mr. Tuttle.

This plan, it will be remembered, consists partly in recording, by the electric method, the times of transit of stars as they cross certain vertical lines drawn on a piece of transparent mica attached to the diaphragm of the spider-line micrometer. The electric recording apparatus is that originally contrived by the late W. C. Bond and his two sons, in which the movement of the recording barrel is regulated by their well-known spring-governor. On the piece of transparent mica exhibiting the transit lines, is also drawn a series of horizontal lines, 10″ of declination apart, grouped into threes and sixes, to indicate half-minutes and minutes, the former denoted by making every third line somewhat longer than the adjoining ones, and the latter by causing every sixth line to extend quite across the slip of mica. By means of a cross-light illumination, the lines are made to appear white on a dark ground. "The observer, with the aid of an assistant, whose office it is to record the declinations, magnitudes, &c., has it in his power to give the elements of position and magnitude of each star at the rate of seven per minute; the average frequency of observations being only two in each minute." Since Professor G. P. Bond's appointment to the direction of Harvard Observatory in 1859 these Zone Observations have been diligently continued; and in his Report for 1864, it is stated that the

* Presented to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, April 15th, 1851.

region between +1° 00′ and 1° 10′ has been nearly completed, and that great progress had been made in the zones between 1° 10′ and 1° 20′.

It is only necessary to read the Reports of the "Committee of the Overseers" of Harvard College, and the accompanying Reports by the Director of the Observatory, to show that the same zeal animates Professor G. P. Bond that was so strongly evinced by his father. The vast amount of work accomplished in the way of observation, reduction of the results, and their publication, is truly surprising, for we must in forming an estimate always bear in mind that the Observatory of Harvard College has very small means at its disposal, in comparison with the magnitude of its undertakings.

There is one claim to recognition which I, of all persons, must not pass over without notice; namely, the first application of Photography to Astronomical Observations,—for it was my seeing, in the Exhibition of 1851, a Lunar photograph which emanated from this Observatory, that stimulated me to undertake experiments in that direction. The first application of photography to the delineation of our satellite and of some of the fixed stars, I had attributed to Prof. W. C. Bond, in connexion with Messrs. Whipple and Black of Boston, but I am informed that it originated with G. P. Bond, to whom, therefore, in conjunction with these last-named gentlemen, the merit of this important step must be assigned.

Professor Bond's latest, and yet unfinished, work is that upon the Nebula of *Orion*, which object is also engaging the attention of Lord Rosse. Professor Bond has already sent to England a proof from a steel plate engraved from his drawing; he has catalogued the stars in and around the nebula with more minuteness than the Russian astronomers; and he has been so fortunate as to discover in the nebula a grand feature which has hitherto escaped the attention of astronomers. This new feature is a great re-entering loop of nebulous matter extending around nearly the whole of the previously known portion, and enclosing, as with a nebulous wall, a large space exterior to the well-known figure. It was discovered by employing, with the 22-feet refractor of 15 inches aperture, an eye-piece magnifying 90 times, with a field of 30′; by this arrangement it was seen with great distinctness. It is well known how clearly the low powers of comet-seekers bring out the faint details of comets; and the conversion, so to speak, of the Harvard Refractor into a huge comet-seeker has led to this interesting discovery.

In 1851 Prof. G. P. Bond visited Europe, and his reception at the principal astronomical establishments, and especially at the classical Observatory of Pulkowa, as detailed in the *Annals of Harvard College Observatory*, vol. i. part i.,* may perhaps be

* Appendix, pp. clviii–clx. inclusive.

regarded as evincing something more than the ordinary courteous welcome due to a stranger. In 1863 he again visited Europe, when I had the pleasure of making his acquaintance, and I am convinced that on this, as on the occasion of his previous visit, Professor G. P. Bond not only gained many personal friends, but also the high opinion and respect of those Astronomers with whom he came into contact.

The President then addressed the Foreign Secretary thus:—

Admiral Manners,—It has been my good fortune to visit the majority of European Observatories, and to make the acquaintance of their Directors and other gentlemen connected with them, and it has in consequence become known to me how high in their esteem our Foreign Secretary stands. Your urbanity and promptitude in carrying out our foreign business have indeed become proverbial. In asking you therefore, Sir, to transmit this Medal to our Associate Professor George P. Bond with our best wishes for the continuance of his distinguished career, I know that I am calling you to a duty which will be personally gratifying to you, and at the same time I feel that no one is better fitted than yourself to convey to him an adequate expression of the enthusiasm which the announcement of his name as the Medallist of the year has elicited from this assembly.

The Meeting then proceeded to the election of the Officers and Council for the ensuing year, when the following Fellows were elected:—

President:

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq. F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents:

Professor ADAMS, M.A. F.R.S.
G. B. AIRY, Esq. M.A. F.R.S. Astronomer Royal.
R. C. CARRINGTON, Esq. F.R.S.
Rev. ROBERT MAIN, M.A. F.R.S. Radcliffe Observer.

Treasurer:

SAMUEL CHARLES WHITBREAD, Esq., F.R.S.

Secretaries:

RICHARD HODGSON, Esq.
Rev. CHARLES PRITCHARD, M.A. F.R.S.

Foreign Secretary:

Admiral R. H. MANNERS.

Council:

Professor CAYLEY, M.A. F.R.S.
Rev. Professor CHALLIS, M.A. F.R.S.
THOMAS COOKE, Esq.
JAMES GLAISHER, Esq. F.R.S.
JOHN RUSSELL HIND, Esq., F.R.S., Superintendent of the *Nautical Almanac*.
Rev. FREDERICK HOWLETT.
WILLIAM HUGGINS, Esq.
JOHN LEE, Esq. LL.D. F.R.S.
Major-Gen. SHORTREDE.
JAMES SIMMS, Esq.
EDWARD J. STONE, Esq. M.A.
Lieut.-Col. A. STRANGE.

Appendix.

The following is the important communication from Mr. Lassell referred to in the account given of the Malta Observations in page 117.

Malta, Dec. 31*st*, 1864.

Dear Sir,—As the termination of my astronomical labours here approaches, and as some time must elapse before their results can be published, a short *resumé* of their character may perhaps be acceptable to the Society.

During the major part of my three years' residence, the planets have been observed whenever favourably situated, especially *Mars*, *Saturn*, *Uranus*, and *Neptune*. *Jupiter* and *Venus* have also been observed, but with less frequency and less important results.

Neptune has received especial attention, and observations of his satellite have been made on almost all suitable occasions. A series of measures also of his diameter (and that of *Uranus*) has been made with a double-image micrometer. A careful scrutiny of the neighbourhood of the planet has been made whenever atmospherical circumstances warranted it, with a view to the detection of any other satellite, but without leading even to the suspicion of one. The known satellite is so well seen, especially when more than 8 or 9 seconds central distance from the planet, even in bright moonlight and without any extraordinary atmospherical circumstances, that I have arrived at a firm conviction that the planet is attended by no other satellite which will bear comparison in magnitude with the known one—not greater certainly than *Dione* or *Rhea* among *Saturn's* satellites bears to *Titan*. It may, indeed, be possible that a faint satellite several minutes distant might exist, though I have no suspicion of one, and any one so situated would be very difficult to recognise among the numerous minute stars which a telescope so large as this generally reveals.

The same kind of observations has been made upon *Uranus* and his satellites without leading to the discovery of any additional ones. The two interior satellites discovered by me in 1851 (see *Monthly Notices*, vol. xi., page 248, and vol. xii., page 15), are *very much* fainter than the satellite of *Neptune*, or than *Oberon* or *Titania*, yet I have been able frequently to see them sufficiently to make a rough estimate of their places, even in brilliant moonlight, with the 4-foot Equatoreal. As I have, in the absence of the Moon and under the most favourable atmospherical circumstances, sought diligently for additional satellites without being able even to suspect any, aided, moreover, by the careful scrutiny of my friend and assistant Mr. Marth, I have the fullest conviction that the two first dis-

covered by Sir William Herschel in 1787, commonly known as the bright satellites, and these two, are all of which the existence has been in any way proved. I am also persuaded that, if any others exist, they must be sensibly fainter than the faintest of these, unless, as I have surmised in the case of *Neptune*, there may be an excentric remote satellite, of at least three or four months' period, which, in the crowded part of the sky where the planet now is, it would be very difficult to detect. Indeed, in observing the planet as now situated, we should be very frequently embarrassed in recognising the satellites by the presence of numerous minute stars, if we were not directed to their appropriate places by an Ephemeris previously prepared.

From all my experience in the examination of the satellites of this planet, I cannot escape the conclusion that Sir William Herschel's observations, and also some later ones of presumed satellites, must have really been of small stars, which, in any telescope large enough to show the true satellites, are seen to accompany them pretty frequently in most parts of the heavens.

I feel, therefore, tempted to express an opinion that it is high time that in all future treatises on astronomy the proper number of known satellites should be assigned to these two planets,—namely, to *Uranus* four, and to *Neptune* one. I notice that a beautifully illustrated and generally well-written popular *Treatise of Astronomy* has been recently published in France, which assigns to *Uranus eight* satellites and to *Neptune two*.

It may be worth remarking that in March next *Uranus* will be very nearly in the same position as when first discovered, just completing one sidereal period.

Especial attention has been given, as may be supposed, to the planet *Saturn* and his fainter and closer satellites; *Titan* and *Japetus*, as they can be equally well observed with smaller telescopes, have had less of our notice, but *Hyperion* and the nearest five have been very carefully looked after.

In observing the closest satellites, we have found the most accurate mode to be to note the *times* when they respectively reached elongations, preceding or following, equal to the distance of a tangent to the end of the ring from its minor axis. Occasionally, when circumstances permitted, an imaginary tangent to the half-projection of the ring, or the limb of the planet, was taken, instead of the outer edge of the ring. Experience in this mode of estimation has led to very great confidence in its accuracy, especially when the passage of the same satellite over the four points, *i.e.* over the tangent, north and south, preceding, and north and south, following, can be observed. I have no doubt whatever that these determinations give far more accurate results than can be obtained by more direct micrometrical measurement.

To make these observations with the smallest loss of time, it has been Mr. Marth's practice to compute an Ephemeris of the approximate times when these phenomena would happen; and in observing the times of these contacts, it would occasionally appear that the limit of inaccuracy did not exceed one minute of time. In addition to these elongations, the passages of the satellites over the apex of the ball, north or south, were observed when practicable.

Another important result has suggested itself during the practice of this method — that, if a sufficient series of observations could be made, more exact dimensions of the rings, as well as any excentricities which may exist in them, would probably be developed in the series. As many refracting telescopes of large aperture (eight or nine inches), and of admirable definition, now exist, I have thought some of the possessors of them might be induced to take up this work, for which such telescopes are, I think, quite competent, if the approximate times of these phenomena were given. I have, therefore, suggested to Mr. Marth the calculation of the enclosed Ephemeris for the next opposition of the planet, which I have the pleasure now to present to the Society.

The Ephemeris gives the distance, in semi-diameters of the ring, of the satellites from its minor axis, the letter *p*, of course, indicating preceding, and the letter *f*, following. The other co-ordinate need not be given, bearing in mind that if the motion be from *p* to *f*, the satellite passes on the north side of the major axis, and if from *f* to *p*, on the south side.

At the end of the Ephemeris is a short Table of the lengths of the apparent semi-minor axes of the orbits of the several satellites, in the same terms, for three epochs of the next year, from which it may be inferred how much, north or south, of the ring's transverse axis the satellite is, when it passes these imaginary tangents. It also will appear from this that *Rhea* passes already too far north and south for the most accurate estimate; but *Tethys* will be well situated, and, being generally somewhat brighter than *Dione*, is perhaps the most suitable. I may mention here that the period of *Mimas* which Mr. Marth had deduced from my old observations has required little alteration, the true sidereal period being $0^d{\cdot}942424_0$, or $0^d\ 22^h\ 37^m\ 5^s{\cdot}43$.

It may be useful in observations for determining the dimensions of the rings to state that the times required for the satellites respectively to traverse the whole length of the ring are, for *Rhea* $9^h\ 2^m$, *Dione* $7^h 44^m$, *Tethys* $6^h\ 56^m$, *Enceladus* $6^h\ 23^m$, and for *Mimas* $5^h\ 57^m$.

It will be remarked that the interval between the epochs for each day in the Ephemeris is three hours: it would have been easy to have added an intermediate epoch, but it would have occupied much more space in printing. If, however, the Ephemeris should be found useful, and the Society desires it,

Mr. Marth will be happy to give it for shorter intervals, and also to carry it on for the remaining half of *Saturn's* opposition, if such a wish be intimated in time.

A series of drawings I have made of *Mars*,— *i. e.* of the phenomena of his surface, during and since his recent opposition, has been more interrupted than I should have thought possible in this climate, the weather during the last two months having been quite as unfavourable for observation as it usually is in England at the same season.

Another object I have not less anxiously pursued during my sojourn here, has been the delineation of the most conspicuous or remarkable planetary and other Nebulæ, of which I have made a good many drawings, including an elaborate one of the great Nebula in *Orion*, not yet finished. I have found great difficulty in some attempts I have made to get these drawings faithfully copied, and my want of complete success induces me to postpone until my return to England any further steps towards their publication.

All these objects being first satisfied, Mr. Marth has been very industriously scrutinising the heavens when the Moon was absent for new Nebulæ. In this portion of the work I have personally taken a very small share; and as it has been only pursued in the absence of other demands, it cannot be supposed that the scrutiny even of those parts of the heavens subjected to it can have been very perfect. A good many new Nebulæ have, however, been found, some description of which I hope to be able to give at a future time.

Ephemeris of the Five Inner Satellites of Saturn.

For 12th and 15th Gr. Sider. T.

1865.	Rhea.	Dione.	Tethys.	Enceladus.	Mimas.
Feb. 10	f. 3·87	p. 0·89	f. 0·76	f. 1·04	p. 1·19
	3·84	1·59	1·51	1·64	0·33
11	f. 0·88	p. 1·40	p. 1·10	p. 1·54	p. 0·88
	0·22	0·66	1·76	0·85	f. 0·17
12	p. 3·55	f. 2·73	f. 1·42	p. 0·61	p. 0·45
	3·76	2·46	1·96	1·40	f. 0·65
13	p. 2·18	p. 2·19	p. 1·68	f. 1·71	f. 0·04
	1·59	2·58	2·09	1·24	1·03
14	f. 2·75	f. 0·16	f. 1·90	f. 0·13	f. 0·52
	3·18	0·94	2·16	1·05	1·28
15	f. 3·18	f. 1·98	p. 2·05	p. 1.75	f. 0·93
	2·75	1·35	2·16	1·53	1·36
16	p. 1·59	p. 2·77	f. 2·14	f. 0·35	f. 1·22
	2·18	2·71	2·09	p. 0·63	1·27

1765.		Rhea.	Dione.	Tethys.	Enceladus.	Mimas.
Feb.	17	p. 3·76	f. 1·67	p. 2·17	f. 1·65	f. 1·36
		3·55	2·22	1·95	1·70	0·99
	18	f. 0·21	f. 0·57	f. 2·12	p. 0·81	f. 1·31
		0·88	p. 0·22	1·76	f. 0·16	0·60
	19	f. 3·84	p. 2·42	p. 2·00	p. 1·43	f. 1·08
		3·87	1·94	1·50	1·75	0·12
	20	f. 1·19	f. 2·61	f. 1·83	f. 1·21	f. 0·72
		0·54	2·77	1·21	0·33	p. 0·37
	21	p. 3·41	p. 1·02	p. 1·60	f. 1·09	f. 0·26
		3·67	1·71	0·87	1·65	p. 0·82
	22	p. 2·43	p. 1·26	f. 1·31	p. 1·51	p. 0·24
		1·88	0·52	0·51	0·78	1·15
	23	f. 2·53	f. 2·69	p. 0·98	p. 0·67	p. 0·70
		3·00	2·39	0·13	1·44	1·34
	24	f. 3·35	p. 2·28	f. 0·63	f. 1·69	p. 1·07
		2·97	2·63	p. 0·26	1·19	1·34
	25	p. 1·30	f. 0·31	p. 0·25	f. 0·20	p. 1·31
		1·91	1·08	f. 0·63	1·11	1·17
	26	p. 3·82	f. 1·87	p. 0·14	p. 1·75	p. 1·36
		3·66	1·23	0·99	1·49	0·85
	27	p. 0·09	p. 2·77	f. 0·51	f. 0·28	p. 1·23
		f. 0·58	2·68	1·32	p. 0·69	0·41
	28	f. 3·79	f. 1·79	p. 0·87	f. 1·67	p. 0·94
		3·87	2·31	1·60	1·68	f. 0·09
Mar.	1	f. 1·48	f. 0·36	f. 1·21	p. 0·74	p. 0·53
		0·83	p. 0·37	1·84	f. 0·23	f. 0·57
	2	p. 3·25	p. 2·34	p. 1·51	p. 1·47	p. 0·05
		3·57	1·82	2·01	1·75	f. 0·97
	3	p. 2·66	f. 2·66	f. 1·76	f. 1·15	f. 0·44
		2·14	2·77	2·12	0·25	1·25
	4	f. 2·28	p. 1·17	p. 1·96	f. 1·15	f. 0·88
		2·79	1·83	2·17	1·68	1·36
	5	f. 3·50	p. 1·12	f. 2·09	p. 1·47	f. 1·19
		3·15	0·36	2·15	0·71	1·30
		.1·02	f. 2·65	p. 2·16	p. 0·74	f. 1·35
		1·65	2·30	2·05	1·48	1·05
		p. 3·86	p. 2·37	f. 2·15	f. 1·67	f. 1·33
		3·75	2·68	1·89	1·12	0·67
	8	p. 0·39	f. 0·45	p. 2·09	f. 0·28	f. 1·13
		f. 0·28	1·22	1·67	1·17	0·20
	9	f. 3·72	f. 1·74	f. 1·95	p. 1·75	f. 0·78
		3·85	1·06	1·40	1·45	p. 0·30
	10	f. 1·74	p. 2·77	p. 1·75	f. 0·20	f. 0·33
		1·12	2·63	1·09	p. 0·77	p. 0·75

1865.	Rhea.	Dione.	Te'hys.	Enceladus.	Mimas.
Feb. 11	p. 3·09	f. 1·91	f. 1·49	f. 1·69	p. 0·17
	3·45	2·40	0·74	1·66	1·11
12	p. 2·86	f. 0·25	p. 1·19	p. 0·66	p. 0·64
	2·38	p. 0·54	0·36	f. 0·31	1·32
13	f. 2·05	p. 2·24	f. 0·85	p. 1·51	p. 1·03
	2·58	1·69	p. 0·02	1·75	1·35
14	f. 3·61	f. 2·71	p. 0·49	f. 1·08	p. 1·28
	3·31	2·77	f. 0·41	0·17	1·20
15	p. 0·50	p. 1·32	f. 0·11	f. 1·21	p. 1·36
	1·38	1·95	p. 0·78	1·70	0·90
16	p. 3·87	p. 0·96	f. 0·28	p. 1·42	p. 1·27
	3·81	0·19	1·12	0·64	0·47
17	p. 0·68	f. 2·59	p. 0·66	p. 0·81	p. 0·99
	0·01	2·20	1·43	1·52	f. 0·01
18	f. 3.63	p. 2·45	f. 1·01	f. 1·64	p. 0·60
	3·81	2·70	1·70	1·06	f. 0·50
19	f. 2·00	f. 0·64	p. 1·34	f. 0·36	p. 0·12
	1·40	1·38	1·91	1·23	f. 0·92
20	p. 2·90	f. 1·61	f. 1·62	p. 1·75	f. 0·38
	3·30	0·90	2·06	1·40	1·22
21	p. 3·05	p. 2·76	p. 1·86	f. 0·12	f. 0·82
	2·59	2·57	2·15	p. 0·84	1·36
22	f. 1·80	f. 2·03	f. 2·02	f. 1·71	f. 1·15
	2·36	2·48	2·16	1·64	1·31
23	f. 3·70	f. 0·03	p. 2·13	p. 0·59	f. 1·34
	3·45	0·75	2·11	f. 0·39	1·09
Mar. 24	p. 0·45	p. 2·14	f. 2·17	p. 1·55	f. 1·34
	1·11	1·56	1·99	1·75	0·73
25	p. 3·87	f. 2·74	p. 2·14	f. 1·02	f. 1·17
	3·85	2·75	1·81	0·08	0·27
26	p. 0·95	p. 1·47	f. 2·03	f. 1·27	f. 0·84
	0·29	2·07	1·57	1·72	p. 0·23
27	f. 3·52	p. 0·80	p. 1·87	p. 1·37	f. 0·40
	3·74	0·02	1·27	0·56	p. 0·70
28	f. 2·24	f. 2·52	f. 1·65	p. 0·39	p. 0·10
	1·65	2·10	0·94	1·56	1·07
29	p. 2·70	p. 2·53	p. 1·37	f. 1·61	p. 0·58
	3·14	2·75	0·58	0·99	1·30
30	p. 3·21	f. 0·81	f. 1·05	f. 0·44	p. 0·98
	2·79	1·53	0·21	1·30	1·36
31	f. 1·54	f. 1·46	p. 0·70	p. 1·74	p. 1·26
	2·13	0·74	f. 0·19	1·35	1·23
April 1	f. 3·77	p. 2·74	f. 0·33	f. 0·03	p. 1·36
	3·57	2·50	p. 0·56	p. 0·92	0·95

1865.		Rhea.	Dione.	Tethys.	Enceladus.	Mimas.
April	2	p. 0·17	f. 2·15	f. 0·06	f. 1·73	p. 1·29
		0·83	2·55	0·92	1·60	0·54
	3	p. 3·83	p. 0·09	p. 0·45	p. 0·40	p. 1·04
		3·87	0·87	1·26	f. 0·48	0·05
	4	p. 1·23	p. 2·02	f. 0·82	p. 1·59	p. 0·66
		0·57	1·41	1·55	1·74	f. 0·44
	5	f. 3·40	f. 2·76	p. 1·16	f. 0·95	p. 0·18
		3·66	2·73	1·80	0·00	f. 0·87
	6	f. 2·46	p. 1·62	f. 1·46	f. 1·33	f. 0·31
		1·91	2·19	1·98	1·74	1·19
	7	p. 2·50	p. 0·63	p. 1·73	p. 1·31	f. 0·77
		2·98	f. 0·15	2·11	0·47	1·35
	8	p. 3·36	f. 2·44	f. 1·93	p. 0·97	f. 1·12
		2·99	1·98	2·16	1·60	1·33
	9	f. 1·28	p. 2·60	p. 2·07	f. 1·57	f. 1·32
		1·90	2·77	2·15	0·92	1·13
	10	f. 3·83	f. 0·98	f. 2·15	f. 0·53	f. 1·35
		3·67	1·67	2·07	1·35	0·78
	11	f. 0·11	f. 1·31	p. 2·16	p. 1·73	f. 1·19
		p. 0·56	0·56	1·92	1·29	0·33
	12	p. 3·79	p. 2·70	f. 2·10	p. 0·06	f. 0·89
		3·87	2·45	1·71	1·00	p. 0·17
	13	p. 1·49	f. 2·25	p. 1·97	f. 1·74	f. 0·46
		0·85	2·62	1·44	1·56	p. 0·64
	14	f. 3·25	p. 0·27	f. 1·78	p. 0·41	p. 0·04
		3·56	1·04	1·14	f. 0·57	1·03
	15	f. 2·66	p. 1·90	p. 1·54	p. 1·63	p. 0·52
		2·14	1·25	0·79	1·72	1·28
	16	p. 2·29	f. 2·77	f. 1·24	f. 0·86	p. 0·93
		2·78	2·69	0·42	p. 0·09	1·36
	17	p. 3·50	p. 1·76	p. 0·90	f. 1·39	p. 1·23
		3·15	2·29	0·04	1·75	1·27
	18	f. 1·01	p. 0·45	f. 0·54	p. 1·25	p. 1·36
		1·65	f. 0·34	p. 0·35	0·38	0·99
	19	f. 3·86	f. 2·35	p. 0·16	p. 1·04	p. 1·31
		3·74	1·85	f. 0·73	1·64	0·59
	20	f. 0·39	p. 2·66	p. 0·23	f. 1·53	p. 1·08
		p. 0·28	2·77	1·07	0·83	0·12
	21	p. 3·72	f. 1·14	f. 0·61	f. 0·62	p. 0·71
		3·85	1·81	1·39	1·41	f. 0·38
	22	p. 1·74	f. 1·14	p. 0·96	p. 1·70	p. 0·25
		1·11	0·39	1·67	1·23	f. 0·82
	23	f. 3·09	p. 2·66	f. 1·29	p. 0·15	f. 0·26
		3·45	2·32	1·89	1·07	1·16

1865.	Rhea.	Dione.	Tethys.	Enceladus.	Mimas.
April 24	f. 2·85	f. 2·35	p. 1·59	f. 1·75	f. 0·72
	2·06	2·68	2·04	1·52	1·34
25	p. 2·06	p. 0·45	f. 1·82	p. 0·33	f. 1·08
	2·59	1·20	2·14	f. 0·65	1·34
26	p. 3·60	p. 1·76	p. 2·00	p. 1·65	f. 1·31
	3·30	1·08	2·17	1·70	1·16
27	f. 0·75	f. 2·77	f. 2·12	f. 0·78	f. 1·36
	1·39	2·60	2·12	p. 0·18	0·83
28	f. 3·87	p. 1·90	p. 2·16	f. 1·44	f. 1·22
	3·81	2·39	2·01	1·75	0·39
29	f. 0·66	p 0·27	f. 2·14	p. 1·18	f. 0·93
	p. 0·01	f. 0·52	1·84	0·30	p. 0·11
30	p. 3·63	f. 2·25	p. 2·05	p. 1·11	f. 0·51
	3·81	1·71	1·60	1·66	p. 0·58

Table of Semi-Minor Axes of Apparent Orbits of the Satellites.

	March 1.	March 31.	April 30.
Rhea	1·06	1·02	0·97
Dione	0·76	0·73	0·69
Tethys	0·59	0·57	0·54
Enceladus	0·48	0·46	0·44
(Mimas	0·37	0·36	0·34 hidden)
Ball	0·39	0·39	5·39

Comet IV. 1864.

Discovered by Herr Bäcker, of Nauen, on the 15th December, 1864, when it was in R.A. 278°, Decl. −1°, with the brightness of a star of the seventh magnitude. The following elements, calculated by Stud. F. Peters from observations of Dec. 18 at Berlin, Dec. 23 at Vienna, and Dec. 28 at Altona, are given, *Ast. Nach.* No. 1508:—

$$T = 1864, \text{ Dec. } 22{\cdot}73365 \text{ Berlin M.T.}$$

$$\left.\begin{aligned} \varpi &= 322\ 32\ 24 \\ \Omega &= 203\ 40\ 3 \end{aligned}\right\} \text{ App. Equinox, 1864, Dec. 23}$$

$$i = 48\ 39\ 27$$

$$\log q = 9{\cdot}883227$$

Motion direct.

The mean observation is thus represented:—

$$C-O \qquad \Delta\lambda = +14'' \qquad \Delta\beta = +32''$$

Comet V. 1864.

Discovered by Prof. Bruhns, at Leipzig, on the morning of 30th Dec. 1864, the first observation being

1864, Dec. 30, $18^h\,26^m\,43^s$ Leipzig M.T.,
R.A. $= 14^h\,1^m\,52^s{\cdot}78$, Decl. $= 13°\,6'\,14''{\cdot}7$.

The following elements, calculated by him from the foregoing observations and those of the 2d and 3d Jan. 1865, are given, *Ast. Nach.* No. 1511:—

T = 1864, Dec. 27·36241 Berlin M.T.
π = 164 21 56·1
Ω = 342 26 11·1 } App. Equinox
i = 18 14 40·6
$\log q$ = 0·056220
Motion retrograde.

The mean observation is thus represented:—

C − O $\quad \Delta\lambda = +4''{\cdot}2 \quad \Delta\beta = +0''{\cdot}3$

It is, however, stated that the elements are somewhat uncertain, and two other slightly different sets are given, calculated by Stud. Valentiner and Dr. Engelmann respectively.

For Sale.

LARGE OBJECT-GLASS.—To be sold, the large Achromatic Object-Glass of SIXTEEN INCHES aperture, made by Messrs. Troughton and Simms, in brass cell, with springs and adjusting screws. The materials—crown and flint glass—are very pure, and were made by Messrs. Chance, of Birmingham.—For particulars apply to Mr. Williams, Royal Astronomical Society, Somerset House, London.

Telescope, which belonged to the late Capt. W. S. Jacob, and was taken by him to Bombay in 1862, for the purpose of establishing an Observatory at Poona, under the auspices of the Royal Astronomical Society; but, owing to his death, was never used. The telescope was made by Messrs. Cooke and Sons, of York, under the immediate direction of Capt. Jacob.

DESCRIPTION.—A telescope of 9-in. aperture, 10-feet focal length, equatorially mounted, and made universal in its adjustments of latitude. Driving clock, set of eye-pieces, sun-prism, &c., four sun-glasses, in mahogany box, complete, position-

circle, large micrometer with eye-pieces with achromatic lenses, and mahogany box, small micrometer with two eye-pieces, adapting-tube, and mahogany box, double-bar micrometer, dynameter, wrought-iron pillar, screw, &c. Also, a radiation instrument and a chronometer. For price and further particulars apply to Rev. Dr. Jacob, Christ's Hospital, London. The telescope may be seen at Messrs. Cooke and Sons, Southampton Street, Strand.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Report of the Council	69
List of Papers read from February 1864 to February 1865	120
List of Donors to the Library	123
President's Address on delivery of the Gold Medal to Prof. Bond ...	125
Appendix—Letter from Mr. Lassell and Ephemeris of the Five Inner Satellites of *Saturn*	139
Comet IV. 1864, Discovery and Elements	146
Comet V. 1864, ditto	147
Instruments for Sale	ib.

It is with regret that the Editor has to make the announcement contained in the following letter:—

To the President of the Royal Astronomical Society.

I regret to state that Prof. G. P. Bond departed this life last Friday morning (February 17th), at 9 o'clock, after very severe and prolonged suffering.

I fear his death will cause a void in astronomical science, especially in America, which it will be found hard to fill.

TRUMAN HENRY SAFFORD,
Assistant Observer, Harvard College Observatory.

Cambridge, Mass., U.S. Feb. 20, 1865.

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq., and Published at the Apartments of the Society, March 8, 1865.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *March* 10, 1865. No. 5.

ADMIRAL MANNERS in the Chair.

The Rev. R. E. Hooppell, South Shields;
Thos. Mackereth, Esq., Eccles, Manchester;
John Browning, Esq., 111 Minories;
Wm. Southern, Esq., Leamington; and
W. H. Valpy, M.D., 18 Gloucester Crescent,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Letter from the Rev. Father Secchi to Mr. Warren De La Rue, dated Rome, January 21, 1865.

It is a long time since I received the prism for the solar eye-piece,* but bad weather has prevented until now its use under good circumstances upon large spots. Yesterday and the preceding days I had a very good opportunity of employing it on a splendid spot, which has changed its form so much as to show almost all the phases generally presented by spots. First of all, I find the prism a very excellent piece as to the reflecting surface, which is a very perfect plane, and does not injure in the least the images of the telescope. The observation is made with the utmost comfort and ease, even for a very long

* A Herschelian prism, in which the reflecting surface makes an angle of 45°, both with the incident ray and the axis of the eye-piece, and the second surface is at right angles with the transmitted pencil. The Messrs. Simms intend constructing eye-pieces having two such prisms, by which means the light reaching the eye will be considerably diminished by a second glass-reflector, and the axis of the reflected rays will be rendered parallel to that of the telescope.—W. D. L. R.

time, without any fatigue of the eye, although with the full aperture; and although a weak dark glass is necessary, it seems, however, that it does not injure the image. The dark glass itself does not get warm, so that the eye is perfectly safe. The advantage of this means of observation is therefore real, and it must be prized by any one who likes the study of the Sun; with perfect security to one's eyes, one is enabled to see a great deal more than before.

The last spot has given to me a very good sight of what I suppose is understood by *willow-leaves*. If by this one means the small little bits or commas delineated in the figure which constitute the frontispiece of *The Handbook of Astronomy* of Mr. Chambers, I must confess that I do not see them. This figure represents a black ground covered with so many little white strokes. This kind of figure has not been seen with my instrument. But, I suppose, that by this appearance another kind of structure is indicated, which consists in having the edge of the penumbra and its interior made as if of so many strokes of a camel-hair pencil (*colpi di pennello, coups de pinceau*). There is not in any place any uniform tint, but an agglomeration of oblong and white bodies, having $\frac{1}{3}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a second of arc in breadth and of very different lengths. It is very difficult to compare them to any terrestrial object, but the name of leaves is *not* very badly chosen. The only inconvenience in this name is that the name of leaf supposes a certain regularity and uniformity which has not been seen by me; but all these entities appear like oblong filaments, or rather like bits of cotton wool of elongated form.

I think it is quite impossible to delineate them as they really appear, at least I have found it to be so in the actual practice I have had of this observation. I have tried two kinds of drawings, but they inadequately represent what I see: notwithstanding their imperfections, I send them to you that you may show them to Mr. Nasmyth, to see if he understands for leaves such oblong little specks as I have tried to delineate.*

What is very singular is that these white bodies in some places agglomerate together so thickly that they constitute a continuing stream, but in general they are broken. These bodies are more apparent and separated when the spot is very enlarged, as it is in the present case. But the distinction of these bodies requires a very good state of atmosphere. The figures have been made on the 20th of January, at $1\frac{1}{2}^{h}$, and the air was very good.

The general ground of the Sun is also made up of these oblong bodies, but of every form and dimensions. A great

* The sketch in the next page represents one of these drawings.—Ed

many black pores seem to show that the photosphere is not a continuous stratum, but at the first sight it appears made of little lumps, like so many little cumuli of cotton-wool. I re-

member that once, in mounting at the top of Monte Cassino, I saw the valley beneath full of clouds, while a splendid sun was darting his luminous rays on that ocean of mist. Well, the appearance of that stratum of clouds seemed to me exactly as I see now the photosphere of the Sun, except that the shadows or black parts are deeper in the Sun than in the said cloudy stratum seen from above.

On contemplating this kind of phenomena, I cannot divest myself of the opinion that the photosphere is really made up of clouds, and that the luminous stratum is actually constituted like our clouds, the only difference being that the clouds on the Earth are of watery drops or crystals, and in the Sun they are of some other substance in a state of suspension in the transparent atmosphere of the Sun like water in our own atmosphere. This opinion is enforced upon me when I observe the dissolving part of a spot, which presents all the phenomena of our cloudy sky; there are the forms of *cumuli*, of *cirri*, of *strati*, so perfectly equivalent to those of our Earth that yesterday the aspect of our clouds and of the hind part of the spot

(which is not represented in the figure) in the field of the telescope, was quite the same: and this similarity was noticed by other observers, quite unaware of my opinion. What is very singular are the small bits of luminous photosphere in the middle of the nuclei, of which you have an example in the figure. The edge of the spot seems to me perfectly comparable to the heads of the cumuli, when in summer time they flow to fill up the chasm which is in the centre or opening of the cloudy stratum.

But whatever be the theoretical views on this matter, the most important is that we should be able to understand each other, and for this reason I send you the drawings that you may tell me if this is what you have seen.

I think that the matter requires yet more study than I have been able to give to it until now; I will follow it up, however, and I will inform you of the results.

Extract of a Letter from Sir J. W. F. Herschel, Bart., to Mr. De La Rue.

Many thanks for perusal of M. Secchi's letter (returned with pictures, which are very interesting). I suppose Mr. Nasmyth will have to give up the regularity of shape and equality of size of his "willow-leaves"—*clouds*, in the ordinary sense of the word, I do not think they are. I fancy I see the key to their nature. I believe them to be *permanently solid matter*, having that sort of fibrous or filamentous structure which fits them when juxta-posed by drifting about and jostling one against another to collect in flocks, as *flue* does in a room (of which in my study I have considerable experience, and whose existence and assemblage in flocks is to me a standing marvel and mystery—seeing I have no carpet in it, and hardly any woollen or other fibrous fabric). These flocks I consider to be only loosely coherent, in virtue of this their structure, and to be liable, when drifted along by upsurfing and radiating currents of the medium in which they float, to be drawn out in length, and either torn asunder or aggregated, as the difference of velocity of the currents at different periods of their length, or as other accidents of their flotation, may determine.

Now, however, comes the point. Why are they, and they only, luminous? To this I reply, because they are solid and they float (at the level determined by their density) in *gaseous, or transparent-liquid*, or *intermediate* (and still transparent) matter, of immensely high temperature. By "intermediate" I mean that state which is the transition state (due to gradually [illegible]sure) between the gaseous and liquid, as in [illegible]r's experiments. And the non-luminosity

of the medium in which they float is, it appears to me, quite sufficiently accounted for by supposing it of *colourless transparency*. Colourless gases or transparent liquids give off no light from their interior. To convince yourself of this, take a dish or crucible, and melt in it a quantity of nitre, and bring it to a full red heat. You will see the whole surface of the melted nitre *uniformly* bright (by the red heat of the crucible seen through it); whereas, if the liquid emitted light from its *interior*, the deeper portions should appear the brightest.

That the *surface* of the solar envelope is non-luminous is, I conceive, due to there *being* no such surface; the density diminishing from that below the photosphere to *nil* in the higher regions where the pressure is *nil*.

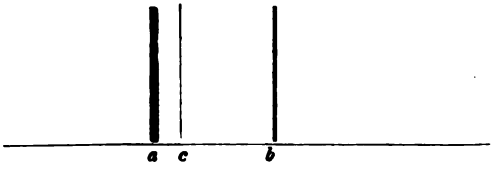
P. S. After all, this is only the theory I stated in my article on the Solar Spots, which I sent you, put perhaps a little more into shape.*

Collingwood, January 31, 1865.

On the Spectrum of the Nebula of Orion.

(*Translation of a Letter from the Rev. Father Secchi to Mr. De La Rue.*)

Some days ago I published in the *Journal of Rome* (20th February) my observations of the light of the Nebula of *Orion*, which is similar to that which Mr. Huggins has found for the planetary nebulæ. I do not know if Mr. Huggins has made the same observation, and yet he can hardly have omitted to study this Nebula with his powerful instrument. I will, however, mention my results; the whole spectrum of this Nebula reduces itself to three lines; one (*a*) tolerably strong, and



which is seen wherever there is nebulosity; the second (*b*) fainter; and the third (*c*) still more faint, and very near to (*a*).

* This alludes to an article so headed published in the *Quarterly Journal of Science* for April 1864.

The group is situate between the Sodium ray D and the Strontian blue line. In order to better determine the position, I measured them in the evening with the slit micrometer (*micromètre à fente*), and the following day compared the position (in the micrometer) with the solar spectrum. As to the line (*b*), I found that it coincided with F, the stronger line (*a*) occupies a place at $\frac{2}{5}$ the distance between Fraunhofer's *b* and *f*, reckoning from *f*.

The rays are, therefore, nearly in the position which Mr. Huggins assigns to those of the planetary nebulæ, but there is this difference, that the *f* or (*b*) is here stronger than the (*c*). These phenomena are very curious; what has surprised me is to find the nebula green, for the blue ray (*b*) is only on the line between the green and the blue.

Mr. Huggins says that in *α Orionis* there is no dark line *f*, and consequently we have there the bright ray which is found in the nebulæ. Can this star be a body intermediate between the perfectly formed stars and the nebulæ? It is here that the study of the question is important. I do not know whether Mr. Huggins has done anything on this kind of work.

Rome, 4th March, 1865.

Mr. Huggins remarked that it would be well if writers upon the spectrum were to agree always to place, in their diagrams, the less refrangible end on the right-hand side of the page. Kirchhoff has adopted this arrangement in his beautiful maps of the solar spectrum, and Mr. Huggins has been careful in all his diagrams to place the spectrum in the same position on the page. The comparison of the diagrams of spectra is thus much facilitated.

The observations of Father Secchi appear to corroborate the description of the spectrum of the Nebula in *Orion*, which the speaker sent some time since to the Royal Society, except that he regards the line coincident with F to be stronger than the line intermediate between it and the brightest of the three lines, which Mr. Huggins has shown to coincide with the brightest of the lines of nitrogen. In the spectrum of the brightest parts of this nebula the line coincident with F appears stronger than the corresponding line in the planetary and some other nebulæ; but Mr. Huggins considers that it will be found that the three lines have the relative intensity ascribed to them in his memoir.

Mr. Huggins continued: "I may be allowed to say that I cannot agree with the ingenious conjecture of Secchi that the star *α Orionis* may be a body intermediate between a nebula and a fully-formed sun, because the dark line of absorption corresponding [illegible] in its spectrum. The light of the

star emanates, as its spectrum shows, from incandescent solid or liquid matter, and therefore necessarily contains rays of all refrangibilities, and it is the presence of bodies in its atmosphere which is indicated by the dark lines of absorption. The absence, therefore, of a dark line corresponding with F, and also with one of the bright lines of the nebula, is a proof, not that the gas in the nebula from which the light of that particular refrangibility emanates is present in the atmosphere of the star, but, on the contrary, that this particular gas is not one of the constituent elements of *α Orionis*. The closely crowded lines of the spectrum of the star appear to prove that it contains elements as numerous as those which exist in the Sun and in the brighter stars. The absence of the lines of hydrogen corresponding to C and F is scarcely a sufficient reason for degrading this star to a lower cosmical rank."

Mr. Lockyer stated that Father Secchi had recently informed him that, at the same time that the observations just referred to were made, when M. Otto Struve was with him at Rome, other observations of equal importance, which resulted in convincing both that great changes had taken place in the nebula, were also undertaken.

At the request of the President, Mr. Huggins gave an account of the most recent of his researches on the application of prismatic analysis to the light of the Nebulæ. This has been an examination of the Great Nebula in the sword-handle of *Orion*.

"It will be remembered that, in my paper 'On the Spectra of some of the Nebulæ,' printed in the *Philosophical Transactions*, I found the spectra of many of these mysterious objects not to consist of a continuous series of colours, but of three definite refrangibilities only,—an order of spectrum which indicates that the light has emanated from luminous matter in the state of gas. The brightest of the three lines occurs about midway between *b* and F of the Solar spectrum, and probably shows the presence of nitrogen; the faintest of the lines agrees with Fraunhofer's F, and indicates hydrogen. The line of intermediate refrangibility has not been recognised as agreeing with that of any of the terrestrial elements.

"My paper contains a list of six of the small, but comparatively bright, nebulæ, usually known as planetary, which gave this spectrum of three bright lines. The annular nebula in *Lyra* and the Dumb-bell nebula also gave a similar spectrum indicating that the light of these objects emanates from glowing gas.

"Since the light from these nebulæ emanates from a gaseous source, we have an explanation of the small intensity of their

light; and, it may be, also to some extent of the strange appearances which some of them present, for, on account of the absorption by the portions of gas nearest to us of the light from the gas behind them, there would be presented to us little more than a luminous surface.

"The recent examination of the Great Nebula in *Orion* shows that this large and wonderful object belongs to this class of gaseous bodies. The light from this nebula resolves itself under the refractive power of the prism into the same three bright lines. With a narrow slit they appear exceedingly thin and well defined. Between them the intervals are dark, and in the light from no part of this nebula was any indication detected of a continuous spectrum, such as is characteristic of incandescent solid or liquid matter. Different portions of this great nebulous mass were brought successively upon the slit, but the results of minute examination showed that the whole nebula emits light which indicates a constitution identical throughout the body. The light from one part differs from that of another in intensity alone.

"The four bright stars of the trapezium and other stars distributed over the nebula gave a continuous spectrum.

"According to Lord Rosse and Prof. Bond the brighter parts near the trapezium consist of clustering stars. If this be the true appearance of the nebula under great telescopic power, then these discrete points of light must indicate separate and probably denser portions of the gas, and that the whole nebula is to be regarded rather as a system of gaseous bodies than as an unbroken vaporous mass.

"Since the usually received opinion of the enormous distances of the nebulæ has no longer any foundation to rest upon, in respect of the nebulæ which give a gaseous spectrum, it is much to be desired that *proper motion* should be sought for in such of them as are suitable for this purpose.

"If the gaseous matter of these objects represented the 'nebulous fluid,' out of which, according to the hypothesis of Sir Wm. Herschel, stars are to be elaborated, we should expect a spectrum in which the groups of bright lines were as numerous as the dark lines due to absorption found in the spectra of the stars.

"If the three bright lines be supposed to indicate matter in its most primary forms, still we should expect to find in some of the nebulæ, or in some parts of them, indications by a more complex spectrum, of an advance in the formation of the separate elementary bodies which exist in the Sun and in the stars.

"A progressive formation of some kind is, however, suggested by the presence in many of the nebulæ of a nucleus, the spectrum of which indicates that it is not pure gas, but contains solid or liquid matter.

"It may, therefore, be that nebulæ which have little indication of resolvability, and yet give a *continuous* spectrum, such

as the Great Nebula in *Andromeda*, are not clusters of suns, but gaseous nebulæ which, by the gradual loss of heat, or the influence of other forces, have become crowded with more condensed and opaque portions.

"So far as my observations extend at present, they suggest the opinion that the nebulæ which give a gaseous spectrum are systems possessing a structure, and a relation to the universe, altogether distinct from the great group of cosmical bodies to which our Sun and the fixed stars belong."

On the Date of a Communication of a Mode of Observing Transits without reference to Hearing or Touch. By G. B. Airy, Esq., Astronomer Royal.

Application has been made to me to give my testimony to the date of communication to me of a plan for observing transits without reference to the sense of hearing or to the touch of the figures at an accurate instant of time, using only a micrometer for placing a wire upon a relatively steady object, in a manner analogous to those which are mentioned in the *Monthly Notice* for 1864, May 13. The value of accurate historical record of the times at which the early steps of invention are made is so great that I trust it will not be thought improper that this my statement should appear in the *Monthly Notices*.

On 1863, December 24, Dr. C. Braun, Professeur de Physique of Pressburg, Hungary, wrote to me stating that he had arranged plans for the purpose which I have described. His letter was acknowledged by Mr. Stone (in my absence) on 1863, December 24, and by myself on 1864, February 20. Letters followed from Dr. Braun on February 25, to him on February 29, and from him on March 10, inclosing very complete plans, with detailed description. Other correspondence followed, in which I gave to Dr. Braun my opinion on the system; and, finally, I returned the plans and description on one of the first days of June.

I think it proper to say that I believe the arrangement of mechanism to be totally different from any other that has engaged the attention of the Society. Without at present remembering the whole of the arrangements, I remember this important peculiarity, that, in referring the micrometer measure to the transit clock, the human senses did not enter for any comparison or any other purpose.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1865, Feb. 25.

Progress of Meteoric Astronomy during the Year 1863–4.

By A. S. Herschel, Esq.

Some important steps have been gained, and some real contributions made to exact science during the past year in the department of Meteoric Astronomy. These it will be most convenient to arrange under the heads of Shooting-stars, Fireballs, and Meteorites, in each of which branches of the subject considerable advance will appear to have been made from the following details. *First*, as regards the heights of shooting-stars:—

1°. On the nights of the 5th–10th August last (1864) the P. Secchi renewed his simultaneous observations of luminous meteors by telegraphic communication between Rome and Civita Vecchia. The complete reduction of the observations is for the present postponed, but the average heights of appearance and disappearance of the majority (or twenty-seven meteors) is stated by P. Secchi (*Bulletino Meteorologico*, vol. iii. p. 67, No. 9, Sept. 30, 1864), to be from 75 to 50 miles above the Earth. This is actually within three miles of the already received values of these limits. Mr. A. S. Herschel (*Brit. Assoc. Report*, 1863, p. 328), and Prof. Newton (*Am. Jour. Sci.*, 2d Series, vol. xxxvii. July 1864), have collected all the observations available of this kind since the time of Brandes and Benzenberg, with a view to determine the exact limits of shooting-stars with respect to height. Their results, compared with the subsequent observations of P. Secchi, are arranged for comparison in the following table, under the distinctive letters H, N, S:—

Average Heights of Shooting-Stars.

Dates and Places of Observation.	Beginning. Height in Engl. Miles.	Beginning. No. of Obs.	End. Height in Engl. Miles.	End. No. of Obs.	Ref.
Europe and America, 1798–1863	70·1	178	54·2	210	H
	73·5	234	50·6	290	N
Italy, Aug. 5–10, 1864	74·6	27	49·7	27	S
General Average	72·7		51·5		

The narrower limits assigned by the first of these numbers refer to shooting-stars alone, but many instances of large fireballs are included in the list of Prof. Newton. It appears from this comparison that the heights of shooting-stars at Rome are sensibly the same as in those latitudes of Northern Europe, where shooting-stars have chiefly been observed. If the same weight be allowed to the observations by telegraph as to all previous observations by less perfect means,

the height of shooting-stars may be stated to be, respectively, 73 and 52 miles, at first appearance and disappearance, above the surface of the Earth, with a probable error of *not more than two or three miles.*

The average velocity of shooting-stars in sixty-six instances (see *B. A. Report*, above referred to) is 34·4, or in round numbers 35 miles per second. In this respect fire-balls resemble shooting-stars, but they differ from them in penetrating more deeply into the atmosphere. Should they arrive within twenty miles of the Earth's surface, a violent concussion is usually produced, and stones are not unfrequently precipitated from the meteor.

2°. *Periodicity of Meteors.* — Prof. Newton has shown (*Am. Jour. Sci.* vol. xxxvi., New Series, p. 145), that the longitude of the Earth at the time of certain star-showers anciently recorded to have occurred in March and April, and in July and August, becomes a constant quantity when referred to a fixed equinox; for example, the constant longitude for ten star-showers, anciently recorded to have happened in the months of March and April, corresponds to 1850, April $20^{d}\cdot1$, and for ten star-showers, formerly recorded to have happened in July and August, to 1850, August $9^{d}\cdot0$; but the same longitude for thirteen star-showers, anciently recorded in October and November, advances along the ecliptic from a fixed equinox with a uniform motion of $52''\cdot56$ per annum. From this remark Prof. Newton draws a powerful argument in favour of the planetary or cosmical nature of *periodical* meteors, and hence of shooting-stars in general. From the ancient observations he concludes again that the November meteors have a retrograde orbit, with an inclination of 17° to the ecliptic, nearly circular, and with a periodic time of 354·621 days from node to node. The *centre* of this meteoric group is brought into contact with the Earth once in every 133 years, but the Earth passes through the group four times in this interval, and twice or even more times in succession at each occasion. The next nearly central conjunction of the meteors will take place in the year 1866, G.M.T. Nov. $13^{d}\,21^{h}$, and will be chiefly visible on the Western Atlantic. (*Am. Jour. Sci.*, 2d Series, vol. xxxvii. p. 378, July 1864.)

3°. *Radiant Points of Shooting-Stars.* — These have been determined by observation for the periodical dates prescribed by M. Quetelet, in his Star-Shower Catalogues (*Brussels Acad. Nouv. Mem.*, vols. xii. and xv., 1839, 1841; *Physique du Globe*, 4to., Brussells, 1862, *Etoiles Filantes*); and the results, corroborated by independent observations, are the following:—

(*a*). Jan. 2–3: Radiant Point, *v Herculis*, or *c Quadrantis Muralis.* (*Am. Jour. Sci.*, 2d Series,, vol. xxxv. p. 150; *B. A. Reports*, 1864, Lum. Meteors, Append. 6.)

(*b*). April 9–10: Radiant Point, ϑ *Virginis*. (*Monthly Notice, R. A. S.*, vol. xxiv. p. 213; *B. A. Reports*, as above.)

(*c*). April 20–26: Radiant Point, α *Lyræ*. (*Am. Jour. Sci.*, 1st Series, vol. xxxvi. p. 362, July 1839; *Monthly Notice, R. A. S.*, and *B. A. Reports*, as above.)

(*d*). July 25–30: Radiant Point in *Cygnus*. (*B. A. Reports*, vol. xix. p. 47.

(*e*). Aug. 9–11: Radiant Point, B *Camelopardi*, or γ *Persei*. (*Bul. Ac. Roy. Bruxelles*, vol. vii. p. 136, 1840; *B. A. Reports*, as above.)

(*f*). Oct. 16–23: Radiant Point, ν *Orionis*. (*Monthly Notice, R. A. S.*, vol. xxv. p. 37, Dec. 1864.)

(*g*). Nov. 12–14: Radiant Point, γ *Orionis*, or μ *Leonis*. (*Am. Jour. Sci.*, 1st Series, vol. xxv. pp. 366, 394, 405, 407, Jan. 1834; Heis, "Die Periodischen Sternschnuppen," 4to. Cöln. 1849, p. 30.)

(*h*). Dec. 6–13: Radiant Point, ι *Geminorum*. *Am. Jour. Sci.*, 2d Series, vol. xxxv. p. 302, May 1863; *Monthly Notice, R. A. S.*, vol. xxv. March 1865.)

Fifty-six general radiant-points of shooting-stars have also been shown to exist in different seasons of the year, which represent with a considerable degree of accuracy the whole of the available observations recorded up to the present time in existing catalogues. (*Brit. Meteorol. Soc. Proc.*, Jan. 1865.) These general radiant-points belong to fifty-six annual star-showers, as well determined in the majority of cases, as to limits of their duration and positions of their radiant points, as is the case with the older and better known showers of August and November. The currents, zones, or belts of meteors which they indicate, encompassing the Sun, are more or less rich and long-enduring. They appear to give rise to occasional star-showers by particular concentrations of their materials — perhaps even to fire-balls — by a still closer compacting of their particles. (*Haidinger, Vien. Acad. Sitz. Ber.*, vol. xxix. p. 16, Jan. 1864.)

4°. *Fire-Balls.* — One of the most remarkable observations of a fire-ball on record (since the great meteor of 1783), was made by Dr. Schmidt, at Athens, on the morning of the 19th of October, 1863. A fire-ball of surpassing size and brilliancy was examined for 14 seconds by Dr. Schmidt, in a telescope with a magnifying power of 8 diameters. The meteor was twin, or double, attended and followed by a tribe of lesser meteors advancing side by side together, with parallel motions of translation, until the whole were extinguished (fig. 3). On comparing this drawing with the original and somewhat scarce

engravings by Sanby and Robinson* (figs. 1, 2,) of the great meteor of the 18th of August, 1783, there appears ground for concurring in the already-mentioned opinion of Dr. Haidinger (*sup. cit.*) that fire-balls, like the celebrated stone-falls of L'Aigle and Stannern, exist in space as a crowd of bodies revolving one about another, before entering the atmosphere.

Fig. 1

Fig. 2

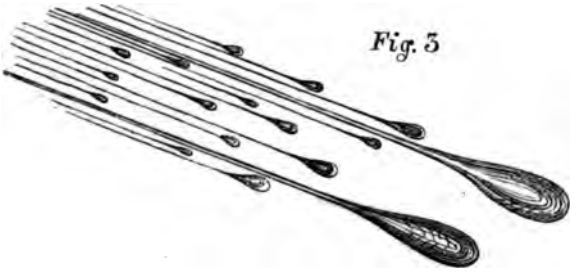


Fig. 3

5°. *Meteorites.*—Aerolites, Siderolites, Aerosiderites.—At the beginning of August 1863, the British Museum possessed 216 examples of these minerals; but, during the past year, the number has received considerable additions. The Mineralogical Museum at Vienna contains at the present time 220, and the Museum of Natural History at Paris, specimens of 160 falls. The largest stone of L'Aigle, a large specimen of the Cold Bokkeveldt meteorite, and the rare meteorites of Orgueil, have been added to the latter Museum during the past year. In England a British meteoric iron was discovered near Melrose, in Scotland, and a portion of it has been presented to the British Museum (*Ed. New Phil. Jour.*, New Series; July, 1862). The alloy of metallic iron and nickel composing Aerosiderites is shown by Mr. Sorby to be in many cases almost as regularly crystallised as a mass of ordinary spar. It is a principal component of Siderolites, but enters only in small

* In the possession of Mr. Brayley.

quantities into the composition of Aerolites (Maskelyne, *Min. Notes, Phil. Mag.*, Jan. 1864). The mixed minerals of aerolites have been subjected to microscopical examination by Sorby (*Roy. Soc. Proc.*, Jan. 1864), Gustav Rose (*Berlin Acad. Trans.*), and by Maskelyne (*sup. cit.*). Their crystals differ in some essential particulars from those of ordinary volcanic rocks, but their consolidation must have taken place from fusion in masses of mountain size. The planetary velocity (at least fifteen miles per second) of the meteor which produced the recent aerolites of Orgueil (*Comptes Rendus*, vol. lviii. pp. 1104, 1212), greatly exceeds the ballistic forces that can be supposed to reside on the surface of the Earth or Moon. We are, therefore, compelled to give a wider range to conjecture with regard to aerolites, and to suppose that aerolites are projected from small planets near and within the orbit of the Earth. Aerolites commonly fall in the day-time. They circulate round the Sun in such countless numbers, or else they bear such a close relationship to the Earth, that they, in all probability, strike the Earth daily in its path. (Greg. *Phil. Mag.*, Nov.–Dec. 1854.).

Collingwood, 1865, *Jan.* 31*st.*

Radiant-Points of Shooting-Stars.

By A. S. Herschel, Esq.

As the dates of the 29th November, as well as the 2nd and 8th December, are dates marked by distinguished appearances of large meteors, shooting stars were here observed for special radiant-points on those nights of the year 1864. The sky was very clear, and a considerable bolide was fortunately observed on the night of the 8th December (morning of the 9th), as well as a considerable number of shooting stars on the nights of the 28th November, 2nd and 5th of December. No special radiant-points, but only the general radiant-point for the season was observed (between *Castor* and *Capella*), which commonly reaches its maximum on the nights of the 6th and 12th December. This centre of radiation was first observed by Mr. Greg, at Manchester, from the 10th to the 12th December, 1862, and the observation was confirmed by Professor Twining and Mr. Marsh in the United States, in the same year. 17 shooting stars, observed at Hawkhurst on the nights of the 12th and 13th December, 1863, show that this radiant-point, in 1863, was not far from τ *Geminorum* (R.A. 105°·5, N. Decl. 30°·5), between τ and θ *Geminorum* (Table I. *fig.* 1).

TABLE I.

Shooting Stars observed at Hawkhurst, 1863, Dec 12, 13. Radiant-Point near σ *Geminorum*. (G = R.A. 105°, N. Decl. 30°. *fig.* 1.)

Ref. No.	G.M.T. of Observation. 1863. d	h	m	s	Appt. Size compared with Stars.	Length of Path. °	Duration. s	Apparent Place. Beginning. R.A. °	N. Decl. °	End R.A. °	N. Decl. °
1	Dec. 12	9	20	0	2 mag.	24	2·0	65	16	44	4
2	12	10	16	0	2½	6	0·4	71	33	64	32
3	12	10	21	0	3	12	0·6	16	54	358	48
4	12	10	23	0	3½ ,,	7	0·5	44	3	38	− 1
5	12	10	24	45	3 ,,	7	0·6	63	27	55	23
6	12	10	28	0	2½ ,,	15	0·8	140	82	244	80
7	12	10	33	45	2½ ,,	13	1·1	96	46	85	56
8	12	10	41	30	3 ,,	6	0·7	63	28	55	27
9	12	10	46	0	3½ ,,	11	0·5	31	50	15	47
10	12	10	50	0	3½ ,,	8	0·6	50	9	44	3
11	12	10	52	0	4 ,,	25	0·6	52	65	355	67
12	12	11	7	0	3½ ,,	13	0·6	50	9	39	7
13	12	11	16	30	2 ,,	12	1·0	62	− 2	54	−10
14	13	8	11	0	1 ,,	13	1·2	175	79	222	75
15	13	10	11	30	3½ ,,	6	0·6	57	18	49	15
16	13	10	18	30	3 ,,	12	0·6	50	30	39	27
17	13	10	44	30	2 ,,	9	0·8	0	30	352	25
					Average values	11·7	0·78				

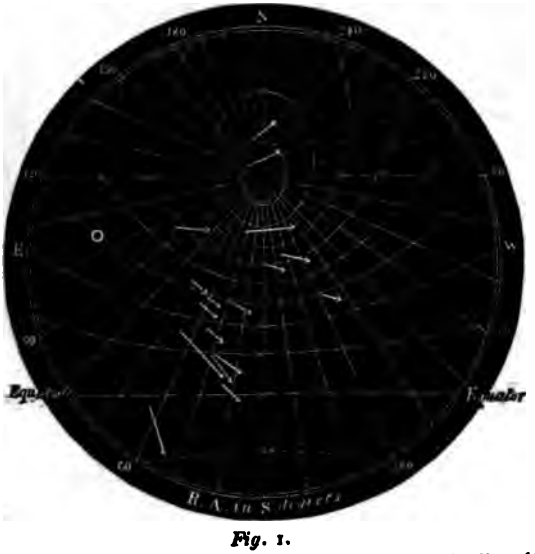


Fig. 1.

Meteors observed at Hawkhurst, in plane perspective. Radiant (G), Dec. 12, 13, 1863. R.A. 105°, N. Decl. 30°.

Mr. Greg has, however, shown that the radiant-point in question makes its first appearance, annually, on the 26th November, and produces "sporadic" meteors during an interval of five weeks, until the 30th December. It is marked (G) in Mr. Greg's list of "General Radiant-Points of Shooting Stars," presented with other reports to the British Association at Bath (1864). While the radiant-points of the August and November meteoric showers are ephemeral, there exists a number of radiant-points of shooting stars of *long continuance*, styled in that list the *General Radiant-Points of Shooting Stars*, which present few dates of maximum intensity, or of which the dates of maximum intensity are in great measure undiscovered. The radiant (G) proved to be the centre of luminous excursions in the beginning of the present month, and its position determined by observations of sporadic meteors from the 28th November to the 9th inst. was R.A. 94°, N. Decl. 37° (Table II. *fig.* 2). It is remarkable that the bolide of the 9th inst. was directed exactly from this radiating centre. When the radiant-points of fire-balls are determined like those of shooting stars, an important element will become known, at least approximately, for calculating their luminous trajectories. For example, 38 observations in England of a detonating meteor, near Liverpool, on the evening of the 5th December, 1863, are at present too conflicting to admit of a general discussion. The uncertainty with regard to the directions of the largest meteors in space will, however, be removed when the radiant-points of ordinary shooting stars are more exactly observed.

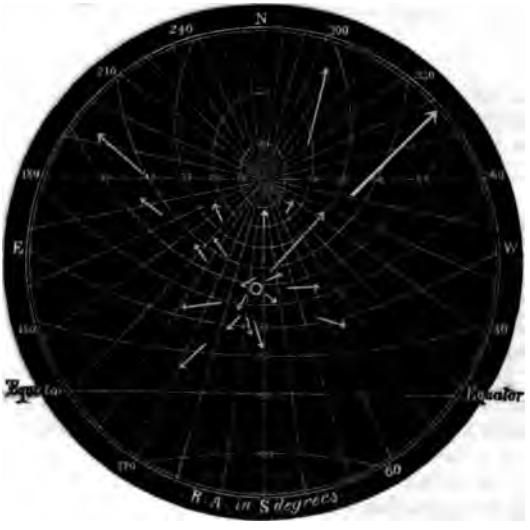


Fig. 2.

Meteors observed at Hawkhurst, in plane prospective. Radiant (G), Nov. 28, Dec. 9 (a.m.), 1864. R.A. 94°, N. Decl. 37°.

TABLE II.

Shooting Stars, and Fireball observed at Hawkhurst, 1864, Nov. 28—Dec. 9. Radiant-point near *θ Geminorum*. (G=R.A., 94°, N. Decl. 37°. *Fig.* 2.)

Ref. No.	G.M.T. of Observation. 1864. d	h	m	s	Appt. Size compared with Stars, &c.	Length of Path. °	Duration. s	Apparent Place. Beginning. R.A. °	N. Decl. °	End. R.A. °	N. Decl. °
1	Nov. 28	8	20	0	5 mag.	7	0·7	97	43	106	39
2	28	8	55	0	5 ,,	6	0·5	140	64	158	66
3	28	9	43	0	4 ,,	9	0·4	99	26	97	17
4	28	14	10	0	4 ,,	8	0·4	94	23	90	13
5	28	14	30	0	4 ,,	12	0·4	130	43	143	47
6	28	14	34	0	5 ,,	7	0·8	115	12	120	5
7	28	15	15	0	4 ,,	15	0·8	115	28	130	22
8	28	15	30	0	4½ ,,	12	0·4	90	41	77	46
9	29	8	46	0	4½ ,,	4	0·7	92	30	97	32
10	29	13	33	0	5 ,,	8	0·5	91	70	90	78
11	29	13	47	0	5 ,,	5	0·5	45	74	27	75
12	Dec. 1	13	2	0	5 ,,	18	0·6	330	77	307	62
13	1	13	5	0	5 ,,	10	0·5	99	40	103	29
14	1	13	7	0	4 ,,	5	0·6	165	46	172	44
15	1	13	36	0	3 ,,	6	0·4	184	49	193	44
16	5	11	0	0	2 ,,	38	1·6	88	45	25	60
17	5	11	6	0	3 ,,	8	0·5	90	34	84	31
18	5	11	19	0	3 ,,	11	0·6	120	51	140	55
19	5	11	25	0	5 ,,	14	0·6	66	22	55	18
20	5	11	30	0	3 ,,	13	0·6	74	37	58	36
21	5	11	36	0	2½ ,,	7	0·6	108	70	140	82
22	5	11	42	0	4 ,,	6	0·7	104	24	108	19
23	8	15	50	0	4 × ♀	23	1·2	7	53	342	4
					Average values	11·0	0·64				

A meteor, equal in splendour to the last of these meteors, was observed at Manchester on the morning of the 13th of December, by Mr. Heelis, at $12^h\ 7^m$ a.m. The fire-ball followed the same track among the stars as that observed at Hawkhurst (from *Cassiopeia* to *Lacerta*), and was probably directed from the same radiant-point, and belonged to the samo meteoric shower,

Beginning at R.A. 6°, N. Decl. 62°,
And ending at R.A. 338°, N. Decl. 39°.

Light intense, and well defined disc. Duration two seconds. The meteor left a momentary train on all its course.

On the Apperance of Mars. By J. Joynson, Esq.

The accompanying diagrams* are selected from a series of ninety-two drawings of the planet *Mars*, taken during the opposition in 1862, and from a series of 104 drawings taken during the late opposition. They are intended merely to give a general idea of the planet during a complete rotation, and are arranged so as to show the various appearances presented by the disk, supposing that an observer could watch them during the whole of that time. They have been taken as carefully as possible; those in 1862 with a 3½-inch lens, and those during the last opposition with one of 6 inches aperture, both by Cooke of York. The powers generally used have been about 350 in each case, although, for the purpose of verification, higher powers have occasionally been employed on the 6-inch lens.

It will at once be seen from the diagrams that the snow about the Southern Pole has not been visible during the last opposition, but that more of the Northern hemisphere has been observable (which must be borne in mind when comparing the two sets), bringing into view a darkish expansion of a channel from the main band, which expansion seems to extend round the North Pole, as shown in the diagrams on 30th December, at 8.0 P.M. and 8.30 P.M. The snow of the Northern Pole has not been made out, although there has been generally observed a pale bluish-white appearance at the extreme edge of that part of the disk, between the limb and the dark expansion noticed above. No appearance has been noticed of what could be properly called spots, save on the 8th December, when a very dark, almost black, spot was observed at the South preceding edge of the disk, the band at the time not being well defined; and again on the 12th December, when it appeared as at the termination of the most southern of two indentations in a bright portion of the disk where the band suddenly narrows. Nothing of the kind was observed in the same part of the disk either before or since; and the writer can offer no opinion as to what it was. It was noticed on the 10th December, but not so clearly as on the above occasions.

During the last few observations taken before 8 P.M. the south preceding edge of the disk has been thought more luminous than usual, but the appearance gradually passed away as the planet rotated.

On the 12th December last the planet passed very near to a double star, whose approximate place is $4^h\ 11^m\ 54^s$ R.A. and

* The diagrams referred to were exhibited at the Meeting.—Ed.

23° 24′ 24″ N.; and the following angles of position were obtained of the centre of *Mars* with reference to the star. They were taken as carefully as the rapid apparent motion of the planet would allow. It was a most beautiful sight to see the planet apparently pass the star so quickly.

	h	m	s		°
G.M.T.	8	24	3	Position Angle	358·9
	8	30	26	,,	332·7
	8	51	54	,,	323·0
	9	2	55	,,	314·7
	9	26	39	,,	300·8
	11	25	4	,,	278·8

An attempt was made by the writer to ascertain for himself, in 1862, the time of the rotation, and $24^h\ 37^m\ 49^s$ was the result arrived at; but in January, 1863, he obtained a result of $24^h\ 37^m\ 37^s$, a greater number of rotations being available. That quantity divided the period selected without leaving any remainder, and he, therefore, concluded that $24^h\ 37^m\ 37^s$ could not be far from the true time of rotation.

Herschel's Biennial Periods, given in the 74th volume of the *Philosophical Transactions*, divided by $24^h\ 37^m\ 37^s$, give

				Seconds		h	m	s
1st Biennial Period		769	Rotations each	88650	or	24	37	50
2d	,,	769	,,	88644	,,	24	37	24
3d	,,	764	,,	88646	,,	24	37	26
			Average	88647	,,	24	37	27

The writer worked out three periods, and obtained —

			Seconds		h	m	s
1st Biennial Period gave	799	Rotations	88661	or	24	37	41
2d ,,	804	,,	88655	,,	24	37	35
3d ,,	788	,,	88660	,,	24	37	40
		Average	88659	,,	24	37	39

The conclusion that the writer has arrived at with reference to the "Band" is, that it is permanent; and he thinks that the accompanying diagrams go far to prove it so; but when he finds that Maraldi, in 1719, and Herschel, in 1783, drew the appearance of the disk in fair accordance with the appearances presented during the last and the previous oppositions (as shown in the separate diagrams sent herewith), he

it is to this that the speaker had for some time attributed the red colour of the planet as seen by the naked eye.

Mr. Huggins remarked that this view entirely coincided with his own, namely, that when the atmosphere of *Mars* is freest from cloud and fog, its light is most ruddy in colour, and the permanent markings of its surface are to be seen with he greatest distinctness.

There was also exhibited at the Meeting a series of sixteen sketches of *Mars* taken about the time of opposition, 14th Sept. to 21st Dec. 1864, by Mr. G. Williams, at Prince's Park, Liverpool.

Occultations of Stars by the Moon, observed at Forest Lodge, Maresfield, by Captain W. Noble.

Friday, January 6th. *ε Arietis.*

The star disappeared instantaneously at the Moon's dark limb

at $23^h\ 49^m\ 36^s{\cdot}4$ L.S.T. $= 4^h\ 44^m\ 30^s{\cdot}96$ L.M.T.

The haze was too great for the re-appearance to be observed.

Power 154, adjusted on the star.

Friday, March 3rd. δ^3 *Tauri.*

The star disappeared instantaneously at the Moon's dark limb

at $9^h\ 3^m\ 37^s{\cdot}5$ L.S.T. $= 10^h\ 16^m\ 18^s{\cdot}8$ L.M.T.

Re-appearance not observed.

Power 154, adjusted on the star.

Wednesday, March 8th. A^2 *Cancri.*

The disappearance of A^2 *Cancri* was not seen, but it reappeared instantaneously at the Moon's bright limb

at $7^h\ 43^m\ 5^s{\cdot}1$ L.S.T. $= 8^h\ 36^m\ 51^s{\cdot}7$ L.M.T.

Power 135, with a positive eye-piece, adjusted in the Moon's limb.

The telescope employed in each case was my Ross Equatoreal, of 4·2 inches aperture.

On a Photo-Engraving of a Lunar Photograph. By the President, Warren De La Rue, Esq.

The print of the Moon accompanying this Notice is printed from a plate untouched by the graver, except as regards an unimportant portion of the background. The original lunar photograph, from which the plate is derived, was obtained by means of a 13-inch reflector; from this was procured an enlarged collodion-on-glass positive, which was employed to make a copper printing plate after the method invented by M. Paul Pretsch, and described, in reference to a print of sun-spots at pp. 278 and 279 of Vol. XXII. of the *Monthly Notices*. There is, however, this difference, that the print of the sun-spots therein described was obtained by printing from the *surface*, as in typography; whereas the present picture of the Moon is printed from the *recesses*, as in ordinary copper-plate printing (*taille-douce*). In order to render the copper-plate capable of printing the requisite number of copies, its surface was electrically-coated with a deposit of iron (*acierage*). It will be evident that we thus have at our command a means of procuring prints of the lunar surface having all the permanence of ordinary engravings; and that this method, if used to reproduce photographs of large dimensions (38 inches in diameter, for example), would give such reliable charts as, with any other mode of procedure, it would be impossible to obtain. Much of the half-tint is lost; but, nevertheless, so much of value is retained, that the process is deserving of more general adoption for scientific objects than it has hitherto received.

Abstract of Observations of Comet I. 1864, *made with the* 10-*feet Equatoreal, at the Sydney Observatory.* By G. R. Smalley, Esq., Astronomer for New South Wales.

Date G.M.T.		Comet — Star. R.A.	Comet — Star. Decl. (S.)	Star of Comparison.
1864.	h m s	m s	′ ″	
Aug. 15	9 51 16	−1 57·0	+ 5 48·5	B.A.C. 4578
	10 41 0	1 41·6	8 24·7	,,
	11 19 23	0 33·8	2 44·3	Weisse 13 H. 661
16	9 44 38	+2 4·2	4 50·6	Weisse 13 H. 693
	10 18 24	2 12·8	6 1·0	,,
	10 52 17	2 21·5	7 23·1	,,

Date G.M.T.				Comet — Star. R.A.		Decl. (S.)		Star of Comparison.
1864.	h	m	s	m	s	′	″	
Aug. 17	10	1	45	−0	5·9	0	49·4	Weisse 13 H. 826
	10	42	0	0	0·3	1	49·4	,,
	11	1	52	+0	3·5	2	26·3	,,
18	9	23	33	+0	23·1	+ 1	32·8	Lalande 25730
	9	52	25	−0	59·4	5	40·9	,,
	10	26	35	0	19·2	− 2	27·3	R.A. 13 53 54 Decl. 9 46 53
21	11	9	20	+1	18·2	+ 8	41·9	B.A.C. 4697
	11	37	57	−1	17·1	1	35·7	B.A.C. 4702
22	10	0	29	0	24·0	− 1	9·4	Lalande 26024
25	8	51	15	+0	5·1	+ 4	57·8	R.A. 14 9 45 Decl. 12 27 45
	9	47	33	2	2·8	7	50·1	R.A. 14 7 50 Decl. 12 27 41
	10	38	30	2	7·1	13	15·8	R.A. 14 7 51 Decl. 12 21 19
26	9	26	4	−0	53·6	− 4	45·1	B.A.C. 4743
	10	3	53	0	51·7	4	25·3	,,
	10	36	53	0	50·5	4	11·0	,,
27	10	25	27	+0	16·5	+ 6	45·5	,,
30	9	16	6	0	8·2	10	37·1	R.A. 14 14 50 Decl. 13 12 23
	10	41	27	−2	29·6	− 9	39·2	R.A. 14 15 31 Decl. 13 19 51
31	9	54	2	−1	47·2	− 2	41·1	Lalande 26326
	10	26	11	1	45·9	2	34·1	,,
Sept. 2	9	31	27	−0	31·0	+ 9	58·3	R.A. 14 17 28 Decl. 13 35 40
	10	2	3	0	30·4	13	4·2	,,
3	9	17	4	+5	23·0	− 3	28·3	R.A. 14 12 9 Decl. 13 48 3
	10	22	44	−0	12·5	+10	2·3	R.A. 14 17 48 Decl. 13 35 17
4	9	27	0	+5	53·5	+ 1	50·8	R.A. 14 12 10 Decl. 13 47 54
	10	11	9	6	5·0	− 5	12·6	R.A. 14 11 59 Decl. 13 51 8
7	8	58	42	−0	54·3	−11	19·3	R.A. 14 20 16 Decl. 14 8 37
	9	23	34	+1	51·0	− 3	35·1	R.A. 14 17 47 Decl. 14 8 28
	9	48	49	1	58·6	8	5·8	R.A. 14 17 25 Decl. 14 8 14
	9	1	56	−0	1·7	− 3	38·4	R.A. 14 20 16 Decl. 14 13 48

Date G.M.T. 1864.	h m s	Comet — Star. R.A. m s	Decl. (S.) ′ ″	Star of Comparison.
Sept. 9	9 30 3	+2 43·2	0 21·2	{R.A. 14 17 23 Decl. 14 13 36
	9 51 33	2 36·1	+ 4 14·1	{R.A. 14 17 32 Decl. 14 13 22
11	9 33 51	0 32·3	3 23·2	{R.A. 14 20 15 Decl. 14 18 40
12	9 13 38	0 50·8	6 30·9	{R.A. 14 17 24 Decl. 14 17 36
13	9 44 3	1 9·2	9 35·2	{R.A. 14 20 14 Decl. 14 19 12
15	8 48 2	−0 26·4	4 21·2	{R.A. 14 22 23 Decl. 14 23 16
16	9 24 5	0 10·1	7 4·9	{R.A. 14 22 35 Decl. 14 30 20
	9 46 8	0 52·3	− 1 6·7	{R.A. 14 23 5 Decl. 14 25 9
17	9 16 27	0 36·3	4 37·3	{R.A. 14 22 39 Decl. 14 40 58
18	9 35 1	0 20·8	2 5·8	{R.A. 14 22 53 Decl. 14 40 44
19	9 7 15	0 5·6	+ 0 16·3	{R.A. 14 22 54 Decl. 14 38 28
20	8 59 31	+0 9·4	2 44·3	{R.A. 14 22 54 Decl. 14 42 17

Remarks.— Comet invisible to the naked eye, except for a short time on the 13th of August. Indications of tail doubtful. General appearance that of a small nebulous patch. Position micrometer employed. Observations corrected for refraction. Six comparisons usually taken.

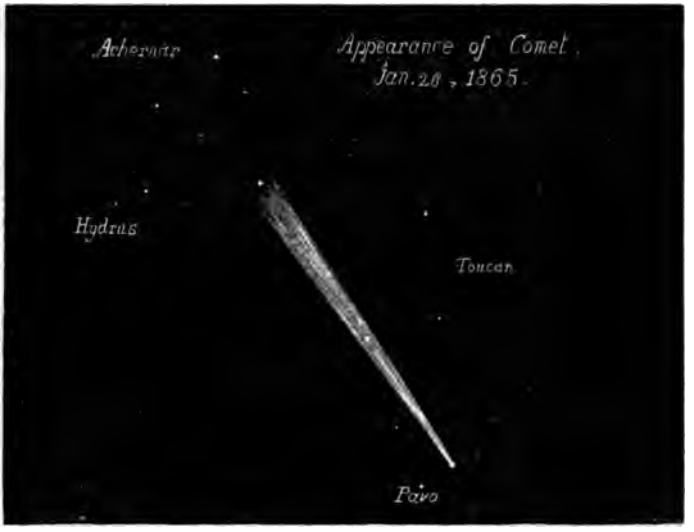
No observations on the meridian have been possible.

The stars of comparison, for which no authority could be found, are taken from the readings of the hour and declination circles, after correction for refraction and instrumental errors. During the violent winds, which are so frequent, the stability of the instrument is not always to be depended upon.

The large Comet visible in the Southern Hemisphere.

Professor Challis communicated the following extract from a letter, dated Feb. 3, addressed to him by Professor C. C. Copsey, Vice-Principal of the College of S. João d'el Rei, in the province of Minas Geraes, Brazil:—"On the 21st of January, my attention was called to a bright streak of light of some breadth in the S.W., near one of the stars of the constellation *Toucan*. Though it was visible only for a short time on account of the unfavourable state of the heavens and its small

elevation above the horizon, I became convinced that it was a comet's tail; and this impression was verified by subsequent observation, and also by information I have received of its having been seen on that night from other parts of Brazil. No favourable opportunity occurred till the 26th, when it was clearly visible, nearly in the same position, and by rough sextant observations, the distance of the nucleus from *Achernar* was 360° 21′, and from *Toucan*, 12° 34′, which would give its approximate R.A. $20^h\ 8^m$, and approximate N.P.D. 154° 14′. The tail was perfectly straight, gradually widening from the nucleus, and well defined up to its extremity, near which a star was distinctly seen. The length, by a good measure taken by means of this star, was 26°. The nucleus was not brighter than a star of the third magnitude, and in the hasty view I got of it in the telescope, did not appear to be surrounded by any considerable coma. A small star was seen through the densest part of the tail. [The accompanying diagram represents the appearance to the naked eye at the time of observation, $8^h\ 30^m$ P.M.] The comet was seen again on the 28th, at



8^h p.m.; the distance from *Achernar* was 35° 12′, and from *Canopus*, 70° 23′ giving approximately the R.A. $21^h\ 10^m$, and N.P.D. 149°. The length of the tail and appearance generally the same as on the 26th. The tail was next seen for a few moments on Feb. 2, when it appeared to be some degrees higher. The above observations of the position of the nucleus are not altogether satisfactory, owing to the short time allowed for observing, and the nearness to the horizon, which was far from being clear."

The longitude of S. João d'el Rei, where the observations were taken, is $2^h\ 56^m\ 52^s$ W., and the latitude 21° 42′ S. A description of the tail of the comet as seen on Jan. 21, is given in the *Paris Meteorological Bulletin* of March 3, from a letter dated from Rio Janeiro on Jan. 22.

At the conclusion of the meeting, Admiral Manners, who occupied the chair in the absence of the President, remarked upon the present activity and good condition of the Society. The communications are very varied in their character; the general range of the papers presented shows that observers and those who communicate their observations to the Society are alert and alive to the importance of quick and rapid communication to this centre of astronomical science. It is also a subject of congratulation to find that, whatever communications may be made, there are members present who are able to add to the value of the communications by their remarks, and who show that they understand the subject fully and are quite acquainted with its progres . If the Society can only proceed in this manner it will not only be improving itself, but will certainly be doing good service to all Europe.

The Johnson Memorial Prize.

The Trustees of the Johnson Memorial Prize for the encouragement of the study of astronomy and meteorology, propose the following subject for an essay :—"A Discussion of Recent Investigations relating to Solar Parallax."

The prize is open to all members of the University of Oxford, and consists of a gold medal of the value of ten guineas, together with so much of the dividends for four years on 338*l.*, reduced annuities, as shall remain after the cost of the medal and other expenses have been defrayed. Candidates are to send their essays to the Registrar of the University under a sealed cover, marked "Johnson Memorial Prize Essay," on or before the 31st day of March, 1867, each candidate concealing his name, distinguising his essay by a motto, and sending at the same time his name sealed up under another cover, with the same motto written upon it. No essay will be received after the 31st day of March, 1867.

For sale, a 30-inch Transit by Troughton and Simms, with $2\frac{1}{4}$-inch object-glass; micrometer eye-piece, and all the modern improvements; cast-iron stand of the latest construction, with adjustable bearings, and worm and tangent-screw at base. Apply, by letter, to W. T. S., care of Messrs. H. Good and Son, Stationers, Moorgate Street, E. C.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	149
Letter from Father Secchi to the President	ib.
Letter from Sir J. W. F. Herschel, Bart. to the President	152
On the Spectrum of the Nebula of *Orion*, by Father Secchi	153
Discussion on the same	ib.
On the Spectra of the Nebulæ, by Mr. Huggins	157
On the Date of a Communication of a Mode of Observing Transits without reference to Hearing or Touch, by the Astronomer Royal	158
Progress of Meteoric Astronomy during the year 1863–4, by Mr. Herschel	158
Radiant-Points of Shooting-Stars, by Mr. Herschel	162
On the Appearance of *Mars*, by Mr. Joynson	166
Discussion on the same	168
Occultations of Stars by the Moon, observed by Capt. Noble	170
On a Photo-Engraving of a Lunar Photograph, by the President ...	171
Abstract of Observations of Comet I. 1864, made at the Sydney Observatory, by Mr. Smalley	ib.
The large Comet visible in the Southern Hemisphere, by Prof. Challis	173
The Johnson Memorial Prize	175

Printed by Strangeways and Walden, Castle St. Leicester Sq., and Published at the Apartments of the Society, April 15, 1865.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *April* 12, 1865. No. 6.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

Sydney Bolton Kincaid, Esq., Streatham Hill;
Robert Priolo Roupell, Esq., Q.C., 13 Park Lane; and
Lieut. Alexander B. Brown, R.A., Gibraltar,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

On an Aluminium Bronze Transit Axis, and on certain New Methods of Adjusting Transit Instruments. By Lieut.-Col. A. Strange, F.R.S.

In November 1862 I had the honour of presenting to the Society a paper in which I advocated the use of Aluminium Bronze as a material for the construction of certain parts of astronomical and surveying instruments. Since that time the alloy has been used in the large instruments now being made under my supervision for the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India.

I have no reason for doubting that the metal in question is admirably adapted for these purposes, with one exception. I expressed in the paper above cited the opinion that it was well fitted to receive graduation. Our subsequent experience has shown that this opinion must be abandoned, for two reasons:—first, the metal tarnishes more than we at first

expected it would, and secondly, that absolute soundness of surface indispensable for graduation is in this, as in all cast metals, not easily attainable.

The use of the alloy was threatened with further limitation. Our first experiments in casting it in large masses resulted in internal air-holes to an extent to which other metals, such as cast-iron and gun-metal, are less subject. I always held that this difficulty was one which would probably yield to research, and that, as every metal requires its own special treatment, so the proper mode of dealing with aluminium bronze had to be discovered, and would be discovered if the matter were properly pursued. Still the difficulty did certainly exist, and it occasioned me some anxiety.

I am happy, however, now to be able to say that this hindrance to the more extended use of the metal has yielded to scientific effort. In proof of this statement, I beg on the present occasion to exhibit to the Society the axis of a transit instrument formed of aluminium bronze.* It is 33½ inches between the bearings. The central cube is 9½ inches by the side. The thickness of the metal averages about 0·15 of an inch, the entire axis being cast hollow, and in one piece; and its weight is only 56½ lbs. It is intended for a telescope of 5 feet focal length. In its present unfinished state its internal form can be conveniently inspected; and it will be seen by any one conversant with such matters, that, owing to its large general size, and yet its thinness of metal, and to the system of interior strengthening webs, it is of a form peculiarly difficult to cast in any metal.

This admirable specimen of scientific founding is from the works of Messrs. Cooke of York, who now feel confident of being able to produce castings in this metal as sound as in any other. Having regard to the great rigidity of the alloy (three times that of gun-metal), I have little hesitation in expressing my belief that this is the stiffest transit-axis in existence.

It is only just to Messrs. Cooke to mention that they are one of the few optical firms (if not the only one) in England, who do the whole of their own founding. I attach considerable importance to this branch of the art, and think it admits of extensive development.

The present may be a convenient opportunity for submitting to the notice of the Society certain modifications which I propose to introduce in the two transit instruments, to one of which the axis now exhibited belongs. This I will do under three heads, viz.—

I. Adjustments of Axis for Azimuth and Horizontality.
II. Mode of Applying the Level to the Axis.
III. Mode of Examining the Collimation Error.

* The transit axis was exhibited at the Meeting.—Ed.

I. *Adjustments for Azimuth and Horizontality.* — In instruments intended, as these are, to be portable, and yet to be erected on two masonry piers, these adjustments have usually been effected by means of slides; in the one case horizontal for the azimuthal rectification, in the other vertical for the horizontal rectification. In both cases slides are objectionable, but particularly in the latter, where it must be clamped with such force as develope a dangerous amount of tension and consequent instability.

The following is the arrangement now proposed: — A massive cast-iron tribrach will stand on each pier, free to expand in all directions, and forming the basis of the adjusting apparatus. The bearings on which the instrument will revolve form part of another tribrach resting on the first. The tribrach which gives the azimuthal adjustment will revolve, to a limited extent, under the action of two antagonising screws, round one of its feet as a centre. The tribrach which gives the vertical adjustment for horizontality is provided with three foot screws, similar to those of a theodolite, by means of which it can be raised or lowered as required, one of the screws being so placed as to give great delicacy to this motion.

In this arrangement there is no strain whatever in any part concerned, gravity being the only force called into action; and there will be perfect facility of symmetrical expansion from the centre outwards, throughout the entire system.

The bearings themselves must now be considered. Any form but that adopted at Greenwich by the Astronomer Royal is inadmissible. But such segmental bearings, if rigidly attached to the adjusting tribrachs just described, could not be made to assume their proper directions. To admit of their doing this they are, therefore, formed in a mass of metal, whose lower portion is part of a solid sphere; this fits accurately a hollow spherical cup or chamber formed in the tribrach itself; and, thus constructed, the bearing of necessity adapts itself to any changes, whether horizontal or vertical, made in the tribrach, and so accommodates itself perfectly to the pivot of the instrument.

II. *Mode of applying the Level to the Axis.*—The usual method has been to apply the level directly to the pivots from time to time, and note the error found with it. Granting, for argument's sake, that the error so found is the true error, it yet remains, as an objection to this plan, that the level cannot be so applied when the telescope is pointed to the zenith or the nadir, in which positions the error of inclination is most influential and, therefore, most important. This question was much discussed by Col. Walker (Superintendent G. T. Survey of India) and myself, and several schemes were proposed to meet the difficulty, none of which were satisfactory.

The method now to be described is due to Mr. Cooke, by whose permission I touch upon it. Not only does it admit of the examination of the error of the axis for zenith stars, but it possesses, as it appears to me, other important advantages, to establish which some of the fundamental elements of the problem must be referred to.

The first question that arises is this, What information is derived from the application of a level to the pivots in the usual way? The strict answer is, that such an operation informs us whether or not the pivots only are horizontal. We then infer that, the pivots being horizontal, the telescope describes a true vertical plane; for that, and not the horizontality of the pivots, is the point on which we desire assurance. Is, then, this inference a justifiable one? There are reasons for demurring to such a conclusion.

The telescope is fixed to the centre of a quasi-symmetrical body, the axis, of which the pivots are the extremities. But this axis never is, and never can be made, mathematically symmetrical. If symmetrical in form, it may not be and probably never is so in the structure of the metal of which it is composed. No mass of metal can be produced of absolutely equal density and rigidity throughout; and unless these material conditions are fulfilled, the mathematical assumption that the position of the telescope may be inferred from that of the pivots falls to the ground; for unequal flexure of the two halves of the axis will disturb that invariability of the relations of the parts on which the assumption is based.

From these considerations it would appear that the *centre* of the axis is the part which requires watching, not its extremities. Accordingly, Mr. Cooke proposes to attach the level to the telescope tube itself, near its junction with the transit axis. It is evident that if a level so placed gives the same indications throughout an entire rotation of the axis, the telescope, to which it is perpendicular, must describe a true vertical plane. To admit of its use in this position it is necessary that the level be suspended freely and not fixed rigidly.

Without going into minute mechanical details, which will be more in place in a future descriptive paper, it may suffice here to say that Mr. Cooke proposes that the level shall hang from a steel spindle, the extremities of which shall be formed into cylindrical pivots as carefully made as those of the main axis itself; and that this spindle shall have every necessary means of adjustment to parallelism with the mathematical axis of the instrument. He proposes, moreover, to apply four such levels in the position indicated, two on each side of the central cube; and also to add one to the eye-end of the telescope, as a further check. Certainly this last will be affected by any torsion to which the telescope may be liable; but when pointed to the zenith, where its indications will be most valuable, the effect of torsion will entirely disappear.

It may be remarked that, since suspended levels have been used before, these proposals are not new. Jones's Portable Transit Instrument, for instance, figured in Pearson's *Astronomy*, Plate XIV., has one. But a little examination will show that, as this level is suspended from points near the pivots, it is as incapable of indicating irregular flexure of the axis as any ordinary striding level. In the numerous examples of hanging or revolving levels that I have seen, none has been so applied or so constructed as to fulfil the functions which Mr. Cooke's arrangement seems calculated to perform.

In concluding this portion of the subject, I would draw attention to the following question: *Does flexure of a telescope always conform strictly to the vertical plane?* It is generally assumed that it does so, and that, therefore, the flexure of a transit telescope may be disregarded as not affecting right ascensions. But if the east and west halves of the telescope-tube be not precisely of equal rigidity—and I know not on what grounds such absolute equality should be taken for granted—there will be lateral deviation as well as vertical flexure, varying with the altitude, the resulting effect partaking of the character of torsion, which a level at either extremity of the telescope may assist in exposing and measuring.

III. *Mode of examining the Collimation Error.*—It is intended to collimate the instruments under notice by means of a mercurial trough, as being a preferable arrangement for a travelling observatory than by means of fixed collimators.

As it is difficult, in a field observatory, to prevent tremors and disturbance of the mercury by currents of air, Mr. Cooke proposes the following arrangement:—A disc of glass, having plane and parallel surfaces, will float on the mercury and protect it from disturbance. The lower surface of the disc, in contact with the mercury, will form a brilliant plane-mirror to be used in the same manner as the usual unprotected surface of mercury.

Certain mechanical conditions are imposed by the terms of the problem. 1st. The two surfaces of the disc must be plane; 2nd. They must be parallel; 3rd. The glass must be of equal density throughout.

Treating the disc by optical methods, Mr. Cooke expects to fulfil these conditions. But assuming, as it is more prudent to do, that the two last named at least are imperfectly attained, we can still get from such imperfect disc accurate results by providing means for reversing the mercurial trough and disc together, and so doubling the error. If the first condition is not achieved the only effect will be some indistinctness of vision, arising from the altered focal length of the combination. In that case the glass must be re-ground until no such alteration is perceptible, which, it is believed, can be done.

I have brought forward these projects with the hope that they will undergo discussion before I proceed to have them practically carried out.

London, April, 1865.

Note on the Lunar Theory. By Prof. Cayley.

I attend, in the expressions for the lunar co-ordinates, only to the coefficients independent of m. Plana's values, taken to the fourth order only, are as follows; for greater simplicity I write $a = 1$; and, instead of $nt +$ constant, $cnt +$ constant, $gnt +$ constant, I write l, c, g respectively; viz., l is the mean longitude, c the mean anomaly, g the mean distance from node: this being so, then r, v, y, denoting the radius vector longitude and latitude respectively, we have

$$\frac{1}{r}\,(\text{Plana}) =$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& e - \tfrac{1}{8}e^3 - \tfrac{1}{4}\gamma^2 e && \cos\ c \\
+\ & e^2 - \tfrac{1}{3}e^4 - \tfrac{1}{2}\gamma^2 e^2 && ,,\ 2c \\
+\ & \tfrac{9}{8}e^3 && ,,\ 3c \\
+\ & \tfrac{4}{3}e^4 && ,,\ 4c \\
-\ & \tfrac{5}{4}\gamma^2 e^2 && ,,\ 2g \\
-\ & \tfrac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e && ,,\ c - 2g
\end{aligned}$$

(but I omit Plana's term

$$+\ \tfrac{1}{8}\gamma^2 e^2 \qquad ,,\ 2c + 2g$$

which should be $= 0$).

$$v\,(\text{Plana}) = l +$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + 2e - \tfrac{1}{4}e^3 - \tfrac{1}{2}\gamma^2 e && \sin\ c \\
& + \tfrac{5}{4}e^2 - \tfrac{11}{24}e^4 - \tfrac{15}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 && ,,\ 2c
\end{aligned}$$

$$+\frac{13}{12}e^3 \qquad \sin 3c$$

$$+\frac{103}{96}e^4 \qquad ,, \ 4c$$

$$-\frac{1}{4}\gamma^2-\frac{9}{16}\gamma^2e^2+\frac{1}{8}\gamma^4 \qquad ,, \ 2g$$

$$+\frac{3}{4}\gamma^2e \qquad ,, \ c-2g$$

$$-\frac{1}{2}\gamma^2e \qquad ,, \ c+2g$$

$$-\frac{1}{8}\gamma^2e^2 \qquad ,, \ 2c-2g$$

$$-\frac{13}{16}\gamma^2e^2 \qquad ,, \ 2c+2g$$

$$+\frac{1}{32}\gamma^4 \qquad ,, \ 4g.$$

y (Plana) =

$$\gamma-\gamma e^2-\frac{3}{8}\gamma^3 \qquad \sin g$$

$$+\gamma e-\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^3 \qquad ,, \ c-g$$

$$+\gamma e-\frac{5}{4}\gamma e^3-\frac{5}{8}\gamma^3e \qquad ,, \ c+g$$

$$+\frac{3}{4}\gamma e^2 \qquad ,, \ 2c-g$$

$$+\frac{9}{8}\gamma e^2 \qquad ,, \ 2c+g$$

$$+\frac{17}{24}\gamma e^3 \qquad ,, \ 3c-g$$

$$+\frac{4}{3}\gamma e^3 \qquad ,, \ 3c+g$$

$$-\frac{1}{24}\gamma^3 \qquad ,, \ 3g$$

$$+\frac{1}{2}\gamma^3e \qquad ,, \ c-3g$$

$$-\frac{1}{8}\gamma^3e \qquad ,, \ c+3g$$

To compare these with the elliptic values, it is necessary to write $e\left(1+\frac{1}{4}\gamma^2\right)$ in place of e. Making this change, or say reducing Plana's (e, γ) to the elliptic (e, γ), I write down in a first column the transformed coefficients, and in a second column the elliptic co-efficients, as follows:—

Plana, with Elliptic e, γ	Elliptic	
$\frac{1}{r} =$	$\frac{1}{r} =$	
1	1	
$+ e - \frac{1}{8} e^3$	$+ e - \frac{1}{8} e^3$	$\cos c$
$+ e^2 - \frac{1}{3} e^4$	$+ e^2 - \frac{1}{3} e^4$	$,, 2c$
$+ \frac{9}{8} e^3$	$+ \frac{9}{8} e^3$	$,, 3c$
$+ \frac{4}{3} e^4$	$+ \frac{4}{3} e^4$	$,, 4c$
$- \frac{5}{4} \gamma^2 e^2$	0	$,, 2g$
$- \frac{5}{8} \gamma^2 e$	0	$,, c - 2g.$

Plana, with Elliptic e, γ	Elliptic	
$v =$	$v =$	
l	l	
$+ 2 e - \frac{1}{4} e^3$	$+ 2 e - \frac{1}{4} e^3$	$\sin c$
$+ \frac{5}{4} e^2 - \frac{11}{24} e^4 - \frac{5}{16} \gamma^2 e^2$	$+ \frac{5}{4} e^2 - \frac{11}{24} e^4$	$,, 2c$
$+ \frac{13}{12} e^3$	$+ \frac{13}{12} e^3$	$,, 3c$
$+ \frac{103}{96} e^4$	$+ \frac{103}{96} e^4$	$,, 4e$
$- \frac{1}{4} \gamma^2 - \frac{9}{16} \gamma^2 e^2 + \frac{1}{8} \gamma^4$	$- \frac{1}{4} \gamma^2 + \gamma^2 e^2 + \frac{1}{8} \gamma^4$	$,, 2g$
$+ \frac{3}{4} \gamma^2 e$	$- \frac{1}{2} \gamma^2 e$	$,, c - 2g$
$- \frac{1}{2} \gamma^2 e$	$- \frac{1}{2} \gamma^2 e$	$,, c + 2g$
$- \frac{1}{8} \gamma^2 e^2$	$+ \frac{3}{16} \gamma^2 e^2$	$,, 2c - 2g$
$- \frac{13}{16} \gamma^2 e^2$	$- \frac{13}{16} \gamma^2 e^2$	$,, 2c + 2g$
$+ \frac{1}{32} \gamma^4$	$+ \frac{1}{32} \gamma^4$	$,, 4g.$

Plana, with Elliptic e, γ, $y =$	Elliptic, $y =$	
$\gamma - \gamma e^2 - \frac{3}{8}\gamma^3$	$+ \gamma e - \gamma e^2 - \frac{3}{8}\gamma^3$	sin g
$+ \gamma e - \frac{5}{4}\gamma e^2 - \frac{3}{8}\gamma^3 e$	$+ \gamma e - \frac{5}{4}\gamma e^2 - \frac{3}{8}\gamma^3 e$	,, $c+g$
$+ \gamma e - \frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 + \frac{1}{4}\gamma^3 e$	$+ \gamma e - \frac{3}{8}\gamma^3 e$	,, $c-g$
$+ \frac{3}{4}\gamma e^2$	$+ \frac{1}{8}\gamma e^2$	,, $2c-g$
$+ \frac{9}{8}\gamma e^2$	$+ \frac{9}{8}\gamma e^2$	,, $2c+g$
$+ \frac{17}{24}\gamma e^2$	$+ \frac{1}{12}\gamma e^2$	,, $3c-g$
$+ \frac{4}{3}\gamma e^2$	$+ \frac{4}{3}\gamma e^2$	,, $3c+g$
$- \frac{1}{24}\gamma^3$	$- \frac{1}{24}\gamma^3$	,, $3g$
$+ \frac{1}{2}\gamma^3 e$	$- \frac{1}{8}\gamma^3 e$	,, $c-3g$
$- \frac{1}{8}\gamma^3 e$	$- \frac{1}{8}\gamma^3 e$	,, $c+3g$

where, for greater clearness, I remark that the values called "elliptic" of e, γ, c, g, refer to an ellipse, such that the longitude of the node, and the longitude (in orbit) of the pericentre, vary uniformly with the time,—viz., we have mean distance $= 1$, excentricity $= e$, tangent of inclination $= \gamma$, mean longitude $= l$, mean anomaly $= c$, distance from node $= g$.

We have therefore

$$\delta\frac{1}{r} = -\frac{5}{4}\gamma^2 e^2 \cos 2g - \frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e \;,, \; c-2g$$

$$\delta v = -\frac{5}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 \sin 2c - \frac{25}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 \;,, \; 2g + \frac{5}{4}\gamma^2 e \;,, \; c-2g - \frac{5}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 \;,, \; 2c-2g$$

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta y = &-\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 + \frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e \quad \sin \quad c - g \\
&+\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 \qquad\qquad ,, \quad 2c - g \\
&+\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 \qquad\qquad ,, \quad 3c - g \\
&+\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e \qquad\qquad ,, \quad c - 3g
\end{aligned}$$

viz., these are the increments to be added to the elliptic values of $\frac{1}{r}$, v, y, respectively, in order to obtain the disturbed values of $\frac{1}{r}$, v, y, attending only to the coefficients independent of m; *they represent, in fact, the lunar inequalities which rise two orders by integration.*

The elliptic values of $\frac{1}{r}$ and y are functions, and that of v, is equal $l +$, a function, of e, γ, c, g, and the foregoing disturbed values may be obtained by affecting each of the quantities e, γ, c, g, and l, with an inequality depending on the argument $2c - 2g$, viz., these inequalities are

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta e &= -\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e \cos 2c - 2g \\
\delta c &= \frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 \sin 2c - 2g \\
\delta \gamma &= \frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 \cos 2c - 2g \\
\delta g &= \frac{5}{8} e^2 \sin 2c - 2g \\
\delta l &= -\frac{5}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 \sin 2c - 2g
\end{aligned}$$

The verification may be effected without difficulty; thus, for instance, starting from the elliptic value of $\frac{1}{r}$, we have to the fourth order

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta \frac{1}{r} = \delta \begin{pmatrix} e^2 \cos c \\ + e \cos 2c \end{pmatrix} &= \begin{pmatrix} - e \sin c \\ -2e^2 \sin 2c \end{pmatrix} \delta c + \begin{pmatrix} \cos c \\ +2e \cos 2c \end{pmatrix} \delta e \\
&= \frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e (-\sin c \sin 2c - 2g - \cos c \cos 2c - 2g) \\
&+ \frac{5}{4}\gamma^2 e^2 (-\sin 2c \sin 2c - 2g - \cos 2c \cos 2c - 2g)
\end{aligned}$$

$$= -\frac{5}{8}\gamma^3 e \cos c - g$$

$$-\frac{5}{4}\gamma^3 e^2 \cos 2g$$

which is right; and the verification of the values of δv, δy, may be effected in a similar manner.

I have, in order to fix the ideas, preferred to give in the first instance the foregoing *à posteriori* proof; but I now inquire generally as to the form of the values of $\frac{1}{r}$, v, y, or say of r, v, y, taking account only of coefficients independent of m; and I proceed to show that these may be obtained from the elliptic values expressed as above in terms of l, e, γ, c, g, by affecting l, e, γ, c, g, each with an inequality depending on the multiple sines or cosines of $c - g$.

Writing for greater simplicity $n = 1$, we have $l = t + \mathrm{L}$, $c = \mathrm{c}t + \mathrm{C}$, $g = \mathrm{g}t + \mathrm{G}$, where $\mathrm{c} = 1 - \frac{3}{4}m^2 + \&c.$, $\mathrm{g} = 1 + \frac{3}{4}m^2 + \&c.$; viz., c, g, are constants which differ from unity by terms involving m^2.

The required values of r, v, y, satisfy the *undisturbed* equations of motion, if after the differentiations we write in the coefficients (which coefficients are functions of m through c, g) $m = 0$; that is, if we write in the coefficients $\mathrm{c} = 1$, $\mathrm{g} = 1$. In fact, the required values of r, v, y, are what the complete values become, upon writing in the coefficients of the complete values $m = 0$; that is, the required values of r, v, y, differ from the complete values by terms the coefficients whereof contain m as a factor; and the disturbed equations differ from the undisturbed equations in that they contain the differential coefficients of the disturbing function; that is, terms the coefficients whereof have the factor m^2. Imagine the complete values of r, v, y, substituted in the disturbed equations of motions; the resulting equations are satisfied identically; and, therefore, whatever be the value of m; that is, they are satisfied if in these equations respectively we write $m = 0$: it requires a little consideration to see that this is so, if *in the coefficients only* we write $m = 0$; but recollecting that c, g, stand for functions $\mathrm{c}t + \mathrm{C}$, $\mathrm{g}t + \mathrm{G}$, so that, for example, $c - g$, $= (\mathrm{c} - \mathrm{g})\,t + \mathrm{C} - \mathrm{G}$, upon writing therein $m = 0$, becomes equal, not to zero, but to the constant value $\mathrm{C} - \mathrm{G}$, the identity subsists in regard to the coefficient of the sine or cosine of each separate argument $\alpha c + \beta g$, and, consequently, it subsists notwithstanding that in the arguments c and g, instead of being each put $= 1$, are left indeterminate. And granting this (viz. that the equations are satisfied if *in the coefficients only* we write $m = 0$), then it is clear that, as above stated, the required values of r, v, y,

satisfy the undisturbed equations of motion, if after the differentiations we write in the coefficients $c = 1$, $g = 1$.

The required values of r, v, y, are of the form $r = \varphi(c, g)$, $y = \psi(c, g)$, $v = l + \chi(c, g)$, but writing $w = v + c - l$, $= c + \chi(c, g)$, the last mentioned property will equally subsist in regard to the functions r, w, y: in fact, v enters into the differential equations only through its differential coefficient $\frac{dv}{dt}$, and the differential coefficients of v and w, that is, of $l + \chi(c, g)$ and $c + \chi(c, g)$ differ only by the quantity $c - 1$, which becomes $= 0$, in virtue of the assumed relations $c = 1$, $g = 1$.

Hence the undisturbed equations are satisfied by the values $r = \varphi(c, g)$, $y = \psi(c, g)$, $w = c + \chi(c, g)$, when after the differentiations we write in the coefficients $c = 1$, $g = 1$; the foregoing values contain t through the quantities c, g, only; and we have, therefore, $\frac{d}{dt} = c\frac{d}{dc} + g\frac{d}{dg}$.

Hence, writing in the coefficients $c = 1$, $g = 1$, we have $\frac{d}{dt} = \frac{d}{dc} + \frac{d}{dg}$; that is, the values $r = \varphi(c, g)$, $y = \psi(c, g)$, $w = \chi(c, g)$, regarding r, v, y, as functions of c, g, satisfy the partial differential equations obtained from the undisturbed equations of motion by writing therein $\frac{d}{dc} + \frac{d}{dg}$ in place of $\frac{d}{dt}$. Hence also, considering r, w, y, as functions of c and $c - g$, then observing that $\left(\frac{d}{dc} + \frac{d}{dg}\right)(c - g)$ is $= 0$, the values of r, v, y, satisfy the partial differential equations obtained by writing $\frac{d}{dc}$ in place of $\frac{d}{dt}$; and inasmuch as these partial differential equations do not contain $\frac{d}{dg}$, they are to be integrated as ordinary differential equations in regard to c as the independent variable, the constants of integration being replaced by arbitrary functions of $c - g$.

Consider the pure elliptic values of r, v, y, in an elliptic orbit with the following elements: A, the mean distance; N, the mean motion ($N^2 A^3 = 1$ and $\therefore A = N^{-\frac{2}{3}}$); E, the excentricity; $Nt + D$, the mean anomaly; $Nt + H$, the mean distance from node; $Nt + K$, the mean longitude; then writing c in place of t, we have

$$r = N^{-\frac{2}{3}} \text{elqr}(E, Nc + D),$$

$$v\,(= l - c + w) = l - c + Nc + K + P(E, \Gamma, Nc + D, Nc + H),$$

$$y = Q(E, \Gamma, Nc + D, Nc + H),$$

where N, E, Γ, D, H, K, are arbitrary functions of $c - g$: P

and Q denote given functional expressions. But, in order that r, v, y, considered as functions of c and g may be of the proper form, it is necessary as regards N to write simply N = 1; we have then

$$r = \text{elqr}\,(\text{E}, c + \text{D}),$$

$$v = l + \text{K} + \text{P}\,(\text{E}, \Gamma, c + \text{D}, c + \text{H}),$$

$$y = \qquad \text{Q}\,(\text{E}, \Gamma, c + \text{D}, c + \text{H}),$$

where E, Γ, D, H, K, are arbitrary functions of $c - g$; or, what is the same thing, writing for these quantities respectively $e + \delta e$, $\gamma + \delta\gamma$, δc, $g - c + \delta g$, δl, where δe, $\delta\gamma$, δc, δg, dl, are arbitrary functions of $c - g$, we have

$$r = \text{elqr}\,(e + \delta e, c + \delta c)$$

$$v = l + \delta l + \text{P}\,(e + \delta e, \gamma + \delta\gamma, c + \delta c, g + \delta g)$$

$$y = \qquad \text{Q}\,(e + \delta e, \gamma + \delta\gamma, c + \delta c, g + \delta g)$$

that is, the values of r, v, y, are obtained from the elliptic values

$$r = \text{elqr}\,(e, c),$$

$$v = l + \text{P}\,(e, \gamma, c, g),$$

$$y = \qquad \text{Q}\,(e, \gamma, c, g),$$

by affecting each of the quantities e, γ, c, g, l, with an inequality which is a function of $c - g$.

On the Star Baily Lalande 14512 *and Nebula* H IV. 45. By Dr. Schultz, Junior Professor of Astronomy at the University of Upsala.

With reference to Mr. Knott's letter in the *Monthly Notices*, 1865, January 13, p. 62, I communicate the following set of recent determinations of the relative places of star *Bail. Lal.* 14512 and the Neb. H IV. 45 (= *h* 450), for publication in the *Monthly Notices*, as being perhaps of some interest.

In *Resultate aus Beobachtungen der Nebelflecken und Sternhaufen von H. D'Arrest, Leipzig*, p. 320–21, you will find the following dates:—

"1856, Jan. 3 .... nördlich davon (from nebula) steht * 8 Gr. Lal. 14512. *8 Gr. folgt $0^s{\cdot}42$, während es nach Sir John Herschel vorhergehen soll in Posit. 355."

"1856, Feb. 9 .... * 8 Gr. folgt $0^s{\cdot}22$, 99″ nördlich. Bessel hat keinen von beiden. H. in der Abhandlung von 1791 nennt den nördlichen * (8 Gr.) $10^s{\cdot}11$ Gr. Abgebildet Fig. 15 bei Lord Rosse."

In *E. Schönfelds Beobachtungen von Nebelflecken und Sternhaufen, Mannheim* 1862, is communicated a fine series of determinations (Spring 1862) of this pair of stars; he gives the medium for 1865·0

$$\frac{\text{Neb.} - *}{-0^s{\cdot}20\,;\ -100''{\cdot}4.}$$

From an article of Mr. J. Schmidt, *Astr. Nachr.* 1463, we find that his observations very nearly agree with Mr. Schönfeld's.

In the *Astr. Nachr.* 1392, Mr. Auwers has 1860,0

$$\frac{\text{Neb.} - *}{-0^s{\cdot}34\,;\ -99''{\cdot}1.}$$

In the *Upsala Refractors-Beobachtungen*, 1862–63, from an observation 1863, April 14, I have found:

$$\frac{\text{Neb.} - *}{-0^s{\cdot}42\,;\ -99''{\cdot}1.}$$

All these results of modern observations differ from the determinations of Sir J. Herschel and Admiral Smyth by very nearly the same amount as Mr. Knott's. Whether this difference should be attributed to an equal error committed by the two elder observers (a supposition in itself very improbable), or to a really existing relative Proper Motion, is probably as yet not possible to decide. But so much appears at least to be certain that, even if a proper motion has existed, it must have been of the Neb. $h\,450$ and not of the Lal. star, which from Lalande's epoch very probably has not varied in position. Professor Schönfeld gives (*l. c.*) the position of this star 1865,0 (from recent meridional observation at Bonn)

$$7^h\,21^m\,11^s{\cdot}70\,;\ +21^\circ\,12'\,45''{\cdot}0\,;$$

and very nearly the same numbers are to be deduced from the co-ordinates of the stars in *Bail. Lalande.*

Of the elder observations of $h\,450$ I have no others at my disposal than Dr. Auwers' very useful edition of Sir William Herschel's observations in *Königsb. Beob. Abth.* 34 and Sir J. Herschel's *Observations of Nebulæ, etc., Phil. Transact.* 1833; and consequently have no materials for a further discussion of the question. It appears, however, very probable that Sir William Herschel having observed this nebula, an indication by him of the relative positions of the two stars of this remarkable configuration may be found somewhere in the *Phil. Trans.*

Should this not be the case, the only method of at present obtaining a probable solution of the question would seem to be by a search in the original observations of Sir J. Herschel and Admiral Smyth, no other observations being, as far as I am aware, available.

According to Dr. Auwers the difference between the two absolute positions (of the nebula) of Sir W. and Sir J. Herschel is

$$-6^s;\ +1'.$$

The two determinations communicated in *Phil. Trans.* 1833—the absolute position of the Neb.; the relative position of Neb. and Star—in right ascension agree very nearly with each other.

Since the above observations of this Nebula I have twice compared it with the * of the *Bonner Sternverzeichniss:*

$$(9^m{\cdot}1)\ 7^h\ 21^m\ 53^s{\cdot}9\ (55^s{\cdot}9?);\ +21^\circ\ 8'{\cdot}9\ (K),$$

and have found

Neb. − *

"1894, March 16 ....1^m $19^s{\cdot}90$; + 154″·9.
"Centre of neb. a degree of magnitude fainter than the north following * (8^m);"

Neb. − *

"1865, Jan. 6 ..... 1^m $19^s{\cdot}92$; + 155″·7.
"Neb. forms an equilateral triangle with a * north nearly on the same circle of declination and a little * 13^m preced."

This little star 13^m (or 12^m 13^s?) appears to be the same as that indicated by Mr. Knott, p. 63, and can no doubt well be observed with Mr. Knott's 7¼-inch. achromatic.

Upsala Observatory, the 8th March, 1865.

Note on the Nebulous Star 45 H *IV. Geminorum.*

By George Knott, Esq.

In a letter dated "The Observatory, Hamburg, 1865, March 17th," M. Rümker kindly refers me to some observations of the Nebulous Star 45 H *IV. Geminorum*, by Professors D'Arrest and Schönfeld respectively, so closely accordant with my own results, given in the January number of the *Monthly Notices*, as to negative the suspicion of Proper Motion I had advanced.

For the following extracts from Professor D'Arrest's Catalogue I am indebted to M. Rümker:—

"1856, January 3. Star Lalande 14512 follows the Nebula $0^s.42$ in R.A., and is 97″ in Decl. to the north. The Nebula blue, the companion pale reddish."

"1856, February 9. Star follows $0^s.22$ in R.A., 99″ to the north in Decl."

Professor Schönfeld's observations on five nights in the months of February, March, and April, 1862, yield in the mean the following results:—

$$\text{Neb.} - \text{Star} : \Delta\alpha = -0^s.20,\ \Delta\delta = -1'\,40''.4.$$

Reducing my own observations for comparison we have:—

$$\Delta\alpha = -0^s.31,\ \Delta\delta = -1'\,40''.1,\ \text{Epoch } 1864.94;$$

which will be seen to present a close agreement with those of the preceding observers. There has evidently been no change in the relative positions of the objects during the past nine years.

Woodcroft Observatory, Cuckfield, April 19th, 1865.

On the Variable Star η Argus and the Surrounding Nebula.

By F. Abbott, Esq.

I was glad to notice the communications to the Royal Astronomical Society on the subject by E. B. Powell, Esq., of Madras, which were printed in the *Monthly Notices*, and wish that he had entered more fully into the continued changes that are constantly taking place in the surrounding Nebula of *η Argus*. I have taken my starting-point from the Cape Observations, and the quotation given in my former notes from Sir J. Herschel's description has always accorded with the conception of my own mind; and every time I observe the object I am more convinced that the whole Nebula surrounding *η Argus* is breaking up into stars.

In my former notes I described the so-called dark space as resembling in shape a clearly-defined "crooked billet;" it now assumes a very different form, and what is singular, Sir J. Herschel describes *κ Crucis* in glowing colours—"like a rich piece of jewellery"—but he is silent as to the colours of the stars around *η Argus*. In my former notes I mentioned many of them as being of a ruddy colour, but now they are of decided colours—blue, green, and red, the two former predominating—if the telescope is turned from one object to the other it will be seen that, although Sir John has not overdrawn the beauty of *κ Crucis*, the object *η Argus* is now much more superb, η standing out sharp and clear amidst a large field full of richly-coloured gems, with only a very small patch of nebulous matter

seen under the telescope. I have a note made this month while looking after the Comet during the period of full moon, the position of η *Argus* was distinctly seen with the naked eye by the white light that surrounded it, although the star could not be seen as a point, nor could the position of *Nebicula Major*, *Nebicula Minor*, the *Via Lactea*, or any other Nebula be seen at the time. This appears plain proof that the objects composing the Nebula around η *Argus* are now of a larger character and more refulgent than nebulous matter in general.

Hobart Town, Feb. 18, 1865.

On an Appearance presented by the Spots on the Planet Mars.

By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

In the various papers which have been communicated to the Society on the physical aspect of *Mars*, I have not seen any notice of the apparent elevation of the Polar regions above the disc of the Planet, caused perhaps by the intense light reflected from the snow. In my observing-book on 1864, November 14, 11^h, I have a note, "The South Pole presented a very marked elevation above the disc of the planet," and on the 18th November, at 11^h, I have recorded, "The South Pole appeared considerably elevated above the disc, was very white; and with a wire-micrometer the elevation was nearly $2''{\cdot}5$." I have not made many observations on the physical appearance of *Mars*, but have a note which says that on the 24th November the spots were more distinct than at any other times, which was caused perhaps by the thickness of our atmosphere, as I have noticed the clearer our atmosphere the more indistinct are the markings on *Mars*. I have a good opportunity of verifying this, as during the opposition of 1862 I observed *Mars* in the fine climate of the South of France (Nice).

Sir William Herschel was, I believe, the first to observe the apparent elevation of these bright spots; he records an observation made at Bath 1777, April 17, $7^h\ 50^m$: "At *a* and *b* (*fig.* 1) there were two bright spots, so luminous that they

Fig. 1.

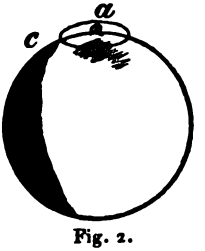


Fig. 2.

seemed to project beyond the disc," and again in 1783, May 28, he says, "At *a* (*fig.* 2) is the polar spot, which is bright and seems to project beyond the disc by its splendour, causing a break at *c*." He used his 10-feet Newtonian reflector with a power of about 211. I have used Mr. Bishop's refractor of 7 inches clear aperture and a power of 108.

Occultation of ω Leonis, 1865, *April* 5.

By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

Half-an-hour before the time of disappearance I directed the telescope to the star, and with power up to 460 could not divide it, owing to the proximity of the Moon; unfortunately, five minutes before the time of disappearance a thick cloud obscured everything; but with the re-appearance I was more successful; the star, after seeming to hang on the Moon's limb for fully half a second, was quite clear

at $12^h\ 43^m\ 22^s{\cdot}09$ Greenwich Mean Time,

observed with a power of 185.

Observatory, Twickenham, S.W.

Observations of Comet I. 1864.

By John Tebbutt, jun., Esq.

Serious illness prevented my carrying on the observations of Comet I. 1864 after the 27th September. The following observations were taken since the date of my last communications:—

1864.	Windsor M.T. h m s	Comet's App. R.A. m s	Comet's App. N.P.D. ° ′ ″	Star of Comp.	Comps.
Sept. 19	7 28 15	✱ −0 5·01	✱ +0 32·2	✱7 mag.	4
20	7 41 5	✱ +0 10·61	✱ −2 48·1	,,	3
25	7 19 9	h m s 14 24 13·54	104 52 9·0	B.A.C. 4868	2

Mean Places of Stars of Comparison for 1864·0.

	R.A. h m s	N.P.D. ° ′	Authority.
✱7 mag.	14 22 48	104 38	Approx. position per Equatoreal.
B.A.C. 4868	14 38 28·19	104 49 28·7	B.A. Catalogue.

The above positions of the comet are not corrected for parallax. Those for the 19th and 20th are pretty accurate,

but that for the 25th is not so good, owing to the faintness of the Comet. A single observation was obtained on the 27th, but it is not reliable. The elements contained in my letter of September 20th agree very closely with those calculated by Mr. Graham of the Cambridge Observatory, and printed in No. 1490 of the *Astronomische Nachrichten*. The first of the three observations on which his orbit is based, namely, that for July 9th, is represented by my elements as follows:—

C.—O. $\Delta\lambda = -90''.4$ $\Delta\beta = +0''.7$.

Windsor, New South Wales, Dec. 19th, 1864.

On a New Comet observed in Australia. By John Tebbutt, jun., Esq.

I send some observations of a fine Comet which is now visible in the Southern Hemisphere. Glimpses were obtained of it on the evenings of the 22nd and 23rd January, but owing to continued cloudy weather it was not again seen till the 30th. The observations have been made with a ring-micrometer on the telescope mentioned in my former communications. As the Comet is invisible to northern observatories, it shall be followed while within reach of my telescope, and the results communicated.

1865.	Windsor Mean Time.	Comet's Apparent R.A.	Comet's Apparent N.P.D.	No. of Comps.	Star of Comp.	Mag.
	h m s	h m s	° ′ ″			
Jan. 30	8 45 57	✻ −9 14·61	✻ − 2 45·9	4	Lacaille 9032	7
Feb. 3	8 33 59	✻ +0 45·96	✻ − 1 32·8	3	R.A.= 22 h 15 m 20 s; N.P.D.= 141 ° 7′4	8
4	8 21 54	✻ −1 13·55	✻ − 2 47·1	5	Lacaille 9152	7
6	8 31 53	✻ −6 37·72	✻ +12 58·6	1	,, 9245	7
6	8 52 26	✻ +6 8·45		1	B.A.C. 7862	6
6	8 52 26	✻ −6 33·51	✻ +13 10·4	1	Lacaille 9245	7
8	8 15 15	22 44 14·45	143 9 54·0	4	B.A.C. 8008	4
9	8 32 22	22 49 45·43	143 29 21·5	6	,, ,,	,,
14	8 26 46	23 15 50·81	144 46 30·6	4	,, 8148	6
15	8 40 48	23 20 56·94	144 58 26·2	9	,, 8179	6

Mean Places of the B.A.C. Stars of Comparison for 1865·0 and Apparent Places for the Dates of Observation.

B.A.C.	R.A.	N.P.D.
	h m s s	° ′ ″ ″
8008	22 52 54·34 (52·90)	143 28 33·8 (35·9)
,,	,, (52·90)	,, (35·7)
8148	23 16 13·27 (11·74)	144 33 23·6 (26·2)
8179	23 21 44·55 (42·97)	145 14 47·1 (49·9)

Jan. 30. The Comet had diminished in splendour, but the nucleus was brilliant in the telescope. The tail was traced as far as γ *Tucanæ*, and was therefore 12° in length; it was slightly curved, being convex on the western side.

Feb. 3. Occasionally windy. Comet's tail = about 5°.

4. Good observations. Comet's tail faint, owing to moonlight = 4 or 5°.

6. Strong moonlight, and the Comet invisible to the naked eye. Observations not so good.

8. Strong moonlight, and Comet's nucleus ill-defined.

9. Comet's nucleus indistinct.

14. Comet faintly visible to the naked eye before the Moon rose, its tail being 2 or 3° long. There are two stars (6 and 6½ mag.) about 1′ apart in the position of B.A.C. 8148; the easternmost or brighter one was employed.

15. Good observations. The Comet's nucleus more distinct, and the tail visible to the naked eye before the Moon rose, being 3 or 4° in length.

Windsor, New South Wales, Feb. 18, 1865.

On the same Comet. By Robert C. J. Ellery, Esq.

A large Comet was observed here on the evening of the 18th January, in the south-west horizon. Its approximate position being then

$$\text{R.A.} = 20^{h}\ 46^{m}$$
$$\text{Decl. S.} = 37^{\circ}\ 10'\ \text{S.}$$

It has reached sufficient S. decl. to make its tail circumpolar. At first the Comet presented a very fine appearance—the head being very bright and the tail long and perfectly straight and filamentous. Measured about 7 degrees on the 24th. The nucleus was much fainter, but the tail measures 13 degrees; is slightly curved with convexity towards South Pole. Below are three of the last positions we have obtained:

		R.A.	Decl. S.
	h m s	h m s	°
Jan. 20	8 18 6	20 45 44·8	37 7 3
22	8 27 58	21 0 3·7	40 27 57
24	8 50 1	21 13 48·9	43 10 44

The first 2 places depend on the circles of the Equatoreal in comparing with neighbouring standard stars, the 3rd upon the place of B.A.C. 7439, observed with the Comet by means of the parallel wire micrometer.

Melbourne Observatory, 1865, *Jan. 25th.*

On the same Comet. By F. Abbott, Esq.

A remarkably fine Comet suddenly appeared at Hobart Town on the 17th of January. At $8^h\ 20^m$ it was a distinct object low down in the south-west horizon, alternately disappearing and reappearing amongst dark cumuli clouds. It has a fine bright nucleus, with a straight tail 10 or 12 degrees long.

January 18th the sky was cloudy. On the 19th the Comet was seen again, but too low at my Observatory to apply the Equatoreal. The 20th was cloudy until $9^h\ 30^m$; the nucleus was then sunk below the horizon, and a portion of the tail only was seen. The 21st was cloudy throughout.

On the 22nd, the last evening before the closing of the English mail, I kept a strict look-out, and had the good fortune to see the Comet from $8^h\ 30^m$ to 9^h. It was visible in the twilight, between dark clouds, and seen as soon as *Fomalhaut*, and a few minutes before α and β *Gruis*. The tail was 10 or 12 degrees in length, pointing a little to the south of α *Gruis*. Approximate R.A. of Nucleus $21^h\ 40^m$, Decl. 35° South, and not far from the Star μ *Piscis Australis*, or 398 Piazzi. In appearance the Comet resembles No. ii. of 1819, calculated by Bouvard, &c.

Hobart Town, 23*d January*, 1865.

I forward you a more detailed account of the Comet referred to in my letter of last month. The Comet's first appa-

rition on the 17th January was in *Capricornus* close on the border of *Piscis Australis*, although it was close on the border of that constellation; the diameter of the nucleus was by estimation 14 seconds.

The low position of the Comet, together with the unusual cloudiness of the evenings, have rendered it difficult to get suitable stars to observe with the Comet. In obtaining the following positions it had frequently to be watched for between banks of dark cumuli clouds and at times when few stars could be seen. The night of the 28th of January was the most favourable, the sky was clear and brilliant with stars. The penetrating light of the Comet on that evening showed itself in the twilight a few minutes after *Fomalhaut* and a few minutes before α and β *Gruis*. It had a fine planetary nucleus with a bushy tail, very little curved and about 14° in length. From this date it diminished in appearance as if moving off slowly into space, and on the 4th of February was much fainter, with a tail only 4° in length. On the 8th, 9th, 10th, and 12th of February, it was seen only with the telescope, the Moon being near full and the nights clear and moonlight. The 14th was favourable—for three days previously the weather had been close and sultry, but at 5 P.M. on that day a heavy shower of rain fell, which rendered the atmosphere very transparent—the Comet had decreased much in size, the nucleus had lost its planetary appearance, and the tail was not more than $1\frac{1}{2}$° in length.

Apparent Positions of Comet.

	Mean Time.	R.A.	N.P. Distance.
	h m	h m	°
Jan. 19	8 35	20 41	125 7
20	8 30	20 47	127 15
22	9 0	21 0	130 30
23	8 30	21 6	132 12
24	9 30	21 14	133 45
26	9 45	21 26	136 22
28	9 0	21 40	138 22
31	9 15	21 58	140 15
Feb. 3	8 40	22 14	141 30
4	8 45	22 20	142 15
7	8 30	22 36	143 22
8	8 45	22 41	143 45
9	8 20	22 47	144 12
10	9 0	22 56	144 28
12	8 20	23 2	144 40
13	10 5	23 8	144 55
14	8 15	23 12	145 0

From the above records it will be seen that the Comet from its first appearance in *Capricornus* passed through the constellation *Microscopium*, and near to the extreme point of *Grus*.

The elements computed from these positions do not agree with any registered Comet in the catalogues of Cooper, Hind, Arago, Chambers, or in any modern catalogue I possess.

Hobart Town, Feb. 18, 1865.

Extract of a Letter by B. A. Gould, Esq., to the Astronomer Royal announcing the Deaths of Messrs. Bond and Gilliss.

We have suffered during the last fortnight the loss of two of the heads of our Observatories, in the lamented death of Gilliss on the 9th instant, and that of Bond on the 16th. The latter had for some weeks been lingering in the last stages of pulmonary disease, so that his departure was not unexpected; but Gilliss's death was absolutely instantaneous, and without a moment's warning,—as he suffered an apoplectic stroke, just as he was about to rise from bed in the morning. He seemed to be previously in vigorous health, full of energy and zeal; and was made especially happy the day previous by the return of his son from Richmond, where he had been a prisoner.

Gilliss was fifty-three years old. He had originally procured the passage of the law establishing the Washington Observatory, had constructed the edifice, and procured and mounted the instruments. He was only able to reap the fruits after the lapse of nearly seventeen years, and had during the last four years regenerated the Observatory, and raised it to the position of a really first-class institution. The superintendence must by law be given to a Navy Officer, and I fear it will be more than difficult to make his place good.

Feb. 23, 1865.

Mr. Warner, in a letter dated 47 Sussex Square, Brighton, January 17, 1865, addressed to the Secretary of the Royal Astronomical Society, writes as follows:—

"In fixing a small but accurately made equatoreal, it occurred to me that a work such as the following would be of great use in this variable climate and in a clearer sky, when a

portable transit instrument is to be set up and the time for the operation is short.

"The work I suggest is a Star Catalogue on the plan of the B.A.C., but containing 3 to 500 stars, all to be within, say, 15° to 17° of the North Pole; so as to give, where practicable, a pair of upper and lower culmination transits every 5 or 10 minutes during the 24 hours. Many of which would be available for small or portable instruments and all for larger ones.

"No inconsiderable part of the suggested work is already done, and is to be found in the Greenwich Catalogues, where most of the certain proper motions are given; and possibly half the stars required for the work are only to be found in Catalogues so recent as to prevent the labour of comparing Catalogues and searching for proper motions."

ERRATUM.

In the last *Monthly Notices*, March 10, 1865, No. 5, page 157, line 23, *for* "On 1863, December 24, Dr. C. Braun," *read* "On 1863, December 20, Dr. C. Braun," &c.

CONTENTS.

	Page
On an Aluminium Bronze Transit Axis, and on certain New Methods of Adjusting Transit Instruments, by Lieut.-Col. Strange ...	177
Note on the Lunar Theory, by Prof. Cayley	182
On the Star *Baily Lalande* 14512 and Nebula H IV. 45, by Dr. Schultz	189
Note on the Nebulous Star 45 H *IV. Geminorum*, by Mr. Knott ...	191
On the Variable Star η *Argus* and the surrounding Nebula, by Mr. Abbott...	192
On an Appearance presented by the Spots on the Planet *Mars*, by Mr. Talmage	193
Occultation of ω *Leonis*, 1865, April 5, by Mr. Talmage	194
Observations of Comet I. 1864., by Mr. Tebbutt	ib.
On a New Comet observed in Australia, by Mr. Tebbutt	195
On the same Comet, by Mr. Ellery	196
On the same Comet, by Mr. Abbott	197
Extract of a Letter by B. A. Gould, Esq., to the Astronomer Royal announcing the Deaths of Messrs. Bond and Gilliss	199
Suggestion as to a Star Catalogue, by Mr. Warner	ib.

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St, Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, May 11, 1865.

La Pl. 6.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *May* 12, 1865. No. 7.

Rev. CHARLES PRITCHARD, F.R.S., in the Chair.

W. E. Jones, Esq., The Warren, Bushey Heath;
George Williams, Esq., Devonshire Road, Liverpool,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Letter from the Astronomer Royal to Sir R. I. Murchison, K.C.B., President of the Royal Geographical Society.

I have learned, through the public papers, the tenor of late discussions at the Royal Geographical Society in reference to a proposal for an expedition towards the North Pole. I gather from these that the object proposed, as bearing on science, is not so much specific as general; that there is no single point of very great importance to be obtained, but a number of co-ordinate objects whose aggregate would be valuable. And I conclude that the field is still open for another proposal, which would give opportunity for the determination of various results, corresponding in kind and in importance to those of the proposed Northern Expedition, though in a different locality, and would also give information on a point of great importance to Astronomy, which must be sought within a few years, and which it is desirable to obtain as early as possible.

In the year 1882, on the 6th of December, a transit of *Venus* over the Sun's disk will occur; the most favourable of all phenomena for solution of the noble problem of determining the Sun's distance from the Earth, provided that proper stations for the observation can be found. (It will be remembered that it was for the same purpose that the most celebrated of all the British scientific expeditions, namely, that of Captain Cook to Otaheite in 1769, was undertaken; the British part of the enterprise was perfectly successful; but there have always been doubts of the accuracy of the corresponding observations in Lapland, which render a repetition of the observation very desirable.) In the *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* for 1864, June 10, I have very carefully discussed the circumstances of the coming Transit, in reference to the selection of observation-stations. For the Northern stations there will be no difficulty; they will be on the Atlantic seaboard of North America, or at Bermuda; all very favourable and very accessible. For the Southern stations the selection is not so easy; the observation must be made on the Antarctic Continent; if proper localities can be found there, and if the circumstances of weather &c. are favourable, the determination will be excellent; if those favourable circumstances do not hold, no use whatever can be made of the Transit.

I extract from the cited *Monthly Notices* the following sentences bearing on the selection of Southern Stations:—

"It is impossible to satisfy the conditions, except by a station on the Antarctic Continent, at which the Sun will pass below the Pole in the time intermediate between 2^h and 8^h [Greenwich Mean Solar Time] . . . . It is desirable that the hour-angles be equal at the two phenomena . . . .

. . . The place, therefore, must be in 7^h East Longitude nearly. Such a position can be found between Sabrina Land and Repulse Bay . . . .

"But this point near Sabrina Land is the only one which is suitable for the observation. If we change the station at all, we must change it a great deal.

"On the whole, I think it very desirable that a reconnaissance should be made of the points under consideration; and that it should not be long deferred. The first locality to be examined is that in 7^h East Longitude, between Sabrina Land and Repulse Bay; and the points to be ascertained are,—(1), whether the coast is accessible on December 6; (2), whether a latitude of 65° can be reached; (3), whether the sun can usually be seen well on December 6 at three hours on each side of the lower meridian, or, more precisely, at 2^h and 8^h Greenwich Mean Solar Time. Should the answer to the first or third of these questions be negative, then it would be proper to examine other portions of the South Continent, say in longitude not very different from 5^h West, but with no particular

restriction except that of gaining the highest possible south latitude. And the only point for inquiry would be, how well the Sun can usually be seen on December 6 at 2^h and 8^h Greenwich Mean Solar Time."

The Astronomical object of a Southern Expedition is, I trust, sufficiently explained in the sentences which I have quoted. In the event of such an expedition being undertaken, the precise determinations which I have indicated as bearing on the astronomical question must (from the nature of the case) take precedence of all others. But there would be no difficulty in combining with them any other inquiries, of geography, geology, hydrography, magnetism, meteorology, natural history, or any other subject for which the localities are suitable.

And I have now to request that you will have the kindness to communicate these remarks to the Royal Geographical Society, and to take the sense of the Society on the question, whether it is not desirable, if other scientific bodies should co-operate, that a representation be made by the Royal Geographical Society to Her Majesty's Government on the advantage of making such a reconnaissance of the Southern Continent as I have proposed; primarily in the interest of Astronomy (referring to my official responsibility for the importance of the examination at this special time); but conjointly with that, in the interests, perhaps ultimately more important, of Geography and other sciences usually promoted by the Royal Geographical Society.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1865, Feb. 6.

Second Note on the Lunar Theory. By Prof. Cayley.

The elliptic values of

r, the radius vector,

v, the longitude,

y, the latitude,

are functions of

a, the mean distance,

e, the excentricity,

γ, the tangent of the inclination,

l', the mean longitude,

c, the mean anomaly,

g, the mean distance from node,

see my Note in the last *Monthly Notice*, p. 182, where, for the present purpose, $\frac{a}{r}$ should be written instead of $\frac{1}{r}$; and it is there shown that the disturbed values, attending only to the coefficients independent of m, are obtained by affecting a, e, γ, c, g, l, with the inequalities

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta a &= 0 \\
\delta e &= -\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e \quad \cos 2c - 2g \\
\delta \gamma &= +\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 \quad ,, \; 2c - 2g \\
\delta c &= +\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 \quad \sin 2c - 2g \\
\delta g &= +\frac{5}{8}e^2 \quad ,, \; 2c - 2g \\
\delta l &= -\frac{5}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 \quad ,, \; 2c - 2g
\end{aligned}$$

or, what is the same thing, adding to the elliptic values the inequalities

$$\begin{aligned}
\delta \frac{a}{r} &= -\frac{5}{4}\gamma^2 e^2 && \cos 2g \\
&\quad -\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e && ,, \; c - 2g, \\
\delta v &= -\frac{5}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 && \sin 2c \\
&\quad -\frac{25}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 && ,, \; 2g \\
&\quad +\frac{5}{4}\gamma^2 e && ,, \; c - 2g \\
&\quad -\frac{5}{16}\gamma^2 e^2 && ,, \; 2c - 2g, \\
\delta y &= -\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 + \frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e && \sin \; c - g \\
&\quad -\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 && ,, \; 2c - g \\
&\quad +\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 && ,, \; 3c - g \\
&\quad +\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e && ,, \; c - 3g.
\end{aligned}$$

I propose to show how these results may be obtained by the method of the variation of the elements. For this purpose, treating a, e, γ, c, g, l, as elements, the proper formulæ are

obtained very readily from those given in my "Memoir on the Problem of Disturbed Elliptic Motion," *Mem. R. Ast. Soc.*, t. xxvii. (1859), pp. 1–29; viz., writing c in place of g, the formulæ, p. 25, give the variations of $a, e, c, \mho, \theta, \varphi$; we have then

$$\begin{aligned} g &= c + \mho \\ l &= c + \mho + \theta \\ \gamma &= \tan \varphi, \end{aligned}$$

and therefore

$$\begin{aligned} dg &= dc + d\mho \\ dl &= dc + d\mho + d\theta \\ d\gamma &= (1+\gamma^2)\, d\varphi, \end{aligned}$$

which give for the transformation of the differential coefficients of Ω,

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{d\Omega}{dc} &= \frac{d\Omega}{dc} + \frac{d\Omega}{dg} + \frac{d\Omega}{dl} \\ \frac{d\Omega}{d\mho} &= \quad\frac{d\Omega}{dg} + \frac{d\Omega}{dl} \\ \frac{d\Omega}{d\theta} &= \quad\frac{d\Omega}{dl} \\ \frac{d\Omega}{d\varphi} &= (1+\gamma^2)\frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma} \end{aligned}$$

and the formulæ finally become

$$\frac{da}{dt} = \frac{2}{na}\frac{d\Omega}{dc} + \frac{2}{na}\frac{d\Omega}{dg} + \frac{2}{na}\frac{d\Omega}{dl},$$

$$\frac{de}{dt} = \frac{1-e^2}{na^2e}\frac{d\Omega}{dc} + \frac{1-e^2-\sqrt{1-e^2}}{na^2e}\frac{d\Omega}{dg} + \frac{1-e^2-\sqrt{1-e^2}}{na^2e}\frac{d\Omega}{dl},$$

$$\frac{d\gamma}{dt} = \frac{1+\gamma^2}{na^2\sqrt{1-e^2}\,\gamma}\frac{d\Omega}{dg} + \frac{(1+\gamma^2)\,(1-\sqrt{1+\gamma^2})}{na^2\sqrt{1-e^2}\,\gamma}\frac{d\Omega}{dl},$$

$$\frac{dc}{dt} = -\frac{2}{na}\frac{d\Omega}{da} - \frac{1-e^2}{na^2e}\frac{d\Omega}{de},$$

$$\frac{dg}{dt} = -\frac{2}{na}\frac{d\Omega}{da} - \frac{1-e^2-\sqrt{1-e^2}}{na^2e}\frac{d\Omega}{de} - \frac{1+\gamma^2}{na^2\sqrt{1-e^2}\,\gamma}\frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma},$$

$$\frac{dl}{dt} = -\frac{2}{na}\frac{d\Omega}{da} - \frac{1-e^2-\sqrt{1+e^2}}{na^2e}\frac{d\Omega}{de} - \frac{(1+\gamma^2)\,(1-\sqrt{1+\gamma^2})}{na^2\sqrt{1-e^2}\,\gamma}\frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma}.$$

The disturbing function contains the term

$$m'^2 n^2 a^2 \left(+\frac{15}{16}\, e^2\, \gamma^2\right) \quad \cos 2c - 2g.$$

If after the differentiations we write for greater simplicity $a = 1$, $n = 1$, we have

$$\frac{d\Omega}{da} = +\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \cos 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{d\Omega}{de} = +\frac{15}{8} m^2 e \gamma^2 \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma} = +\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{d\Omega}{dc} = -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \sin 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{d\Omega}{dg} = -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{d\Omega}{dl} = 0.$$

and the formulæ for the variations give

$$\frac{da}{dt} = 2\left(\frac{d\Omega}{dc} + \frac{d\Omega}{dg}\right) = 0$$

$$\frac{de}{dt} = \frac{1}{e}\frac{d\Omega}{dc} = -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e \gamma^2 \quad \sin 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{d\gamma}{dt} = \frac{1}{\gamma}\frac{d\Omega}{dg} = -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{dc}{dt} = -\frac{1}{e}\frac{d\Omega}{de} = -\frac{15}{8} m^2 \gamma^2 \quad \cos 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{dg}{dt} = -\frac{1}{\gamma}\frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma} = -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

$$\frac{dl}{dt} = -2\frac{d\Omega}{da} + \frac{1}{2}e\frac{d\Omega}{de} + \frac{1}{2}\gamma\frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma} = \left(-\frac{15}{4} + \frac{15}{16} + \frac{15}{16} =\right) -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \cos 2c - 2g$$

but this value of $\frac{dl}{dt}$ is, as will presently be seen, incomplete.

Writing $a + \delta a$, $e + \delta e$, &c., in place of a, e, &c., and observing that the divisor for the integration of the term in $2c - 2g$ is $2(c - g)$, $= -3m^2$, the first five equations give respectively

$$\delta a = 0$$

$$\delta e = -\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 e \quad \cos 2c - 2g$$

$$\delta \gamma = +\frac{5}{8}\gamma e^2 \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

$$\delta c = +\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2 \quad \sin 2c - 2g$$

$$\delta g = +\frac{5}{8}e^2 \quad ,, \quad 2c - 2g$$

The constant term in Ω is

$$= m^2 n^2 a^2 \left(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{3}{8} e^2 - \frac{3}{8} \gamma^2\right),$$

and this gives in

$$\frac{dl}{dt}, = -2 \frac{d\Omega}{da} + \frac{1}{2} e \frac{d\Omega}{de} + \frac{1}{2} \gamma \frac{d\Omega}{d\gamma},$$

a term

$$m^2 \left(-1 - \frac{3}{2} e^2 + \frac{3}{2} \gamma^2 + \frac{3}{8} e^2 - \frac{3}{8} \gamma^2\right)$$

which is

$$= m^2 \left(-1 - \frac{9}{8} e^2 + \frac{9}{8} \gamma^2\right).$$

Substituting for e, γ, their correct values $e + \delta e, \gamma + \delta \gamma$, it appears that $\frac{dl}{dt}$ contains the term

$$m^2 \left(-\frac{9}{4} e \delta e + \frac{9}{4} \gamma \delta \gamma\right),$$

which is

$$= m^2 \left(\frac{45}{32} + \frac{45}{32} =\right) \frac{45}{16} e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \cos 2c - 2g$$

$$= \frac{45}{16} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \cos 2c - 2g$$

and joining to this the before-mentioned term

$$= -\frac{15}{8} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \cos 2c - 2g$$

we find

$$\frac{dl}{dt} = \left(\frac{45}{16} - \frac{15}{8} =\right) \frac{15}{16} m^2 e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \cos 2c - 2g,$$

whence, writing as above $l + \delta l$ for l, and integrating, we have

$$\delta l = -\frac{5}{16} e^2 \gamma^2 \quad \sin 2c - 2g,$$

and it thus appears that the values of $\delta a, \delta e, \delta \gamma, \delta c, \delta g, \delta l$, agree with those obtained in my former Note.

A Catalogue of Variable Stars.

By G. F. Chambers, F.R.A.S.

In the *Astronomical Register* for August, 1864, I published a Catalogue of Variable Stars, based upon the latest information accessible to me; this catalogue was copied into the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, the *Woohenschrift für Astronomie und Meteorologie*, and the Rev. W. A. Darby's *Astronomical Observer*. The publicity thus attained had the important effect of drawing forth from various sources, including two distinguished foreign observers, a considerable number of substantial additions and corrections. At the outset I merely proposed to myself to disseminate these through the same channel as was originally employed to make public the Catalogue, but subsequently it became evident that the mere publication of a supplementary statement must be attended with serious practical drawbacks, so I determined to re-write the whole work, and do myself the honour of presenting it to the Royal Astronomical Society.

As regards the Catalogue itself, the headings of the columns are sufficiently explicit, and it is only necessary to state that the symbol < signifies that the star's minimum magnitude fell below that given, but how much is unknown.

In the Catalogue in its original form, following precedents set by previous writers, I included various stars strongly suspected to be variable, but which had never been proved so by anything like systematic and rigorous observation. At the suggestion of M. Schönfeld these stars have been detached from the main body, and (with others) have been formed into a sub-class by themselves; that this is a reasonable alteration will hardly, I think, be doubted; some of them probably will ere long have to be transferred back to the main Catalogue.

Argelander's nomenclature has been followed, but it is manifest that it is a very crude and unsatisfactory one, and at no very distant period will have to give place to something more artistic. Perhaps, on the whole, simple cardinal numbers, representing the order of discovery, with the syllable "var." and the name of the constellation appended, would be the most convenient and manageable system; *e.g.* "154 var. *Andromedæ*."

I must not close this introduction without acknowledging the important assistance derived from the communications of Mr. J. Baxendell, F.R.A.S., of Manchester, M. Schönfeld, of Mannheim, and Dr. Schjellerup, of Copenhagen.

Lethen Grange, Sydenham, Kent, May 10, 1865.

Part I. Stars known to be Variable.

No.	Star.	R.A. 1870. h m s	Decl. 1870. ° ′	Period. Days.	Change of Magnitude from	t	Authority.	
1	R Andromedæ	0 17 12	+37 51·3	...	6		Argelander	1860
2	B Cassiopeiæ	0 17 36	+63 25·5	...		...	Tycho Brahe	1572
3	T Piscium	0 25 16	+13 52·9	143±	9.5	11	R. Luther	1855
4	α Cassiopeiæ	0 33 9	+55 49·4	79·1	2	2.5	Birt	1831
5	U Piscium	0 37 35	+ 6 35·3	...	9	12 <	Hind	
6	S Cassiopeiæ	1 10 8	+71 55·6	...		13 <	Argelander	
7	S Piscium	1 10 46	+ 8 13·7	13m. ±	9	13 <	Hind	1851
8	R Piscium	1 23 56	+ 2 12·6	343	7	9.5	Hind	1850
9	V Piscium	1 47 30	+ 8 8·5	...	6	9	Argelander	1863
10	R Arietis	2 8 44	+24 27·1	186	8	12 <	Argelander	1855
11	o Ceti	2 12 47	− 3 34·1	331·336	2	12 <	D. Fabricius	1596
12	ρ Persei	2 56 51	+38 20·1	33	4		Schmidt	
13	β Persei	2 59 43	+40 27·2	2·86727	2.5	4	Montanari	1669
14	R Persei	3 21 47	+35 13·2	...	9	13 <	Schönfeld	1861
15	λ Tauri	3 53 29	+12 7·3	3·952	4	4.5	Baxendell	1848
16	U Tauri	4 14 15	+19 30·2	...	9	10.4	Baxendell	1862
17	T Tauri	4 14 25	+19 13·5	...	9.7	13.5 <	Hind	
18	R Tauri	4 21 10	+ 9 52·2	327	8	13.5 <	Hind	1849
19	S Tauri	4 22 5	+ 9 39·4	375	10	13 <	Oudemans	
20	R Orionis	4 51 55	+ 7 55·7	378	9	12.5 <	Hind	1848
21	s Aurigæ	4 52 38	+43 37·7	350±	3.5	4.5	Heis	1846
22	R Leporis	4 53 41	−15 0·2	...	7		Schmidt	1855
23	R Aurigæ	5 6 48	+53 26·2	...	...		Argelander	
24	α Orionis	5 48 8	+ 7 22·8	196±	1	1.5	J. Herschel	1836
25	R Monocerotis	6 32 4	+ 8 50·9	...	10	13	Schmidt	
26	ζ Geminorum	6 56 24	+20 45·5	10·16	3.8	4.5	Schmidt	1847
27	R Geminorum	6 59 32	+22 54·1	370	7.3	11	Hind	1848
28	R Canis Minoris	7 1 32	+10 13·6	329	8	10	Argelander	1854
29	S Canis Minoris	7 25 39	+ 8 35·6	335	7.5	13 <	Hind	1856
30	S Geminorum	7 35 14	+23 45·2	294·07	9.2	13.5 <	Hind	1848
31	T Geminorum	7 41 30	+24 3·3	288·64	9.5	13.5 <	Hind	1848
32	U Geminorum	7 47 23	+22 20·5	97	9	13.5 <	Hind	1848
33	R Cancri	8 9 24	+12 7·4	359	6	10 <	Schwerd	1829
34	U Cancri	8 28 19	+19 20·5	306	9	13.5 <	Chacornac	
35	S Cancri	8 36 30	+19 30·0	9·48	8	10.5	Hind	1848
36	S Hydræ	8 46 47	+ 3 33·5	256	8.5	13.5	Hind	1848
37	T Cancri	8 49 14	+20 20·7	455±	9.5	12	Hind	1850
38	T Hydræ	8 49 20	− 8 38·7	292 or 326±	6.5	10.5	Hind	1851
39	α Hydræ	9 21 12	− 8 5·9	55	2.5	3	J. Herschel	1837
40	R Leonis Minoris	9 37 46	+35 6·5	...	7	11	Schönfeld	1863
41	R Leonis	9 40 34	+12 1·8	312·57	5	11.5	Koch	1782

No.	Star.	R.A. 1870 h	m	s	Decl. 1870. °	′	Period. Days.	Change of Magnitude from	to	Authority.	
42	R Ursæ Majoris	10	35	25	+69	27·4	301·90	7	13	Pogson	1853
43	η Argûs	10	40	2	−59	0·1	46 years	1	4	Burchell	1827
44	S Leonis	11	4	7	+ 6	10·1	192	9	13 <	Chacornac	
45	R Comæ Berenices	11	57	35	+19	30·3	1 year ±	8	13 <	Schönfeld	1856
46	T Virginis	12	7	56	− 5	18·7	337	8	13 <	Boguslawski	
47	T Ursæ Majoris	12	30	28	+60	12·2	257	6.7	13 <	Argelander	
48	R Virginis	12	31	54	+ 7	42·2	146	6.5	11 <	Harding	1809
49	S Ursæ Majoris	12	38	15	+61	48·3	222·6	7.5	12	Pogson	1853
50	U Virginis	12	44	30	+ 6	15·7	212	7.5	12 <	Harding	
51	V Virginis	13	21	6	− 2	29·7	252	7		Goldschmidt	1857
52	R (υ) Hydræ	13	22	37	−22	36·4	449·5	4	10 <	J. P. Maraldi	1704
53	S Virginis	13	26	13	− 6	31·4	380·11	6	11	Hind	1852
54	T Boötis	14	8	0	+19	40·5	...	9.7	14 <	Baxendell	1860
55	S Boötis	14	18	32	+54	24·2	...	8	12	Argelander	1860
56	R Camelopardi	14	27	35	+84	25·2	265	7	13	Winnecke	
57	R Boötis	14	31	27	+27	18·1	196	8	12	Argelander	
58	U Boötis	14	34	48	+28	1·4	...	9.5	13	Baxendell	1864
59	S Serpentis	15	15	34	+14	47·0	·359	8	10 <	Harding	1828
60	S Coronæ	15	16	6	+31	50·2	...	6.5		Hencke	1860
61	R Coronæ	15	43	13	+28	33·5	350	6.2	13 <	Pigott	1795
62	R Serpentis	15	44	44	+15	31·8	352	6.5	10 <	Harding	1826
63	R Libræ	15	46	15	−15	50·8	722	9	13.5 <	Pogson	1858
64	R Herculis	16	0	23	+18	43·4	310	8.5	13.5	Argelander	
65	T Scorpii	16	9	18	−22	39·0	...	7	13 <	Auwers	1860
66	R Scorpii	16	9	54	−22	37·3	648	9	14 <	Chacornac	1853
67	S Scorpii	16	9	56	−22	34·6	364	9	13 <	Chacornac	1854
68	U Scorpii	16	14	59	−17	34·5	...	9.5	13.5	Pogson	1863
69	U Herculis	16	20	3	+19	11·4	...	7	13	Hencke	1860
70	30 Herculis	16	24	22	+42	10·1	106	5	6	Baxendell	1857
71	T Ophiuchi	16	26	18	−15	51·2	...	10.5	13 <	Pogson	1860
72	S Ophiuchi	16	26	47	−16	53·1	229·3	9.3	13.5 <	Pogson	1854
73	S Herculis	16	45	59	+15	9·7	305	7.5	12.5	Schönfeld	1856
74	Nova Ophiuchi	16	52	13	−12	41·4	...	4.5	13.5 <	Hind	1848
75	R Ophiuchi	17	0	18	−15	55·0	304·6	8	13.5 <	Pogson	1853
76	α Herculis	17	8	43	+14	32·4	88·5	3.1	3.9	W. Herschel	1795
77	Nova Ophiuchi	17	22	51	−21	22·1	...		...	D. Fabricius	1604
78	T Herculis	18	4	11	+31	0·0	164·7	7.9	13 <	Argelander	
79	T Serpentis	18	22	28	+ 6	13·0	310	10.5	14 <	Baxendell	1860
80	R Scuti Sobieskii	18	40	33	− 5	50·5	71·75	5	9	Pigott	1795
81	β Lyræ	18	45	17	+33	12·7	12·906	3.5	4.5	Goodricke	1784
82	R (13) Lyræ	18	51	23	+43	46·6	46	4.2	4.6	Baxendell	1855
83	R Aquilæ	19	0	7	+ 8	2·1	351·5	6.5		Argelander	1855
84	T Sagittarii	19	8	43	−17	11·0	...	8.5	12 <	Pogson	1863

No.	Star.	R.A. 1870. h m s	Decl. 1870. ° ′	Period. Days.	Change of Magnitude from	to	Authority.	
85	R Sagittarii	19 9 4	−19 32·0	465	8	13 <	Pogson	1858
86	S Sagittarii	19 11 49	−19 15·6	...	10.5		Pogson	1860
87	R Cygni	19 33 20	+49 54·5	416·72	8	14 <	Pogson	1852
88	11 Vulpeculæ	19 42 14	+26 59·8	...	...		Anthelm	1670
89	S Vulpeculæ	19 43 4	+26 57·9	67·9	8.8	9.8	Rogerson	1837
90	χ Cygni	19 45 34	+32 35·2	406·06	5	13 <	G. Kirch	1687
91	η Aquilæ	19 45 51	+ 0 40·4	7·1763	3.6	4.4	Pigott	1784
92	S Cygni	20 2 47	+57 36·7	324	9	13 <	Argelander	1860
93	R Capricorni	20 4 1	−14 39·2	...	9.5	13.5	Hind	1848
94	S Aquilæ	20 5 39	+15 14·3	124±	8.9	11.3	Baxendell	1863
95	R Sagittæ	20 8 8	+16 20·0	70·88	8.3	10.3	Baxendell	1859
96	R Delphini	20 8 39	+ 8 41·4	...	9	12 <	Hencke	1851
97	P (34) Cygni	20 13 0	+37 37·8	18 y±	3	6 <	Jansen	1600
98	R (24) Cephei	20 23 41	+88 44·0	73 y±	5	11	Pogson	1856
99	S Delphini	20 37 5	+16 37·4	284	8	11	Baxendell	1860
100	T Delphini	20 39 20	+15 55·7	...	8.6	12	Baxendell	1863
101	U Capricorni	20 40 54	+15 15·6	420	11	13.5 <	Pogson	1857
102	T Aquarii	20 43 6	− 5 37·6	197	7.8	0	Goldschmidt	1861
103	R Vulpeculæ	20 58 36	+23 18·4	138·6	8	13·5	Argelander	
104	T Capricorni	21 14 50	−15 42·6	274	9	14 <	Hind	1854
105	S Cephei	21 36 47	+78 2·3	470	8.9	11.12	Winnecke	
106	μ Cephei	21 39 31	+58 11·1	5 or 6 y	4	6	W. Herschel	1782
107	T Pegasi	22 2 33	+11 54·2	...	10	13 <	Hind	1863
108	δ Cephei	22 24 21	+57 45·0	5·3664	3.7	4.8	Goodricke	1784
109	S Aquarii	22 50 8	−21 2·1	279·3	8	11 <	Argelander	1853
110	β Pegasi	22 57 28	+27 22·7	31·5 or 43·4	2	2.5	Schmidt	1848
111	R Pegasi	23 0 7	+ 9 50·6	578	8.5	13.5	Hind	1848
112	R Aquarii	23 37 5	−16 0·3	354 or 388·5	7	10 <	Harding	1810
113	R Cassiopeiæ	23 51 49	+50 39·9	434·81	6	14 <	Pogson	1153

Part II. Stars possibly Variable.

No.	Name.	R.A. 1870. h m s	Decl. 1870. ° ′	Magnitude.	Authority.	
1	Anon. Orionis	5 23 33	− 1 8·0	9	Argelander	
2	Anon. Tauri	5 27 6	+21 51·2	8.9–11.12	Schmidt	1864
3	α Argûs	6 21 4	−52 37·5	1		
4	α Ursæ Majoris	10 55 42	+62 27·2	1.5–2	Lalande	1786
5	21 Virginis	12 27 4	− 8 44·1	5.5		
6	W Virginis	13 23 39	− 8 56·1	8.5	Hind	
7	η Ursæ Majoris	13 42 24	+49 57·8	1.5–2	Lalande	1786
8	X Virginis	13 47 39	+11 42·5	8.5	Hind	
9	β Ursæ Minoris	14 51 7	+74 41·2	2–2.5	Struve	1838
10	α Coronæ Australis	18 24 24	−38 48·9	3–6	Halley	1676

No.	Name	R.A. 1870. h m s	Decl. 1870. ° ′	Magnitude.	Authority.	
11	...	20 34 9	−19 30·8	9–11	Hind	1854
12	λ^1 Cygni	20 41 58	+33 53·7	5	Schmidt	1864
13	Anon. Aquarii (1)	22 22 10	−10 36·0	7.8–0	Rumker	1848
14	Anon. Aquarii (2)	22 29 4	− 8 16·7	9–0	Hind	
15	T Cephei	23 14 44	+55 24·1	8.2–8.8	Argelander	1863

Notes to Part I.

2. B *Cassiopeiæ*. This is the celebrated temporary star observed by Tycho Brahe.

5. U *Piscium*. Hind says, "Certainly variable from 9th mag. to below 12th mag.; generally of the 11.5 mag." Notwithstanding this clear and unequivocal testimony, both Schjellerup and Schönfeld oppose its admission into the list of recognised variables, and unreasonably as I think.

11. *o Ceti*. Schmidt's latest period is 330 days exactly.

22. R *Leporis*. This is Hind's celebrated "crimson star." It well deserves all that has been said of it, for it is a truly remarkable object. In 1855 Schmidt reported it to be gaining light and losing colour: when I last saw it, however, on Jan. 4, 1865, its colour was as deep a ruby as well could be, and gauged by Dawes's method its magnitude was 9¾.

25. R *Monocerotis*. This is the well-known variable of Schmidt which is in combination with the nebula 2 ♅ IV. (See A. N. 1302, April 6, 1861.)

41. R *Leonis*. "A fine rich ruby star." (MS. Jan. 20, 1865.)

53. S *Virginis*. The declination in the *Greenwich Observations* for 1861 is greater by 10′.

65. T *Scorpii*. Schönfeld objects to this designation on the ground that "it is by no means clear that the star belongs to the variables properly so-called; much more does it seem to resemble in nature 11 *Vulpeculæ*, Hind's *Nova* in *Ophiuchus*, &c." I confess I do not think the objection tenable, more particularly as S. has included these two objects *in his own Catalogue of Variables*. (A. N. 1523, April 21, 1865.)

66–7. R and S *Scorpii*. The *exact* position of these stars does not appear to be determined with the fullest certainty.

74. *Nova Ophiuchi*. This is Hind's well-known star which suddenly blazed out in *Ophiuchus* in the spring of 1848, concerning which see *Month. Not.* R.A.S. vol. viii. p. 146.

88. 11 *Vulpeculæ*. A celebrated "temporary star."

102. T *Aquarii*. Though Goldschmidt from his own observations announced this as a variable star in 1861, it is so marked in Hencke's Berlin Star Chart, Hora XX., published previously.

111. R *Pegasi*. Hind's declination is less by 39″.

Notes to Part II.

1. *Anon. Tauri*. Schönfeld independently arrived at the conclusion that there were grounds for supposing this to be a variable star.

6. W *Virginis*. This designation has been applied perhaps somewhat prematurely, but there seems fair ground for suspicion of variability.

8. X *Virginis*. The variability of this star Schönfeld believes will soon be placed beyond doubt.

11. See A. N. 921, Oct. 24, 1854.

12. λ^1 *Cygni* is another star which there is good reason to suppose will soon have to be removed to the list of "known variables."

13. *Anon. Aquarii* (1). Much uncertainty hangs on this star, which at present cannot be removed. The information upon which the whole argument is based has its origin in a communication published in *Month. Not.* R.A.S. vol. viii. p. 192, wherein Rümker says that he observed a star of the 7.8 mag. on July 2, 1848, close to a small one catalogued by Lalande and Bessel. Repeated efforts to detect this star (which followed Lalande's a little S.) have invariably failed, and the matter remains in suspense. The position given in the Catalogue is that of Lalande's star.

14. *Anon. Aquarii* (2). The variability of this star is likely, according to Schönfeld, to be established before long.

15. T *Cephei*. The preceding note will also apply to this star.

On the Constant of Lunar Parallax. By E. J. Stone, Esq. (Abstract.)

In the *Memoirs* of the Royal Astronomical Society, vol. xxxiii., will be found "Geocentric North Polar Distances of the Moon and Moon Culminating Stars, deduced from observations made with the Transit Circle in the years 1856–61, by Sir Thomas Maclear, Director of the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope."

Mr. Stone has in the present paper compared these observations with the corresponding observations made with the Transit Circle at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and thus obtained the correction required for the Constant of Lunar Parallax deduced from theory by Professor Adams. The observations discussed possess the great advantage of having been made with first-class instruments of nearly the same optical power. The author is however convinced by experience that, independently of the correction depending directly upon the telescope employed, considerable personality exists in the measurement of the planetary discs, particularly in the cases of the Sun and Moon; he has, therefore, discussed separately the observations of the north and south limbs of the Moon; the mean of the corrections deduced from the separate consideration of these limbs is finally taken and assumed to be free from the error above mentioned. It appears that the corrections deduced from the considerations of the two limbs are different, and that the discordance is so great that no reliance could have been properly placed on the result, unless the above method had been employed, or it had been shown that the number of observations of the two limbs were nearly equal. The final result, however, comes out nearly identical with that obtained by Mr. Breen, *Memoirs*, vol. xxxii.

On the Notches, Y's, or Bearings for the Pivots of Transit Instruments. By A. Yeates, Esq.

At the last meeting of this Society (April 12, 1865), we were favoured with a paper on the axes of transit instruments, more particularly the bearings of the pivots, and had a practical illustration of first-rate workmanship and material. What was then recommended was to have the pivots resting in semicircular notches instead of right-angled Y's. I beg to observe this is not of recent suggestion, as it was attempted by Smeaton, by Cary, and by the Rev. F. Woolaston, as early as 1793 (see the *Philosophical Transactions*); and, after many trials and investigations, abandoned as unsuitable for the purpose. On every trial the pivots were found to roll from side to side, and by care the rolling was reduced; still it could not be quite got rid of. Later, Troughton objected to a male centre fitting into a round female centre, as any shake arising from wear or otherwise vitiated the observations in altitude and azimuth. This may be seen in his construction of the Weatbury Circle for J. Pond, Esq., in which the vertical axis was lodged in a right-angled notch, and held in its upright position by opposing faces urged forward by springs. The reputation of the Westbury Circle is well known. The last of Troughton's undertakings was the Zenith Micrometer for Greenwich. In this, like the last-mentioned instrument, the telescope rested in a right-angled Y or notch, supported by planes urged forward by springs in the same or like manner.

So far, however, these are individual cases only, and require general demonstration. First, the transit axis is to be supported perfectly horizontal, and it may be conceded that a level plane under each pivot is the most direct support (fig. 1); but this will not prevent the axis rolling North or South. Next, let an upright plane be erected on the former (fig. 2). This will effectually prevent the axis rolling in one direction, but not in the opposite one. Let these two mentioned faces be changed in position so as to allow the angle joined by them to be under the pivot; then we have the Y not only to support the pivot, but prevent it rolling, which, from the examples above, it is found to do perfectly well. On examination of the semicircular notches, let it be assumed the pivot fits them with mathematical exactness; they might then allow the axis to revolve and maintain its true position; but it would not do so with any change of temperature above or below that at which the pivot was made to fit the semicircular notch.

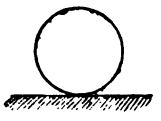


Fig. 1.

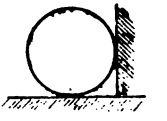


Fig. 2.

If the thermometer rose a few degrees, the notch being of

brass, would expand more than the steel pivot, and, consequently, allow it to roll; and, on the other hand, were the temperature to fall, the semicircular notch would be reduced in size, pinch the pivot, and also urge it up, and in either case prevent the axis revolving with the ease, smoothness, and steadiness, requisite in a transit instrument.

On some peculiar Instances of Personal Equation in Zenith Distance Observations. By Edwin Dunkin, Esq. (Abstract.)

The object of this paper is to show that in Zenith Distance observations made with fixed instruments, a personal equation of some amount is exhibited similar, though not precisely of the same kind, to that described by the Astronomer Royal in the *Monthly Notices*, vol. xvi. p. 9. In the present instance, two apparently well-established illustrations of personality in zenith-distance observations, one of which refers to the Altazimuth, the other to the Transit-circle, are given. In tables exhibiting the differences between the yearly mean Zenith Point of the Altazimuth by *each* observer, and the mean by *all* the observers, for the years 1855 to 1864, it is seen that in the determination of that instrumental zero, the greatest personal equation between two observers is $1''{\cdot}11$ in the mean result; and if we confine our comparison to the years 1857 and 1858, the difference in those years reaches to $1''{\cdot}27$. The yearly consistency of the results for different observers, sufficiently proves that this personal equation is not an accidental circumstance, but is dependent on some peculiarity in the method of observation of each observer.

The second illustration refers to the observations of *Polaris* and *Polaris s. P.* with the Transit-circle. The observed mean N.P.D. of this star, in both positions, have been arranged in each year from 1855 to 1864 in separate groups, according to the observer. In this case, also, it is decidedly shown that a considerable personal equation exists. The amount of this personality can be clearly seen if we assume a mean colatitude, $38^\circ\ 31'\ 21''{\cdot}80$, and apply to it the mean personal differences. We shall then obtain a relative determination of colatitude for each observer, showing at sight the range which may be expected in similar observations when made by experienced observers:—

Dunkin	=	$38^\circ\ 31'\ 21''{\cdot}81$
Ellis	=	$22''{\cdot}01$
Criswick	=	$21''{\cdot}92$
Lynn	=	$21''{\cdot}64$
Carpenter	=	$21''{\cdot}48$

No very satisfactory explanation can be given of this evident personality. It is the opinion of the author, however, that its principal origin, in both instruments, lies in some way in the microscope-readings of the special divisions of the graduated circle under the microscopes at the time of observation. It is probable that, from some minute peculiarity in the form of the divisions, different observers may estimate the centre differently, whatever may be their experience. That such variable estimations do exist has been proved by trial. It does not appear probable that the error arises in the star-bisection, because, in the observations of the image of the collimator-mark of the Altazimuth, where the bisection is somewhat analogous to that of a star, though much less delicate, no decided appearance of personality has been detected, after a careful examination of the observations for the purpose.

On the Course of the Sun-Spot Phænomenon.

By Prof. Wolf. (Translation.)

I have for many years repeatedly called attention to the circumstance that the Sun-spots stand in a certain relation to the planets, indeed, that they must be connected with a sort of reaction of the latter on the central body; and in 1859—when I sought by means of a formula dependent on the periods and masses of the four planets, *Venus*, the *Earth*, *Jupiter*, and *Saturn*, to represent a curve analogous to the Sun-spot curve —stated *that Jupiter determines the leading character of the Sun-spot curve, that Saturn causes small alterations in the height and length of the undulations, that the Earth and Venus determine the indentations of the curve.* As subsequently Carrington, in the Appendix to his great work, has returned to the remarkable connexion between my Sun-spot curve and *Jupiter*, and more recently, Warren De La Rue, Balfour Stewart, and Löwy, partly in the Kew photographs, partly in Carrington's drawings for showing the influence of the positions of *Jupiter* and *Venus* on the spot-condition of the Sun, have provisionally ventured to state the law that, *when the Sun or a part of the solar surface approaches a planet the spots disappear or the brightness increases;* I think I ought to state that I also have not lost sight of this circumstance, but have from time to time made studies upon it, and in a great measure as a basis for such studies have undertaken the laborious work of calculating for the years 1811–65—that is, for one of the great Sun-spot periods—for every five days, from all the observations accessible to me, a mean relative number. When once this series of more than 4000 mean numbers is completed, which I hope will be done in about a year, there will be a

tolerably secure basis for the decision of several questions; and the answers to them, affirmative or negative as they may be, I shall then in due course bring to public notice. At present I say only a few words as to the connexion between the Sun-spot period and the revolution of *Jupiter*.

My mean Sun-spot period 11,11 is the arithmetical mean between *Jupiter's* revolution period 11,86 and the number 10,36, which is so near to Lamont's recently adopted number 10,43, that I might properly substitute in place of it for the present investigation the last-mentioned number. Arranging, then, my mean yearly relative numbers according to these three periods, I obtain in the mean, from every 10 thereto corresponding series of numbers, the following table:—

Mean Years.	Period 11, 86	Period. 11, 11	Period. 10, 43	
1805	40, 00	35, 34	38, 52	
1806	35, 81	47, 97	47, 36	
1807	25, 28	36, 74	50, 61	
1808	25, 71	35, 41	50, 36	
1809	30, 00	28, 92	46, 61	Perihelion *Jupiter*
1810	31, 36	22, 00	43, 70	
1811	42, 29	20, 90	41, 40	
1812	51, 24	27, 78	53, 82	
1813	54, 75	39, 33	39, 65	
1814	47, 91	55, 20	32, 24	
1815	48, 60	63, 86	33, 58	Aphelion *Jupiter*
1816	52, 36	61, 14	33, 31	

It follows from this table that my period 11,11 completely satisfies what is only to be expected from a *mean* period, affected with the considerable oscillation $\pm$ 1,75; and not only there corresponds to the mean course thereof a good wave-line with the difference 42,96 between maximum and minimum, but the single maxima and minima accord well together, with only a slight displacement of the minimum of 1783 and the maximum of 1786. The other two periods, 11,86 and 10,43, which ought to be constant, do not answer nearly so well, as for each (and in particular for the last of them) the wave-line becomes impure, the differences between maximum and minimum sink to 29,45 and 22,37, and the regions of maxima and minima repeatedly encroach on each other. Nevertheless, the wave-line for 11,86 has to that for 11,11 a striking correspondence; and in particular they each in relation to the situation of maximum and minimum in regard to the aphelion and perihelion of *Jupiter* agree herein, that they tolerably confirm the

above-mentioned results, although in their construction the apparently so unfavourable positions of *Jupiter* in the second third-part of the last century have been made use of. In this period *Jupiter's* perihelion, as Carrington and Fritz have seen, corresponds, instead of as in general with the Sun-spot minimum, just with the Sun-spot maximum—an anomaly which, however, does not present itself on a sudden, but which is brought about gradually by a continually increasing displacement of the minimum in regard to the perihelion, and which in like manner gradually disappears, and which probably quite in the same manner presents itself every 166 to 177 years, that is, after an interval embracing, on the one hand, 15 to 16 small and 3 great Sun-spot or Northern-light periods, and, on the other hand, 14 to 15 revolutions of *Jupiter* and 6 revolutions of *Saturn*, and which, as to duration and epoch, has perhaps some analogy with the oscillation which presents itself in the secular variation of the declination needle.

Zurich, 1865, *April* 27.

On a New Arrangement of Two Solar Prisms, for use with a Micrometer. By the Rev. W. R. Dawes.

It may sometimes be desirable to determine the relative situations of solar spots by means of a micrometer; and the transparent glass diagonal suggested by Sir John Herschel in his *Results of Astronomical Observations at the Cape*, is a very valuable adjunct in such observations; permitting a large aperture to be employed without danger to the dark glasses. But a very considerable difficulty arises from the fact that the relative positions of the spots and of the points of the compass, as thus seen, are different from their positions as they appear in the astronomical refractor. To remedy this inconvenience I have been in the habit of combining *two* pieces, each of which had a transparent glass diagonal, capable of being used separately or together. By this simple contrivance the image as reflected from both the combined prisms is seen in the direction of the axis of the telescope, and its various parts are in the same relative positions as when no diagonal is used. Having last summer disposed of my Equatoreal to which one of these prisms belonged, I requested Mr. Cooke to construct for me another set; and he furnished me with the double prism piece which is now exhibited to the Society. The prisms are of the form recommended by Sir John Herschel, but the mounting is not what I intended it should be. It would be more convenient for some purposes to which I should wish to apply a diagonal, that each prism should be mounted separately, yet

capable of being combined with the other; but Mr. Cooke has hitherto been too much occupied to make the necessary alteration. It would also be desirable that the mounting should be as open as possible, in order that scarcely any of the heat should be retained.

But however valuable such an arrangement may be for use with a micrometer, I should certainly not recommend it for the purpose of minute and accurate *scrutiny* of the solar spots or surface; as I am at a loss to conceive that the sharpness and distinctness of the image can be increased by the multiplication of surfaces from which the image is reflected. The same reason which led Sir W. Herschel so decidedly to prefer single lenses when the finest definition with high powers was required, and a large field was not essential, would also induce me to adopt the same simple means to attain the same results; and numerous and very careful comparisons on the most delicate objects have conclusively proved to my own mind their decided superiority.

In the late Dr. Hutton's *Mathematical Dictionary*, under the article "Helioscope," there is a reference to a work by Dr. Hooke entitled "*A Description of Helioscopes.*" I have never been able to meet with a copy of this work, or to hear of one. But in the late Professor Barlow's edition of Dr. Hutton's *Dictionary*, there is this remarkable statement (under "Helioscope"):—"Dr. Hooke, in an express treatise on Helioscopes, recommends four reflecting glasses placed in the tube, by means of which the force of the Sun's rays will be so weakened as only to strike the eye with $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{5}\frac{1}{6}$th part of their original force." Now it is evident that to act as reflectors they must have been placed diagonally; and as the object was to destroy the intensity of the light, it seems obvious that they must have been set transparent. If so, we have here a suggestion of transparent glass diagonals for solar observations made about 200 years ago! It does not appear however to have been carried out till the same suggestion was independently produced by Sir John Herschel in 1847! It would be highly interesting to ascertain what were really the details of Dr. Hooke's plan.

1865, *May* 2.

Observations and Elements of Comet I. 1865.

By R. J. Ellery, Esq.

I send herewith the positions of the Comet whose appearance I informed you of last month. It has now become a faint telescopic object, though still within the reach of our 5-feet Equatoreal. For several days after perihelion it presented a

very imposing appearance, with a tail almost perfectly straight 150° degrees long.

I also append the rough elements computed by Mr. E. J. White, our First Assistant, from the observations of the 20th, 22d, and 24th January, viz.:—

T	Jan. 14·228	Greenwich Time.
π	16° 45′	
Ω	260 59	
i	92 27	
log q	8·5375	

Observatory, Melbourne, 1865, *February* 23.

Apparent Places of the Comet, as seen from the Melbourne Observatory, Lat. 37° 49′ 53″·4 S.; Long. 9ʰ 39ᵐ 54ˢ·8 E.

Observatory Mean Time.	Apparent R.A.	Apparent Decl. South.	Comparison Stars.	Micrometer used.	No. of Means.
d h m s	h m s	° ′ ″			
Jan. 20 8 18 6·3	20 45 44·8	37 7 3	α Gruis and α Pavonis	Circles	2
22 8 27 58·3	21 0 3·7	40 27 57	α Pavonis	Circles	2
24 8 46 36·3	21 13 47·79	43 10 13·0	B.A.C. 7439	Position	3
25 8 26 49·5	21 20 17·76	44 18 57·7	Lac. 8822	„	5
26 8 54 21·6	21 27 1·25	45 22 26·6	Lac. 8838	„	6
28 9 9 0·2	21 39 53·03	47 12 47·7	B.A.C. 7591	„	4
29 8 30 59·7	21 46 0·8	47 59 18	α Gruis	Circles	3
Feb. 1 8 20 50·4	22 4 16·6	50 0 24	α Gruis	Circles	4
2 9 18 46·0	22 10 27·13	50 35 28·2	Lac. 9084	Position	3
3 8 35 25·6	22 16 13·42	51 6 59·2	Lac. 9111	„	5
4 8 14 51·2	22 21 53·97	51 35 25·2	Lac. 9152	„	4
5 7 57 58·3	22 27 32·71	52 1 37·3	B.A.C. 7862	„	4
8 8 6 22·0	22 44 16·88	53 9 5·1	Lac. 9280	„	9
9 8 5 44·3	22 49 44·13	53 29 29·8	ζ Gruis	„	4
10 8 5 34·6	22 55 7·92	53 47 39·9	Lac. 9335	Reticle	3
13 9 10 35·3	23 10 59·39	54 34 19·0	Bris. 7281	„	4
17 8 29 43·6	23 30 52·41	55 19 41·6	B.A.C. 8179	„	3
21 8 30 28·4	23 49 53·87	55 51 35·3	Lac. 9653	„	5

The observations were made with a 5-feet Equatoreal, with 4½ inches aperture.

R.A. Circle reads to 1ˢ. Declination Circle to 10″.

The places depending on the circles of the Equatoreal and on the stars of Lacaille are necessarily only approximate. The Refraction has been applied to the circle places, but not to micrometer ones.

Discovery of a New Minor Planet. By M. De Gasparis.

M. De Gasparis, in a letter dated Naples, May 3, 1865, addressed to Admiral Manners, communicates the following observations of a new Minor Planet discovered on the evening of the 26th April:—

1865.	Naples M.T. h m s	R.A. h m s	Decl. ° ′ ″
April 26	8 47 24	13 7 0·73	−6 54 57·6
27	8 38 23	13 6 12·62	6 52 55·5
28	9 37 15	13 5 22·78	6 51 23·1
29	9 5 18	13 4 36·72	6 49 59·6
30	9 8 20	13 3 51·13	6 48 26·5
May 1	11 34 51	13 3 3·05	6 46 40·6
2	8 56 20	13 2 24·60	−6 45 31·5

The Star of Comparison was 13 Weisse, hora 13, 8 gr.; the mean position for 1865 being

R.A. = $13^h\,2^m\,45^s{\cdot}40$; Decl. = $-6°\,56'\,3''{\cdot}3$.

N.B. There is in the Catalogue a correction to be made for the declination.

M. De Gasparis, in honour to Dante, proposes for this planet the name of *Beatrix*.

At the Meeting in April last the following discussion on Col. Strange's paper on the Aluminium Bronze Transit Axis took place, in which the President, Mr. Stone, and Mr. Adie, took part, and in the course of it some further explanations were given by Col. Strange.

He stated, in reply to questions from the President, that, as yet, it was not intended that the instrument should be reversable, but that it could easily be made so; he expressed the opinion, however, that to lift a heavy instrument by any part but the pivots themselves, was an unsound proceeding, tending as it did, to develope a new condition of flexure, and that it being quite impossible to say within what period the former condition would be restored, there were not grounds for assuming, as the operation did, that the state of the instrument before and after reversal had remained unchanged. It was, in fact, no longer the same instrument. The objections of the Astronomer Royal to reversable instruments seemed to him unanswerable. The author also mentioned that the instruments of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India are invariably carried on men's shoulders, the vibrations of wheeled vehicles being considered injurious. In order to diminish individual

loads, this transit instrument will be made to take to pieces, the two halves of the telescope being removable from the axis. Monsieur Villarceau, of the Imperial Observatory of Paris, who had great experience of transportable instruments of this kind, recently informed the author that he had been compelled to adopt this plan to prevent the injuries sustained by even much smaller telescopes than the one under notice, through the shocks to which they were liable in travelling, and which no screws could resist.

Col. Strange remarked, as a justification of the refinements of modern instrument-making, that it was highly important to keep in view the relation existing, between *linear* disturbances and their effects in *angular* displacement. He observed that one eleventh thousandth ($\frac{1}{11000}$) of an inch, at a distance of eighteen inches will produce an effect of one second ($1''$) of space. Here we have in one second an angular quantity, which in the present day would be considered a gross error, produced by a linear quantity of exceedingly small amount.

The President.—You will all agree with me in the high appreciation due to this important paper of Col. Strange's. There are very many new points of interest connected with the manufacture of the transit instrument which are here set forth. First of all, we have a new metal; in the next place, we have a new treatment in the mechanical construction, and especially as to the adjustment of the supports of the pivots, which are very important and highly interesting. I quite agree with Col. Strange as to the absolute necessity of doing away with any strain whatever upon the mechanical support of the pivots. If there is mechanical strain, the slightest disturbance or alteration of temperature will immediately cause a change in the transit instrument, and it is remarkable how easy it is to detect that with very much smaller instruments than the one now under our notice. The introduction of the mode of level Mr. Cooke did me the honour of communicating to me some time ago, and it struck me as a very highly important addition to the transit instrument. I don't know that I should say that with regard to a large fixed instrument, it fulfils all the possible conditions which one could conceive as arising, and which it is desirable to know the full bearing of; and therefore for a large or fixed instrument, I should think that collimating telescopes fixed at various angles from the vertex would be a very desirable addition. Still what is here proposed allows us to determine the flexure of the axis itself in almost every angular position; and such means applied to what I think I have rightly understood to be a transportable instrument is of the utmost importance; and I do not suppose that, in the history of Astronomy, we have ever had an instrument the construction of which has been so perfectly conceived as in the present instrument. I must say that

the attention which is now being paid to the instrumental portion of the great Indian Survey does great credit to Colonel Strange and to our English opticians. I believe Mr. Cooke is directing his attention to one series of instruments and Messrs. Troughton and Simms to another; and I think that, for all observations of extreme accuracy, instruments manufactured in England will vie with those produced on the Continent, and, most probably, will surpass them.

Note to Lieut.-Col. A. Strange's Paper on "An Aluminium Bronze Transit Axis," &c., published in Monthly Notices, No. 6, Vol. xxv., April 12, 1865. By the Author.

In the above paper, at p. 181, I allude to flexure of the telescope of a transit instrument. Used as the transit instrument has generally been, lateral bending of the telescope-tube has no doubt occasioned errors of which no account has, or could be, taken. But the Astronomer Royal, in his paper printed in the *Monthly Notices* for January 13, 1865, has demonstrated that errors proceeding from this source are neutralized when the instrument is adjusted and used as at Greenwich. His paper enters so fully into the question that it suffices to draw attention to it, which I regret I did not do in the course of my own paper, now referred to.

London, June, 1865.

Lunar Occultation of κ Cancri.
Observed by the Rev. W. R. Dawes.

1865, May 2. Disappearance at the dark edge (which was visible), instantaneous; nothing remarkable. Re-appearance well observed with the same power, 407; my eye having been directed precisely to the right place on the Moon's bright edge. The star pushed out from a smooth part of the edge, just as if a small semicircular-shaped mountain had been suddenly raised at that spot. No projection or clinging to the edge.

Both before and after the occultation the star was examined with powers 407 and 560; but no elongation of the disk could be perceived. Definition and steadiness almost perfect in a rather hazy sky. Observed with Cooke's 8-inch object-glass.

Hopefield Observatory, Haddenham, Bucks, 1865, *May* 3.

Instrument for Sale.

A fine Achromatic Telescope by T. Cooke and Sons, York and London; 5½ inches clear aperture, 80 inches focal length; six astronomical eye-pieces and Barlow lens, giving every variety of power, from 25 to 750; finder with 1¾ aperture and complete adjustments; sun prism or frost surface glass reflector; illuminating apparatus, lamp, &c. The whole packed in strong deal case, with Spanish mahogany case for eye-pieces. The tube of lacquered brass, and strengthened by strong brass bands; massive brass fittings for attaching tube to stand. The Instrument is nearly new, having been made to order in 1863. Its performance is first-rate. Price, without stand, 65 guineas. For further particulars apply to Dr. Dobie, 6 King's Buildings, Chester, where the Instrument may be seen and tested.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	201
Letter from the Astronomer Royal to Sir R. I. Murchison, K.C.B., President of the Royal Geographical Society	ib.
Second Note on the Lunar Theory, by Prof. Cayley	203
A Catalogue of Variable Stars, by Mr. Chambers	208
On the Constant of Lunar Parallax, by Mr. Stone	213
On the Notches, Y's, or Bearings for the Pivots of Transit Instruments, by Mr. Yeates	214
On some peculiar Instances of Personal Equation in Zenith Distance Observations, by Mr. Dunkin	215
On the Course of the Sun-Spot Phænomenon, by Prof. Wolf ...	216
On a New Arrangement of Two Solar Prisms, for use with a Micrometer, by Mr. Dawes	218
Observations and Elements of Comet I. 1865, by Mr. Ellery... ...	219
Discovery of a New Minor Planet, by M. De Gasparis	221
Discussion on Col. Strange's Paper on the Aluminium Bronze Transit Axis	ib.
Note to Col. Strange's Paper on "An Aluminium Bronze Transit Axis"	223
Lunar Occultation of *κ Cancri*, by Mr. Dawes	ib.
Instrument for Sale	224

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, June 9, 1865.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *June* 9, 1865. No. 8.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

G. G. G. F. Pigott, Esq., Abington Pigotts, Cambridgeshire,

was balloted for and duly elected Fellow of the Society.

On the Planet Mars. By the Rev. W. R. Dawes.

The sketches of *Mars*, which I beg to have the honour of exhibiting to the Society, were taken during the last opposition of the planet in November 1864, by the help of an excellent 8-inch object-glass by Cooke and Sons. The principal object I had in view was to obtain on every available opportunity the best views of the features then presented to us; sparing no pains to secure by persevering scrutiny those which were less distinct. This often required the eye to be directed to the same point for many minutes together, that the best views, so annoyingly transient, might be caught, and strung together, so to speak, in the mind. These I endeavoured faithfully to represent, avoiding exaggeration in every way, and, as I proceeded, comparing the results with the image in the telescope.

To secure a high degree of accuracy in the relative positions of the most striking features, I either carefully estimated the position of each on the disk; or, if there seemed any peculiar difficulty in making a correct estimation, I had recourse to the micrometer, and noted the G.M.T. of an estimation or measurement which fixed the position of the most striking fea-

ture to which others were referred. It is therefore hoped that the time assigned for the appearances represented in the different sketches is pretty accurate.

Several curious and interesting features were brought out during the last opposition, which I had never before seen so distinctly. Of these, one of the most remarkable was the long narrow strait running N.E. and S.W. in the northern hemisphere, and depicted distinctly in sketches made on Nov. 10th (9^h), 12th, and 14th (12^h); and more faintly on Nov. 10th ($12^h\ 6^m$), Jan. 20th, 21st, and 22nd. This I saw and depicted at the opposition in 1852, at which time the north pole was visible; but though the planet was then in an excellent position for observation (having a north declination of about 24°), I did not make it out so distinctly with my 6½-inch Munich O.G. as with my present 8-inch.

Another interesting object was the *forked* shading depicted on Nov. 10th (9^h), 14th ($9^h\ 12^m$ and 12^h), and 20th, and less distinctly on Nov. 12th. This object I saw repeatedly in 1852 as an oval bay with a regular coast, and never once suspected it to be divided, or irregular in its outline. But, in 1862, Sept. 22, with Alvan Clark's 8¾-inch O.G., I discovered it to be distinctly forked, and depicted it so at the time. During the last opposition, however, I never obtained a moderately good view of that part of the disk without plainly perceiving this curious forked shape;—giving the impression of two very wide mouths of a river, which however I could never trace. This feature I have never seen depicted in any drawings of the planet. In Mr. Lockyer's excellent pictures representing his observations in 1862, that portion of the disk is repeatedly introduced, but it was never seen to be divided. It will form a very interesting object for scrutiny in future oppositions, to ascertain whether its forked character is permanent or variable. It may be, that the sea has receded from that part of the coast, and left the tongue of land exposed.

It is, of course, very difficult to note with certainty any variation in the appearance of the different shadings which might be confidently traced to atmospheric causes in the planet itself. This difficulty might perhaps have been diminished, if the views presented by the telescope had been compared at the time with sketches of the same parts previously made; but I thought it especially desirable to abstain from all reference to former observations, in order to avoid the possibility of bias. On three consecutive evenings however, namely, Jan. 20th, 21st, and 22nd, a very white spot was noted exactly in the same place, marked *a* in the sketches. This was certainly not visible on Nov. 10th and 12th. It looked precisely like a large mass of snow, and was quite as white as the spot near the South Pole in 1862. Unfortunately, a series of cloudy nights prevented my following up these observations.

Nothing, as it appears to me, can more fully prove that the

ruddy tint of *Mars* does not arise from any peculiarity in the colour of the planet's atmosphere, than the fact that the redness is always deepest near the centre, where the atmospheric stratum is thinnest; while near the edge of the planet the grey features are obscured, and in general entirely hidden, by the density of the atmosphere, and yet the colour reflected from it is *white*, or *greenish white*. The greenish tinge may possibly arise from contrast with the ruddy centre; and I regret that it did not occur to me at the time to try the effect of concealing the central portion.

On Dec. 1st, only a few hours after the opposition, I obtained some measures of the disk of *Mars* with an excellent four-glass double-image micrometer by Simms. The night unfortunately was not very favourable; but, by patiently waiting for the best views, some moderately good results were obtained. With power 286, the double image was scarcely sharp enough to be satisfactory; but with 166 the images were at times very distinct. With this power, and the images nicely in contact, one of them was made to revolve round the other by the motion of the position circle at the end of the main tube of the telescope,—the micrometer remaining untouched. I was quite unable to satisfy myself, that in any part of the disk there was either any separation or overlapping of the images. When any tremulousness of the edges caused confusion, the revolving motion was stopped until a good degree of quiet was restored; and the edges were then always found to be as exactly as possible in contact. I then took some measurements of the polar and equatoreal diameters on each side of the zero point of the scale. On reducing these, the difference came out only $0''{\cdot}02$, by which quantity the *polar* diameter happened to be *larger* than the equatoreal. This reminded me of the late Mr. Johnson's measurements of *Mars* with the Oxford heliometer, which are contained in the *Radcliffe Observations*, vol. xi. p. 292; where the diameters at the mean distances from the Sun are stated to be, "Equat. Diam. $= 5''{\cdot}901$; Polar Diam. $= 6''{\cdot}503$." Unfortunately, in the *Monthly Notices*, vol. xiii. p. 56, these numbers are reversed,—the *larger* being given to the *equatoreal* diameter; and the volume is referred to as xxi instead of xi.

On the whole, my impression has been, that *Mars* has not usually a very cloudy atmosphere. During the last opposition the permanence and nearly equable distinctness of the principal features under similar circumstances was surprising. On no occasion could I satisfy myself that any part was decidedly less distinct than might be expected from the appearance of the other features then visible. The very white spots noticed on a few occasions, which certainly gave the impression of masses of snow, or the reflection from the upper surface of masses of cloud, formed the only decided exception:—unless we include the somewhat remarkable fact, that the short

and rather thick dark line plainly seen near the North Pole on Nov. 14th (12^h), was invisible on Nov. 12th, when the narrow strait extending from that part of the northern hemisphere towards the south, and other objects in the same vicinity, were well seen. On Nov. 10th also, the northern extremity of that narrow strait was invisible, though it might have been expected to be quite as well seen as on the 12th, and even better than on Jan. 22nd.

Hopefield Observatory, Haddenham, Bucks,
1865, June 1.

P.S.—While looking over my observations and sketches of *Mars* made in 1852, I find this remark entered in my journal under date 1852, March 13:—"I always observe a particularly bright place just on the promontory on the north side of the curious hook-like dark spot towards the east side of the planet, as now seen." This place is identical with that which, in the sketch of Nov. 20, I have marked *a*, and described as "remarkably white." It would seem, therefore, that there must be some permanent or frequently recurring cause for that peculiar whiteness. That part, however, being nearly on the planet's equator, would be unlikely to be usually infested with a dense mass of cloud; and still less to be covered with snow, unless it is greatly raised above the general level of the surface.

June 8th.

The President congratulated Mr. Dawes upon having been able to follow up his observations of the planet so persistently, and remarked that in the set of drawings exhibited there was quite sufficient to construct a globe of *Mars*, as there was an overlapping of certain parts which would enable us to eliminate any discrepancies which might at first appear in comparing one observation with another. Not only is there represented the same or nearly the same meridian, but it has been watched sufficiently long to observe those changes which are consequent upon the rotation of the planet; there is also much in the series of drawings to remove discrepancies which occur between one observer and another. He also expressed a hope that it would be possible to lay the beautiful collection, with Mr. Dawes' remarks, before the Society.

Description of an Aperture-diminishing Eye-piece, and of a Photometer of Neutral-tint Glass. By the Rev. W. R. Dawes.

The contrivance which I have the honour of exhibiting to the Society, and to which I have applied the appellation of "*An Aperture-diminishing Eye-piece*," was devised by me many years ago, and employed for trial in a rough state for a considerable time. Finding the plan successful for my purpose, I requested Mr. Dollond to construct, under my superintendence, the little instrument now exhibited, which has been in use in my Observatory during the last five years.

The diaphragm which slides in the tube has three small apertures of different sizes, each of which can be brought into the centre by the rotation of the diaphragm. Their diameters having been very carefully measured, the value of the scale at the edge of the slit is readily calculated. The zero point of the scale for each aperture is, of course, the place where the index stands when the cone of rays from the whole aperture of the object-glass exactly fills the hole in the diaphragm. Then, as the diaphragm is removed nearer to the object-glass, the cone of rays is reduced in proportion to the divisions of the scale passed over. The scale is divided into tenths of an inch, and can be easily read to hundredths.

The correctness of the calculated apertures was carefully tested by employing on the same stars diminishing apertures applied to the object-glass. No perceptible difference could be discerned on any object examined.

The great convenience of an arrangement by which the aperture of an object-glass can be virtually diminished to any desirable extent without disturbing the telescope to vary the aperture on the object-glass, is too obvious to need further explanation. It is only required that the focal image should be formed six or seven inches beyond the tail-piece of the main tube. But even where the main tube is too long to allow of this, a smaller hole in the diaphragm, and a shorter tube to the diminishing-piece, will meet the difficulty.

Another photometric arrangement, which I also brought into use about five years ago, and now beg to exhibit to the Society, consists in the addition to my solar eye-piece of one or more sliding wedges of neutral-tint glass; the obscuration extending from the smallest possible to what is usually sufficient for the Sun. A capital advantage of this arrangement is, that the small apertures in the diaphragm of the solar eye-piece enable one of the components of a double star to be excluded from the field while the brightness of the other is measured:—obviously a very necessary precaution where the stars differ greatly in brightness. As an example I may state, that the very small star near α *Lyræ* appears, when the large star is in

the field with it, to be about of mag. 11·2 of Struve's scale; but, on excluding the large star, it rises to about 9·7; a difference of 1½ magnitude. In the same way the comparative brightness of different portions of the Moon may be determined by isolating them in a small field. Thus also the brightness of the solar illumination of our atmosphere may be compared with that of the photosphere of the Sun itself; and also different parts of the photosphere. A similar application of the solar eye-piece was suggested in my "Description" of that contrivance in volume xxi. of the *Memoirs* of this Society, and was subsequently carried into effect by Professor Secchi.

It may be proper to state, that while I was observing at Mr. Bishop's Observatory about the year 1842, I made many experiments with pieces of neutral-tint glass as photometers; and proposed to the late Mr. Dollond to carry out a similar plan to the one now described. But his opinion was, that the texture or colour of the glass at that time was not sufficiently uniform to give satisfactory results. Previously however to the construction of these wedges, a course of experiments convinced me that this objection had been overcome by improved manufacture; and since their completion I have found no reason to fear any perceptible error from want of sufficient uniformity.

The value of the scales engraved on these sliding wedges was determined by the careful measurement of stars whose brightness had been accurately determined by means of apertures applied to the object-glass.

Hopefield Observatory, Haddenham, Bucks, 1865, *May* 30.

The President, referring to the excellent opportunities which Mr. Dawes has had of testing large instruments made by Messrs. Merz, Cooke, and Alvan Clark, and to the paper on the Construction of Object-Glasses by Mr. Pritchard, now in preparation, asked Mr. Dawes to favour the Meeting with the results of the comparison, by stating whether he found any difference in the definition of telescopes of similar aperture made by these celebrated artists, who he believed each employed different curves in the construction of his object-glasses. With regard to the size of the spurious disk of the same star, which theoretically depends on the aperture, it is desirable to know whether it was really equally small with telescopes of the same aperture made by different makers. It was also important that the correction for chromatic aberration should be so dealt with as to falsify the colours of an object as little as possible.

Mr. Dawes, in reply, remarked that he had examined many of Mr. Clark's object-glasses, and his conviction was, that usually the definition (that is, the correction of the spherical

aberration) in his object-glasses is almost as perfect as it can be. He thought that they were not quite so *uniform* in their correction of colour as Mr. Cooke's; which, in all he had seen, were extremely fine both in definition, and also in the colour,—showing as exactly as possible the true colour of an object. With regard to the size of the disk of a fixed star, the speaker had for the last thirty years been perfectly convinced by his own experiments, that it depends wholly and entirely on the aperture of the telescope. It signifies nothing in this respect what the particular curves are; for many careful comparisons, under similar circumstances, of telescopes by Dollond, Tulley, Ramsden, Merz, Kellner, Steinheil, Cooke, and Alvan Clark, have given precisely the same result. Under this conviction the speaker lately read with surprise in the *Astronomische Nachrichten* a letter, in which the fact, that the 8-inch (Fr. = 8¼-inch Eng.) object-glass at Leipsic does not separate the close pair of ζ *Cancri*, is accounted for by the great focal length,—12 French feet. For, while a long focus produces no effect whatever in reference to the size of the disk, it enables an optician more easily to correct the spherical aberration, and thus to obtain a better disk than if he worked with a shorter focus.

Mr. Pritchard remarked upon the importance of the point thus established by experiment; because theoretically the size of the spurious disk depends absolutely upon the aperture, and nothing else; therefore theory agrees with practice, and it is of the greatest value to have it confirmed. Had Mr. Dawes come to a different conclusion, it would have been almost necessary to reconsider the whole theory of the interference of light.

Mr. Pritchard next pointed out the importance of determining by observation the size of a spurious disk of a star of the sixth magnitude when viewed through an aperture of definite diameter.

Mr. Dawes observed that he had often measured the disks of stars; for which purpose the double-image micrometer formed of double-refracting crystal is the best instrument, as the disks remain perfectly round.

On the Photosphere of the Sun. By Isaac Fletcher, Esq.

On the 6th, 7th, and 8th days of the present month the state of the atmosphere was extremely favourable for delicate telescopic observation, and I resolved to avail myself of a circumstance so rare in this climate to confirm, if possible, the observations of Mr. Nasmyth and others on the constitution of the Sun's photosphere. The telescope employed was my 12-foot Equatoreal, of 9.5 inches aperture, and a Dawes' solar

eye-piece recently constructed for me by Mr. Cooke. The latter admirable contrivance has six single lenses, of powers ranging from 100 to 550, mounted near the circumference of a revolving wheel; the coloured glasses are mounted in a similar manner, and the diaphragm is likewise a wheel; it is pierced with 10 circular holes, the diameters of which range from ·300 in. to ·005 in., but on each day I found a power of 410, with ·250 in. aperture, the most efficient arrangement. I may here observe that, so far as my experience goes, the Dawes' Solar Eye-piece is vastly superior to the plain-glass diagonal for minute scrutiny of the solar disk, however admirable the latter may be for a general view with comparatively long powers.

Finding no spots on the Sun of sufficient magnitude to make it worth while to look at their structure, I devoted my attention to the surface of the photosphere. On each day I found the entire photosphere, when not occupied by faculæ, covered with minute white granules; and I think Mr. Stone's "rice-grain" comparison a very good one, but the shapes of the granules are too various to admit of their being accurately described by any general term. They seem to possess a considerable degree of permanence, for I kept several of them in the centre of a very small field for 10 or 15 minutes without noticing any marked change of shape or position *inter se*. The spaces between the granules I found occupied by multitudes of minute dark-brown dots. Occasionally, when the atmosphere became tremulous for a time, there was an appearance such as might be produced by the interlacing of long flat lenticular-shaped objects, but the moment the atmosphere became steady the appearance vanished, and when vision was most perfect the idea of "interlacing" could not be entertained.

I think 2″ to 3″ may be taken as an average size of the granules, and I cannot say that I met with any instances where the longer diameter was as much as three times the shorter, nor did I observe any tendency, generally speaking, towards a predominance of elongated forms. If what I have endeavoured to describe is at all a correct description of the granules, it is evident there can be no "interlacing," except on the supposition that these granules are flat disks of extreme thinness, but I could see nothing indicative of such a structure. The result of my examination of the Sun's disk, with an instrument of unexcelled defining power and under atmospheric circumstances such as rarely occur, is a strong impression on my mind that the granules are not "entities" at all, but portions of the Sun's luminous envelope raised high in the outer and non-luminous atmosphere. After a careful perusal of Sir W. Herschel's paper on the "Nature of the Sun," in the *Phil. Transactions* for 1801, I cannot but concur with Mr. Dawes that that great astronomer was familiar with these granules, and the drawings which accompany his paper seem to indicate

that he also ascribed them to innumerable minute elevations of the luminous matter constituting the photosphere.

I do not know whether the woodcut in the March number of the *Notices* is a faithful representation of Father Secchi's drawing of a solar spot; certainly I have never seen a penumbra at all like that depicted in the woodcut, nor does it seem to represent his verbal description:—"But, I suppose, by this appearance another kind of structure is indicated, which consists in having the edges of the penumbra and its interior made as if of so many strokes of a camel-hair pencil." When the next favourable opportunity occurs I hope to pay particular attention to the details on the penumbra of solar spots.

Turnbank Observatory, Cumberland, May 10th, 1865.

Some Observations on the Solar Photosphere.

By Frederick Brodie, Esq.

The following observations on the apparent configuration of the Sun's surface were made with an equatoreal instrument of $8\frac{1}{2}$-inches clear aperture and $11\frac{1}{2}$-feet focal length, constructed by Messrs. Cooke and Sons. The eye-pieces used were either a variation of that contrived by Mr. Dawes, using positive powers instead of the single lenses, or the usual diagonal eye-piece, formed by a prism of glass, and using the ordinary Huyghenian powers, which is rather more pleasant to use than the former eye-piece, as the greater portions of light and heat pass away through the prism, and do not distress the eye.

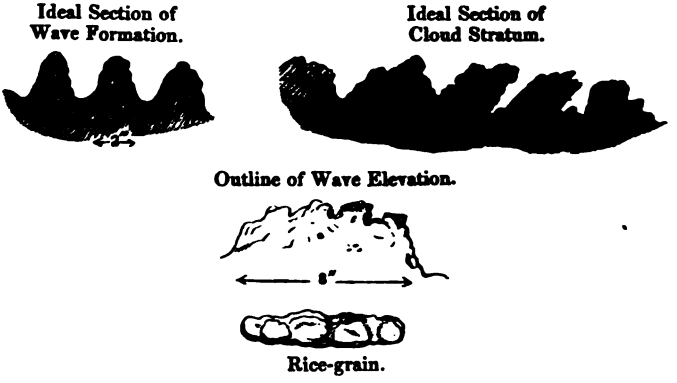
The general appearance of the Solar photosphere has been most aptly described by Sir John Herschel, who says, "There is nothing which represents so faithfully this appearance as the slow subsidence of some flocculent chemical precipitate in a transparent fluid, when viewed perpendicularly from above."

The whole surface of the Sun evidently consists of a photospheric cloudy stratum, the indentations in which are exceedingly abrupt, and penetrate deeply into that stratum; and it is these indentations and the corresponding elevations which give the peculiar mottled appearance to the Sun's surface. I have sometimes noticed the elongated forms, which I presume are the so-called *rice-grains*,* intermixed with those forms which are *always* visible, and which consist of irregular rounded shapes, of various sizes; and so clearly and sharply defined has been the outline of these elevations on some occa-

* These rice-grains are easily visible in any moderately sized telescope, and must not be confounded with the willow-leaves of Mr. Nasmyth, which are estimated by him to average 1000 miles in length and 100 miles in breadth (see *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxiv. p. 66), or about *thirty times smaller* than these rice-grains.

sions, that I have compared them to the appearance of a *coarse shingle beach*. But these forms are constantly varying.

On the 30th March, 1865, I had an opportunity of examining the Sun through a red haze, which I found extremely favourable to definition. I then noticed a number of the *rice-grain* forms lying in various directions, one with another; the length of some of them I estimated at 8″ or 10″, and about 2′ in width. These waves, or ridges of photospheric cloud, were not of equal elevation throughout their entire length, but seemed to have an irregular outline of elevation, such as a cumulus cloud generally presents, so that the top of the very wave, or ridge, that causes the mottled appearance on the Sun was itself most irregular in the outline of its upper surface. The sides of these waves, or ridges, were of very great inclination, not very greatly removed from the perpendicular; the indentations, or valleys, between them intersecting each other most irregularly. In some parts of the photosphere, where the rounder forms prevailed, the indentations seemed very deep, and penetrated the cloudy stratum in such a slanting position, that the bottom of them could not be seen.



Rice-grain.

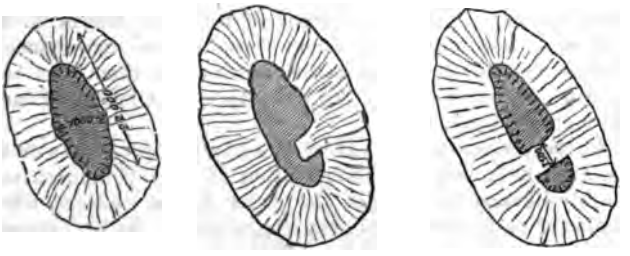
These indentations seemed to be *at least* 2″ in depth, or 1000 miles, but the estimation of their profundity is a difficult matter. The tops of the ridges were the brightest, while the valleys, or indentations, appeared somewhat shaded and less luminous. On some occasions I have noticed these, speckled with black dots, or pores. The whole of this mottled surface seems to be disposed in the form of huge undulations, very similar to ranges of mountains, as shown on a good map; the elevated portions appearing as *minute faculæ*, but far smaller, and far more difficult to observe, than the ordinary faculæ of the Sun.

In examining the larger solar spots, where a considerable penumbra is developed, the edge of the photosphere immediately adjacent to the penumbra has often the appearance of a

breaking away of the most luminous stratum, and sliding down the side of the spot, or upon the penumbra, until it reaches the umbra, across which it is frequently carried in narrow bridge-like forms. The umbra of these spots is generally formed of a very thin cloudy stratum of luminous matter, sometimes of a wispy form, similar to the cirro-stratus cloud of the earth; and when this is so, I have always found in some part of the umbra, that roundish black spot, which Mr. Dawes terms the *nucleus*, and I do not remember ever seeing any bridge of luminous matter crossing this nucleus.

On the 16th May, 1864, I had an excellent opportunity of witnessing the extreme mobility of the Sun's photosphere. There was a very large and tolerably regular oval-shaped spot on the Sun. The lower edge of the penumbra was fringed all round with beautiful filaments of luminous matter, stretching

Sketch of Oval Spot seen 16th May, 1864.



over and towards the centre of the umbra. In the course of three and a half or four hours, an unusually wide bridge of luminous matter had formed completely across the spot, dividing the umbra into two parts. I was so surprised at this unlooked-for occurrence, that I took some measures of the spot, as well as I was able, for the Sun was then very low, and the definition proportionally unsteady. I found that the whole length (or major axis) of the umbra to be about 22,000 miles; and the width, or minor axis of the umbra, about 7000 miles. The bridge of luminous matter was about 3500 miles wide, and being formed across the oval-shaped umbra at some little distance from its minor axis, the length might possibly not have been more than 5500 miles at that point. This would give the enormous velocity of some 1400 miles per hour to the luminous matter which formed this bridge. I greatly regretted that I was prevented from closely watching this singular occurrence, so that I might have noted the exact time occupied by the luminous matter traversing this distance from one side of the spot to the other. I saw it for a few minutes when it was half formed, and noticed that the movement of the photospheric matter was entirely *from* one side *to* the other. This mobility is, I conceive, somewhat explanatory of the curious phenomena sometimes seen at the edge of the penumbra of

Sun spots, and which has been termed ***thatching***, and which also is the only thing that I have been as yet able to discover that approaches the so-called ***willow-leaf*** formation of Mr. Nasmyth.

Most persons have possibly noticed that when a current of air passes over the summit of a range of hills, on the top of which a fog-cloud hangs, the effect of such a current is to draw down a part of such cloud, and form long filaments of fog upon the side of the hill, somewhat resembling the appearance of *thatching*. These filaments are frequently separated from the cloud, and assume an elongated, or ***willow-leaf*** form. This view of the matter presumes that a current of atmosphere or heated gas passes over the edge of the penumbra down to the umbra, and so breaking off portions of the exceedingly mobile photosphere, and carrying them across the umbra, and thus forming the luminous bridge-like formations.

On the 19th April, 1864, I noticed the curious effect of several roundish isolated portions of luminous matter in the centre of an umbra of a Sun-spot: these had the appearance of icebergs floating on a black sea, but one of them was soon afterwards connected with the penumbra by a bridge of luminous matter.

At the present moment there is a fine group of spots on the Sun, and the wonderful configuration of their penumbra may be aptly likened to some of the great Alpine glaciers, where the glacier passes over a sudden irregularity of its bed, thereby causing huge crevasses and the dismemberment of large masses of its substance.

From what I have observed of the Sun's surface I cannot conceive the possibility of any regular form of particles so interlacing themselves together as to form the wonderful ***nodosity*** of the photosphere of the Sun, since any such interlacing would apparently necessitate a ***comparative evenness and uniformity of surface***, and so far as I have been able hitherto to see the peculiar formation of the Sun's envelope, I have been as unable to reconcile the ***willow-leaf theory*** with it.

Molesey Gore, Uckfield, Sussex,
June 8th, 1865.

Observations of a Sun-Spot. By J. Norman Lockyer, Esq.

After the reading of Mr. Brodie's paper, Mr. Lockyer begged permission to give a verbal account of some observations of a Sun-spot, which he had not been able to present to the Society in a written form as he had intended.

Mr. Lockyer spoke as follows:—

On the same leaf of the last number of the *Monthly Notices* we have two opinions on the nature of the matter of which the Sun's photosphere is composed, coming from two

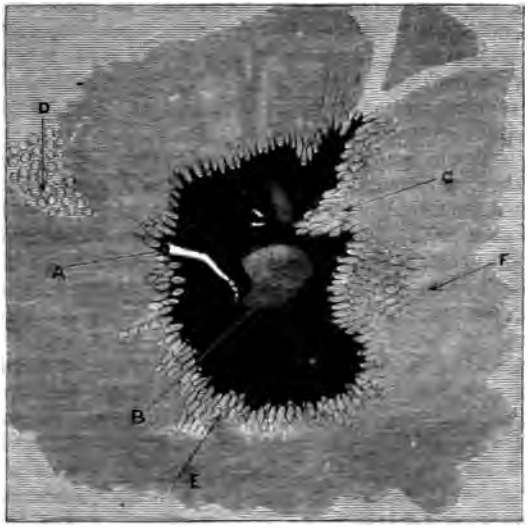
men whom we must all respect,— Father Secchi and Sir John Herschel. Father Secchi writes as follows:—

"I cannot divest myself of the opinion that the photosphere is really made up of clouds, and that the luminous stratum is actually constituted like our clouds, the only difference being that the clouds on the Earth are of watery drops or crystals, and in the Sun they are of some other substance."— *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxv. p. 151.

Then we turn over the leaf, and we get Sir John Herschel's opinion:—

". . . I suppose Mr. Nasmyth will have to give up the regularity of shape and equality of size of his 'willow-leaves'— *clouds*, in the ordinary sense of the word I do not think they are. . . . I believe them to be *permanently solid matter*, having that sort of fibrous or filamentous structure which fits them when juxta-posed by drifting about and jostling one against another to collect in flocks, as *flue* does in a room."— *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxv. p. 152.

Fig. 1.



Sketch of Sun-spot completed about $11^h\ 40^m$ a.m., April 2, 1865.

The outlines of the penumbra and other appearances projected on to the umbra alone are intended to be shown.

A. Tongue of facula (?) stretching out into the umbra.

B. Clouds (?). See Figs. 2 and 3.

C. A promontory in which the "willow-leaves" are changing the direction of their larger axes with respect to the centre of the spot.

D. The "things" on the general surface of the Sun. (These are shown by the engraver too regularly and too near together), as opposed to the willow-leaves or rice-grains on the penumbra.

E. See Fig. 4. Here the penumbra seems composed of layers, and the willow leaves are arranged like feathers on a duck's wing.

Now it is quite impossible that both these opinions can be right; and hence it is that observations such as those we have just listened to are most valuable of the present time. I am glad, therefore, to have the opportunity of bringing some very imperfect observations of my own before the notice of the Society, and I do so simply with a view of showing that the matter need not long remain in doubt. I must not, however, take any credit to myself as being the first to observe what I am about to describe, because, as early as 1853, I believe, M. Chacornac made a similar observation. In a recently published letter* M. Chacornac remarks,—

"Having had the occasion formerly to observe small pieces of silver bathed in borax, melting under the influence of the blowpipe, I have always in my descriptions compared the 'crystals' of the photospheric matter to this silver solder in a state of fusion. Of the same opinion as Mr. Dawes, I hold that 'straws' at present are the objects which give the best idea of the appearance of the objects of which the whole solar photosphere consists. On the other hand, I do not find that in the many notes, and especially in those of Father Secchi, containing observations of this nature, is mention made of any important phenomena presented by these incandescent 'willow-leaves' or 'rice-grains.' As it is inherent in the nature of this matter, I will endeavour, as concisely as possible, to state in what it consists. If we observe a 'crystal' of photospheric matter which is completely isolated and projected on a dark portion of a spot, for instance, it will be seen that for a certain time it diminishes in volume and becomes spotted over with small dark pores; that it is subdivided into numerous crystals, as if the photospheric matter were being volatilised, or as if there were a reabsorption going on, absolutely in the same way as crystals of sugar melt under a current of steam."

I also have been able to see this diminishing of volume; but I have not been able to see the dark pores. From Mr. Fletcher's paper I gather that he has seen them. The spot to which I wish to draw particular attention was observed on the 2nd and 3rd April. The observation of the 3rd was very cursory indeed; in fact, my attention was drawn entirely away from the spot by the general appearance of the Sun. Of this more presently. On the 2nd April the spot was extremely remarkable. It was a spot of the normal character, by no means cyclonic, but with a tongue of what appeared to be a portion of facula—I judge so from its extreme brightness—stretching half way into the spot, as it were. When the observation commenced, about half-past eleven, the tongue of facula was extremely brilliant; by the time I left the telescope, about one o'clock, that same tongue of facula seemed to be less brilliant

* *Reader*, Jan. 7, 1865.

than any portion of the penumbra. At the same time it seemed to me to be 'giving out,' as it were, at its end, and a portion of the umbra between it and the penumbra appeared to be veiled with a stratus cloud evolved out of it. After a time large, very dim 'willow-leaves' seemed to be forming (con-

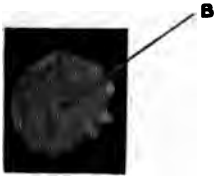


Fig. 2. $12^h\ 30^m$.

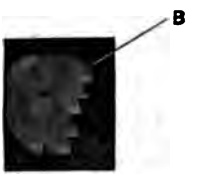


Fig. 3. $12^h\ 55^m$.

The cloudy portion seems condensing at its edge into denser masses, but they are very dull and faint.

densing) on the following portion of the cloudy mass. So that at first you got a very brilliant mass of what appeared to be facula gradually melting away into umbra, and then the umbra condensing into 'willow-leaves.' I know, that in the case of an observation of this extremely delicate kind, it would be rash to say that one absolutely puts the right reading on what one saw; but I certainly feel convicted in my own mind that I saw a bright mass of facula,—I say 'facula' on account of its brightness, but I do not think it was actually above the level of the photosphere,—gradually expand itself into a cloud, and then the cloud became edged with 'willow-leaves,' which increased in number. At one time I saw two, clearly and distinctly. Some little time afterwards I saw five or six. I imagined I had made a mistake; but I do not now think it possible, for the atmospheric conditions were extremely good; and I had well scrutinized the region before. I was also enabled to watch three or four cloud-masses on the inner edge of the penumbra detach themselves from it at different points, and traverse the umbra towards the centre of the spot. Now, in a cyclonic spot this is easily intelligible, but it is difficult to understand two currents opposed to each other, or at right-angles to each other; the one carrying the cloud-masses across the spot,—say from right to left,—another carrying them up or down. This, however, is what I distinctly saw. I hope that observers who have better eyes and better instruments than mine will bring their attention to this subject.

It has been taken for granted at present by MM. Faye, Chacornac, and others, that there is a downward current into a spot, and my observations, I think, show this down-rush. It will be of great importance if the facts, first, that there is a down-rush, second, that this is accompanied by the melting of the cloud masses carried down, can be established.

I also saw the "willow-leaves," or "rice-grains," in one region of the penumbra change the direction of their longer

axes in about three quarters of an hour with regard to the centre of the spot, in fact they turned round bodily through a considerable angle. Others projected on the umbra gradually melted away out of sight. One willow-leaf I distinctly observed to set sail, as it were, over the umbra, and it had travelled a considerable distance when I parted company with it. I believe I saw another condense, the small one in the right-hand corner of the drawing No. 1.

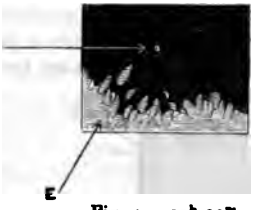


Fig. 4. $12^h\ 30^m$. "Willow-leaves" detaching themselves from the penumbra. A very faint one at F.

These were some points of interest observed on April 2. Early on the following day the definition was, if possible, very much more fine. 400 was a power easily used on the 2nd, and on the morning of the 3rd, the Sun bore my highest power —690—an eye-piece which one uses but rarely to advantage, with my aperture (6¼-inches Cooke). With this the surface of the Sun was distinctly seen, and, thanks to the London fog, I did not require any dark glass, which cut off the heat-rays and allowed the object-glass to do its utmost in the way of definition. Drawing No. 2, which was hastily sketched on the 2nd of April, shows the great difference in shape and appearance of the 'things' (whatever they may be) on the general surface of the Sun, in contradistinction to the "willow-leaf"*—or "rice-grain"—things visible in the penumbra. This great difference was more than ever established in my mind by what I was enabled to see on the 3rd.

I am well aware that my opinion on a matter like this is not of great value; but still it may be worth while to point out that I did see "willow-leaves" or "rice-grains" pretty regularly shaped in the penumbra, and therefore might be expected to have seen them on the general surface of the Sun had they been there. But I certainly saw nothing of the kind on the general surface of the Sun. It would seem indeed that there is a running down of the shape; for whereas on the Sun the thing in debate is, according to my observation, a confused sort of circular mass, you get in the penumbra near the edge of the photosphere sometimes pointed, sometimes rounded, sometimes truncated cloud masses, with a sharpened portion towards the umbra, and a very blunt portion towards the general solar surface. But if you observe similar masses which have traversed the penumbra you find generally that they are pointed at both ends, the point being sometimes rounded, sometimes truncated. Of course

* These words are used merely with reference to the shapes they indicate, the *second edition* of Mr. Nasmyth's "Willow Leaves," includes the stumpy rice-grain. The difference between the actual size of the rice-grain and Mr. Nasmyth's estimate of the size of the willow-leaves is not in question. J. N. L.

it would be extremely difficult—indeed it is an observation one can scarcely even hope to make—to watch a portion of photospheric matter coming in with a rush, as it sometimes does into the penumbra, then travelling through and changing its shape, and then finally setting sail and melting; but I venture to think that, if that can be done, it will possibly be found that the confused circular mass which is seen on the general surface of the Sun will be gradually drawn out in its journeying towards the umbra; and if you can get it to traverse over the umbra you will find that it will look as much as possible like a willow-leaf.

The President observed that, as this question has engaged the time of the Society so much latterly, he would not propose now to enter upon any discussion, but rather to wait for the accumulation of more facts. He was very pleased to find that these facts were being accumulated. He also announced that Mr. Howlett was about to continue his drawings of the Sun with one of the Society's instruments which the Council had deemed it right to mount in a most efficient manner, because they felt that if they could have the advantage of his wonderfully graphic observing powers with an instrument of greater optical power than that he had hitherto used, it was very desirable. Mr. Cooke has undertaken to mount, in the most efficient manner, one of the Sheepshanks instruments.

Description of an Equatoreal Mounting.

By Isaac Fletcher, Esq.

The great increase which has of late years taken place in the production of achromatic object-glasses of large diameter has necessarily drawn the attention of artists and engineers to the best methods of mounting them. With the exception of the three great Equatoreals which have been erected under the direction of the Astronomer Royal, and one erected by me, I believe all object-glasses of large size (8 inches and upwards) have been attached to what are termed German mountings, which, however firm and compact, are nevertheless open to many serious objections of a practical kind, one of the most formidable of which is the necessity for reversal when the object observed arrives at the meridian. Another objection is, that in observing objects at a high altitude the stone pier or iron column which carries the mounting is very much in the way, and interferes with the personal comfort of the observer. In considering the best form of mounting for a $9\frac{1}{2}$-inch object-

glass of 12-feet focal length, intended entirely for micrometrical measures of double-stars, I soon came to the conclusion not to adopt the German plan, and the question narrowed itself to the choice between the polar frame of open iron or wood work, with the telescope mounted in the centre like a transit; or what is termed the Sisson polar axis, with the telescope on one side and a counterpoise on the other.

Well-known examples of the latter plan of mounting are numerous; it is only necessary to mention the celebrated $8\frac{1}{2}$-foot refractor now at Hartwell, which formerly belonged to Admiral Smyth, and the 11-foot telescopes of Lord Wrottesley and Mr. Bishop. In all these examples the polar axes are made of four planks screwed together at the edges and braced internally.

Nothing can exceed the facility and comfort with which these telescopes can be used, and the only objection I can see to this form of mounting is a liability to bend with the weight of the telescope and counterpoise, and to twist equatoreally when clamped with a very slight pressure at the eye-end of the telescope. I remember seeing a large telescope carried by a wooden axis of this description where a very moderate pressure would deflect the eye-end of the tube an inch or an inch and a half. I was deterred by considerations of economy from adopting the open metal polar frame, though satisfied that theoretically it is the best.

I finally concluded to adopt the Sisson polar axis, but, instead of making it of wood, to adopt cast-iron, and to make it a single casting. The result has been so entirely satisfactory, that I beg the Society to accept a description of it. The middle portion of the axis, which is pierced for the declination axis, is a cube of 17 inches, the metal being 1 inch thick. From the central cube to each extremity the axis is circular in section, and tapers from 16 inches diameter at the cube to 8 inches near the ends, where it spreads out as a moulded flange to give sufficient strength to carry the pivots. The thickness of metal in the conical portions diminishes gradually from $\frac{1}{4}$ inch to $\frac{1}{8}$ inch. The cube is planed accurately, and the rest of the axis very carefully turned. The declination axis is of hammered iron, $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter; it is carried *direct* by the polar axis without the intervention of either bushes or friction rollers; a boss is cast on the *inside* of the cube on the telescope side, of sufficient depth to give a bearing $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches long, and a similar boss is cast on the *outside* of the cube, on the counterpoise side, which gives a similar length of bearing. As there are no means of adjusting the declination axis, great pains were taken to bore out the bearings at right angles with the polar axis, and I believe they are very nearly so. One end of the declination axis carries a strong cradle of cast-iron, to which the tube is fixed by means of four very strong clasps; the opposite end carries the counterpoise. The pivots of the

polar axis are of wrought-iron, $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches diameter; they work in brass bearings without friction rollers, but have the necessary adjustments. The hour-circle is of gun-metal, 42 inches diameter; the declination circle is cast from the same pattern, and reads off by opposite microscopes to single seconds.

The middle portion of the tube is of cast-iron, cylindrical in form; the two end portions are of hammered brass, and slightly conical.

The upper end of the polar axis is supported by a heavy bracket of cast-iron on the summit of a cast-iron column, 12 feet high, of architectural proportions; the bearing for the lower pivot is supported by a pier of stone and brick, weighing some ten or twelve tons.

The total weight of the *moveable* portion of the mounting is upwards of $1\frac{1}{2}$ tons, yet the instrument may be moved either in hour-angle or declination with a finger, and a clock-weight of 45 lbs. (acting on the clock as $22\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.) is sufficient to drive it with the greatest regularity.

In regard to *firmness*, I do not think this instrument is surpassed by any; and prior to the erection of the polar axis it was laid horizontally, supported by the pivots only, and heavily weighted without appreciable flexure, at least the flexure was so small as to be scarcely measureable. It may be worth while to mention that the metal of which the axis was cast consisted of one-third of old scrap-iron, one-third of Scotch pig, and one-third of the hematite pig, for which Cumberland is so famous. This combination is found by engineers to possess extraordinary strength and tenacity, as the above experiment shows.

The optical portion of the instrument, tube, and clock, are by Mr. Cooke, of York; the rest by my brother, Henry A. Fletcher, of Lowca Engine Works, near Whitehaven.

The accompanying photograph represents the Observatory, which also contains a transit by Mr. Simms and a sidereal clock by Mr. Frodsham.

Turnbank Observatory, Cumberland,
June 6th, 1865.

On the Comets 1860 *III.*, 1863 *I., and* 1863 *VI.*

By M. Hoek.

§ 1. I admit that the orbits of Comets are by nature parabolas or hyperbolas, and that in the cases when elliptical orbits are met with, these are occasioned by planetary attractions, or derive their character from the uncertainty of our observations. To allow the contrary would be to admit some

comets as permanent members of our planetary system, to which they ought to have belonged since its origin, and so to assert the simultaneous birth of that system and of these comets. As for me I attribute to these a primitive wandering character. Travelling through space they move from one star to another in order to leave it again, provided they do not meet with any obstacle that may force them to remain in its vicinity. Such an obstacle was *Jupiter*, in the neighbourhood of our Sun, for the comets of Lexell and Brorsen, and probably for the greater part of periodical comets; the other part of which may be indebted for their elliptical orbits to the attractions of *Saturn* and the remaining planets.

Generally, then, comets come to us from some star or other. The attraction of our Sun modifies their orbit, as had been done already by each star through whose sphere of attraction they have passed. We can put the question if they come as single bodies or united in systems. This is the point I have undertaken to investigate. Since some time already I had felt the truth of the following thesis:—

There are systems of Comets in space that are broken up by the attraction of our Sun, and whose members attain, as isolated bodies, the vicinity of the Earth during a course of several years.

In order to prove this thesis we must demonstrate:

First, that some comets have once been near each other at a great distance from the Sun;

Secondly, that they composed a system and had not been brought together by chance.

§ 2. The first of these points requires the investigation whether there have been, at some given moment, several comets not only in a same direction, but also at almost equal distances from the Sun.

The polar formula of the parabola may be written

$$\cos\theta = \frac{p}{r} - 1,$$

and $\cos\theta$ approaches, as r is increasing infinitely, to -1, θ itself to 180°. We may therefore say that, on entering in the sphere of attraction of our Sun, every comet has a position on that sphere opposite to the perihelion of its orbit. Let us call that position the aphelion, as is the custom in speaking of elliptical orbits, the first thing we have to inquire into is, whether there have appeared comets whose aphelion positions on the sphere are nearly identical.

When we have to do with hyperbolical orbits the formula becomes

$$\cos\theta = \frac{1}{1+\alpha}\left(\frac{p}{r} + 1\right)$$

where α indicates the excess of the excentricity above unity,

and, as this quantity α is generally very small, I have neglected it.*

I have commenced, then, by calculating the aphelion-positions of 65 comets which appeared in the years 1844–65, and I have put together all these cases where the angular distance does not surpass 10°. They are given by the Comets

1844 II.	1845 I.	1846 VII.	1848 I.	1854 II.
45 II.	46 V.	47 II.	59	58 IV.
	46 VIII.			
1854 V.	1855 I.	1857 III.	1857 VI.	1860 III.
61 III.	61 I.	57 V.	60 II.	63 I.
				63 VI.

a total of ten combinations which answer, in a greater or lesser degree, to the first condition.

At present I will only occupy the attention of my readers with the two cases in which three comets are in question. The cases are these :—

Comets.	Aphelion-positions. Long.	Lat.	Comets.	Aphelion-positions. Long.	Lat.
	°	°		°	°
1845 I.	280·5	− 41·6	1860 III.	303·1	− 73·2
46 V.	275·3	− 55·4	63 I.	313·2	− 73·9
46 VIII.	281·0	− 49·5	63 VI.	313·9	− 76·4

It will already have been remarked that the comets of 1845 and 1846 answer but by couples to the fixed limit. Much better is the agreement with respect to the comets of 1860 and 1863, for it will be remembered that 10° of longitude, at a latitude of 73°, represents only an angular distance of $3\frac{1}{3}$°.

After this it remains only to be shown whether their distances from the Sun have ever been almost equal. My calculation gives me for these distances, expressed in radii of the terrestrial orbit :—

Date.	Comet 1860 III.	Comet 1863 I.	Comet 1863 VI.
756·97	600·00	600·42	600·25
1020·87	500·00	500·56	500·36

so that these three comets answer also to the second condition.

§ 3. The probability is in favour of their having formerly composed a cometary system, and that we have not to do

* The value $\alpha = 0{\cdot}05$ which Hartwig found for the Comet 1852 II. being quite uncertain, the greatest value of α that presents itself in cometary theory is 0·02, and this gives 11° for the angular distance between aphelion and the point of entrance in the sphere of attraction.

here with a result of chance. But fortunately there are means of deciding.

When such a star first begins to undergo the attraction of our Sun it has a rectilinear initial movement directed on some point P of the sphere. The Sun's attraction causes a modification of this primitive motion, but it is necessary that the plane of the new orbit should pass through the point P. If, then, the comets composed a system that has maintained itself during its motion through immense distances, it is necessary that the point P should be common to each of its members. Therefore the new orbits ought to have on the sphere a common point of intersection.

Let us see if our comets will answer also to this new condition. My calculation gives for the positions of the three points of intersection, with the elements of M. Moesta for the comet of 1860, with those of M. Engelmann for the two other comets:—

Comets.	Intersectional Points. Long.	Lat.	
1860 III. and 1863 I.	316° 42′ 54″	− 76° 31′ 30″	Mean Equ. of 1864·0
1860 III. and 1863 VI.	312 18 37	− 75 39 30	
1863 I. and 1863 VI.	320 46 15	− 78 39 20	
Average	316 35 55	− 76 56 42	

the agreement is satisfactory enough to allow these three comets to belong to a system.

Entirely different is the result with the orbits of the comets of 1845 and 1846. Their points of intersection have the following positions:—

Comets.	Intersectional Points. Long.	Lat.	
1845 I. and 1846 V.	171° 11′	− 14° 53′	Mean Equ. of 1846·0
1845 I. and 1846 VIII.	249 26	− 46 49	
1846 V. and 1846 VIII.	298 45	− 47 5	

and these stars composed thus no system, their aphelia being brought together by chance. And, indeed, if we look more closely into the matter, we find that one of them had a retrograde motion, that of the two others being direct, a difference which, though not quite impossible, is very improbable with members of a same former cometary system. The comets of 1860 and 1863, on the contrary, have a common direct motion.

§ 4. This point of intersection common to the three orbits has still another signification. I say that there is a very great probability that it lies on the sphere in the vicinity of the focal

point around which the comets formerly revolved, a focal point that is probably occupied by some star.

In order to prove this, we must remember how much chance there is that such a system approaches to our Sun in an hyperbolical orbit, the parabola being almost impossible, and the elliptical orbits generally fixing the system in the neighbourhood of the focal star. We must remember also that, in the case of such an hyperbolical motion, the cometary system, on entering the sphere of attraction of our Sun, moves along the asymptote, and that the point P becomes then the centre of the hyperbola. Finally, that our Sun lies almost in the asymptote, in order that the comets may approach so near the Earth.* Therefore the angular distance from the intersectional point to the focal point is nearly equal to the angle under which we see from the Sun, the perpendicular from the focus on the asymptote, a perpendicular whose value is $q\sqrt{\frac{e+1}{e-1}}$ if q indicates the perihelion-distance, e the numerical excentricity.

In order to fix the ideas we will allow that the hyperbola approaches in form the parabola, which constitutes a very disadvantageous case. We will make $e = 1{\cdot}001$, $q = 10$ radii of the Earth's orbit, the parallax of the focal star $= 1''$. The perpendicular has then a value of 447 unities, corresponding to $7'{\cdot}5$ of angular distance.

§ 5. We might be induced by the foregoing argumentation to seek for the focal star in the vicinity of the intersectional point, but we must not forget that there is a circumstance which may have strongly modified the position of that point. I mean the movement of our Sun.

In the foregoing paragraph the point P, belonging to a cometary system, has been identified with the centre of the hyperbolical orbit, a proposition which, generally, is no longer true when the Sun moves. According to the principles of mechanics, we must attribute to the cometary system which begins to feel the solar attraction, a movement equal to that of the Sun, but in the opposite direction. The plane of the orbit changes then its situation in space, and the point P is no longer to be found in it.

As to the proposition on the common point of intersection of the orbits, it remains true. The point P is substituted by some other point, P', but the latter has also the property of being common to all the members of the system.

§ 6. We know nothing with certainty of the velocity of the Sun's movement. It is possible that this velocity has been insignificant in comparison to the velocity of the cometary

* The case of our comets agrees with this consideration, by the short angular distance between the point of intersection and the average positions of the aphelia. The one has $\lambda = 316^\circ 36'$, $\beta = -76^\circ 57'$, the other $\lambda = 310^\circ{\cdot}1$ $\beta = -74^\circ{\cdot}5$. The distance is then $2^\circ 55'$.

system. In such a case the star, whence our system comes towards us, is with a great probability to be found on the sphere near the point

$$\left.\begin{array}{ll} \lambda = 316^\circ 35' 55'' & \beta = -76^\circ 56' 43'' \\ \text{or } \alpha = 56^\circ 13' 43'' = 3^h 44^m 54^s & \delta = -72^\circ 49' 45'' \end{array}\right\} \text{MeanEqu. of } 1864{\cdot}0$$

and we might ask ourselves if it could have been γ *Hydri* or some smaller star in its vicinity.

Moreover, we are enabled to add the following interesting remark on the nature of the orbits of our comets :—

In the note added to § 4 we have found $2^\circ 55'$ for the distance from the intersectional point to the average point of aphelion. The first-mentioned point lies between the aphelion and the ascending node. This proves that the mean orbit around the Sun of our comets is a hyperbola, whose excentricity could never be less than 1·0013. A graphical construction shows me that this hyperbolical character is common to each of the three orbits, but that it will be strongest in the orbit of Comet 1860 III., less so in that of 1863 I., and perhaps almost imperceptible in that of 1863 VI.

§ 7. But, on the other hand, it is possible that the Sun's movement is of a same order of velocity as that of the cometary system. In that case the intersectional point would no longer have the signification given to it in § 4, and it may lie on the sphere at a distance of several degrees from the focal star.

Let us make investigations on this point. First, we must remark that the actual case is a particular one, where the Sun's movement occurs nearly in the average plane of the orbits. Its direction, according to M. Mädler, is :—

$$\begin{array}{lll} & \alpha = 261^\circ 39' & \delta = +39^\circ 54' \quad \text{Mean Equ. of } 1800{\cdot}0 \\ \text{or} & \left.\begin{array}{ll} \alpha = 262\ 10 & \delta = +39\ 51 \\ \lambda = 256\ 42 & \beta = +62\ 57 \end{array}\right\} & \text{Mean Equ. of } 1864{\cdot}0 \end{array}$$

and the average plane of the orbits is given by

$$\Omega = 102^\circ \qquad i = 83^\circ, \quad \text{Motion direct.}$$

The Sun's movement makes therefore an angle of $4^\circ 45'$ with this plane. The movement we had to add to the asymtotic motion of our comets was, therefore, almost completely situated in the plane of the average orbit. The intersectional point is actually the point P′, but in order to come from it to P we have only to follow the great circle that is drawn on the sphere by the average orbit and to follow it in the direction of the direct movement. The minimum value of the excentricity would be greater then than was found in the former paragraph.

But what can be the angular distance of the points P and P'. We are able to evaluate a superior limit for it. For the comet 1860 III., Mr. Hall found $e = 1{\cdot}000656$. Admitting this value to be too low, we will fix as its limit a tenfold greater value, namely, 1·0066. Then, at a distance of 900 radii of the Earth's orbit, the comet found itself in a direction from the Sun given by $\theta = -173^\circ\ 7'$.

If we call the aphelion of this comet A, we shall have $AP = 6^\circ\ 53'$, and, as we already know the value $AP' = 5^\circ\ 5'$, there remains $1^\circ\ 48'$ for the limit of PP'.

On the same supposition we may even deduce a superior limit for the Sun's velocity. At such a distance from its focus, the comet's movement is nearly directed on the Sun, and makes thus an angle of 137° with the direction of the Sun's movement.

Let us call V the velocity of the comet, v that of the Sun, we shall have

$$v : V = \sin(1^\circ\ 48') : \sin(137^\circ).$$

$$\text{or } v = 0{\cdot}461\ V.$$

V itself being 0·002707 daily, or 0·989 yearly, the yearly Proper Motion of the Sun has as limit 0·46 radii of the Earth's orbit.

I confess that this result is only an example of calculation, but it shows clearly the consequences that may be derived from this new order of ideas.

§ 8. How can it be that a star sends to us a system of comets? I do not conceive how the star can have brought together, and united in a system, bodies that were formerly isolated. On the contrary, it has been seen that such a system may be broken up and its parts scattered by the attraction of the Sun, and undoubtedly the preceding star would have operated on it in the same way, had it existed before that time. We must, therefore, conclude that it has taken its origin after having passed the last perihelion, or let us rather say the last periasterion. That is to say, that a former comet has been divided into parts, which were fellow-travellers on different but adjacent ways. And, indeed, it seems impossible to me that a comet, after having taken such an immense volume in the periasterion parts of its orbit, could re-unite, at its cooling, the particles hurled into space. The masses are too small, the velocities too great. Let us bring to mind the phenomenon of Biela's comet.

To resume, in the circumstance itself of the existence of a cometary system I see the proof that this system comes to us after having revolved around a centre of attraction that was at a very high temperature.

§ 9. Perhaps we may one day have an opportunity of testing the argumentation of the foregoing paragraph. The tails of comets, being opposed to the focal star in the plane of the

orbit, it is necessary that the fragments of such a tail should continue to indicate the plane of that orbit.

If, then, we deduce, with all the care possible, from the whole stock of good observations, the orbits around the Sun of our comets; if we free them carefully from planetary perturbations, we shall obtain the velocity and position of each of these comets before its having undergone any perceptible attraction from the Sun. The plane that passes then through these three positions indicates the situation of the former orbit, and it must contain the focal star. This is the condition we shall be able to base a control upon, as soon as the star and its parallax shall be known.

As to the velocities of these fragments, they also must generally occur in the same plane if the Sun be at rest, but they must be inclined with respect to it if the Sun move. But in the latter case it is necessary that these inclinations be nearly equal for each of the fragments, which is the base of another control.

Again, the knowledge of these inclinations might lead us to the evaluations of the velocity of the Sun's Proper Motion. We shall know then the value of the resultant of that movement taken in an opposite direction, and of the asymptotic motion of our cometary system; further, the angles which this resultant makes with each of its components. This will lead us to the value of these components, supposing always the direction, indicated for one of them by M. Mädler, be exact.

§ 10. The foregoing paragraph has already indicated what investigations may be desirable with respect to the comets of 1860 and 1863. I will add to it some considerations which I submit to the judgment of astronomers:—

1°. Every comet may be a member of a cometary system, and the knowledge of it acquires therefrom a double interest. Therefore it is desirable that not one, whose motion will allow of its discovery, should pass on without being detected.

A redoubled vigilance, a systematic watch on the heavens, will doubtless produce interesting results. The southern hemisphere especially needs to organise a sort of cometary police: that three observatories—for example, one in Australia, one at the Cape of Good Hope, one in South America—should undertake a careful watching of those parts of the heavens that are invisible to our northern observatories, and engage faithfully to observe the comets that may be discovered in these parts. The expense would be insignificant; a good instrument, a second-rate observer, rewards perhaps to encourage him and to instigate him to success. This last point seems necessary because these three observatories would have to counterbalance in their discoveries the whole Northern Hemisphere, with its powerful instruments, its numerous observers, and its great number of zealous amateurs.

I have still other reasons for wishing the discoveries of

comets in future to be as complete as possible. I purpose explaining them in a following paper.

2°. All we know of the heavenly bodies we know by the properties of light. A new property of this agent has just been discovered and applied to Astronomy. Spectral analysis has already become, in the hands of Messrs. Kirchhoff, Donati, Secchi, and Huggins, a means of fresh discoveries. Especially the labours of Mr. Huggins, on nebulæ and clusters, seem highly interesting to me.

We must not fail to apply this new means of investigation to the comets that are to appear. M. Donati has already given the spectrum of the comet 1864 II.; a spectrum composed of three luminous bands, which doubtless will bear witness to its chemical composition. I expect that a day will come when the cometary spectra, collected by astronomers, will allow of the elucidation of questions that may occur concerning the composition, the common or different origin of comets.

3°. The search for cometary systems ought to be continued. I will take that upon myself, and intend to extend my researches on the comets which have appeared before 1844.

Utrecht, 6 *May*, 1865.

Height of a Luminous Meteor.

By A. S. Herschel, Esq., B.A.

Even under favourable circumstances of visibility it not often happens that a large meteor catches the eye of more than one practised observer at a time, or at a sufficient distance from one another to determine its real from its apparent path. When this takes place nearly three-quarters of an hour after midnight, and without any preconcerted arrangement for the purpose between the two observers, the occurrence deserves to be recorded with more than ordinary care. The following are the two simultaneous observations of a large meteor, which it thus becomes desirable to compare with one another, to determine, as nearly as the observations will admit, the position of its luminous track:—

1°. Observed at Manchester by Mr. Baxendell, 1865, April 29, $12^h\ 41^m$ G.M.T. A fireball, presenting a disk of very sensible magnitude, changing its colour from red to blue. It showed two maxima of brightness in its flight, which was not straight, but waved, and a tapering train 3 or 4° long, appearing to consist of several smaller meteors.

First seen at a point in R.A. $15^h\ 56^m$, Decl. $6^\circ\ 0'$ N.
Disappeared in R.A. 16 18, Decl. 19 0 S.

2°. Observed by Mr. W. H. Wood at Weston-super-Mare,

in Somersetshire, 1865, April 29, $12^h\ 44^m$, approximate G.M.T. A fireball equal to twice the brightness of *Venus*, increasing from the size of a first magnitude star at first appearance, with four or five maxima of brightness in its flight, until it burst with a flash equal to twice the brightness of *Venus*.

First seen at a point in R.A. 0°, N. Decl. 58°
Disappeared in R.A. 315°, N. Decl. 30°

These are the observations in the form, and nearly in the words in which they were received, two days after the occurrence (and independently), from the two observers.

Manchester and Weston-super-Mare, lying nearly under the same meridian, the right ascension of the mean meridian of the two places (2° 35′·5 W. Long. from Greenwich) was 225°·6 at the moment of apparition of the meteor. The hour-angles (*west*) from this meridian (*south*) of first appearance (A), and disappearance (E) of the meteor are at the two places,—M and W standing respectively for Manchester and Weston-super-Mare—

		Hour-angle W. from S.	N.P.D.
		°	°
M	A	346·6	84·0
	E	341·1	109·0
W	A	225·6	32·0
	E	270·6	60·0

The apparent altitudes and azimuths may be calculated from these data above the mean horizon of a point midway between Manchester and Weston-super-Mare. The co-latitude of this point is 37° 35′,—the longitude, as before stated, 2° 35′·5 west.

		Azimuth W. from S.	Altitude.
		°	°
M	A	341·8	42·3
	E	341·3	16·7
W	A	205·1	26·4
	E	251·0	23·7

As the chord of the Earth's surface, joining Weston-super-Mare by a straight line with Manchester, is inclined 11°·8 W. from S. to the mean meridian plane of the two stations, the azimuths reckoned from this base line, and the altitudes above the mean horizontal plane containing it are those which follow:—

		Azimuths West from Weston South.	Altitude.
		°	°
M	A	330·0	42·3
	E	329·5	16·7
W	A	193·3	26·4
	E	239·2	23·7

To evaluate the height, distance, and position of the meteor from these data, recourse may be had to different systems of co-ordinate geometry. Among these, one particular system of polar co-ordinates appears in practice to be the most convenient, for a reason that will presently appear.

Let r_1 be the distance from Manchester of the point of first appearance of the meteor; θ_1 the inclination of this distance to a straight line drawn from Manchester through Weston-super-Mare; and φ_1 the inclination of the plane of θ_1 to a vertical plane drawn through the two places, reckoned in a positive direction from the vertical position towards the east; r_1', θ_1', φ_1' similar quantities, and reckoned in the same direction, for Weston-super-Mare: r_2, r_2', θ_2, θ_2', φ_2, φ_2' similar quantities at both places, for the point of disappearance of the meteor.

We obtain by an easy transformation from the former numbers, the following values of the angular co-ordinates,

$$\left.\begin{array}{l} \theta_1 = 50^\circ\cdot2,\ \varphi_1 = 28^\circ\cdot8 \\ \theta_1' = 29^\circ\cdot3,\ \varphi_1' = 24^\circ\cdot9 \end{array}\right\} \qquad \left.\begin{array}{l} \theta_2 = 34^\circ\cdot4,\ \varphi_2 = 59^\circ\cdot4 \\ \theta_2' = 62^\circ\cdot1,\ \varphi_2' = 62^\circ\cdot9 \end{array}\right\}$$

Difference, $\varphi_1 - \varphi_1' = +\ 3^\circ\cdot9$ Difference, $\varphi_2 - \varphi_2' = -\ 3^\circ\cdot5$

On comparing the values of φ_1, φ_2 observed at Manchester, with those of φ_1', φ_2' observed at Weston-super-Mare, it is clear that the planes of θ_1, θ_1', as observed at Manchester and Weston-super-Mare, as well as the planes of θ_2, θ_2', as observed at both places, are very nearly coincident, being separated from one another less than 4 degrees. As these planes contain the observers' lines of sight, these lines of sight at appearance, and at disappearance of the meteor very nearly intersect one another. It is indeed evident, from the values of φ_1, φ_1', φ_2, φ_2', that corrections of *less than two degrees* of arc, applied to the observations in suitable directions, would bring both the planes of θ_1, θ_1', and those of θ_2, θ_2', into perfect coincidence, and would at the same time cause the lines of sight to intersect. It is the facility with which this necessary criterion of accordance is obtained which makes this system of polar co-ordinates a convenient mode of dealing with the data.

An inspection of the values of θ_1, φ_1, θ_1', φ_1', &c., is sufficient to show that the meteor moved in a direction *considerably transverse* to a vertical plane between the stations. The small errors of observation already mentioned will therefore introduce the same errors into the results, whether they are regarded as arising from want of simultaneity, or want of accuracy in observing any point of the meteor's path. They may therefore be neglected and the planes of θ_1, θ_1' may be treated as coincident (as well as those containing θ_2, θ_2'), for the purpose of determining the values of r_1, r_1', r_2, r_2'. The length of a straight line from Manchester to Weston-super-Mare is 152 British statute miles. If a triangle be constructed having this length for base,

and the angles θ_1, θ_1' measured in one direction at its two extremities, a similar triangle being also constructed for the angles θ_2, θ_2', we obtain by ordinary rules of trigonometry—

$$r_1 = 75{\cdot}7 \text{ miles} \quad r_2 = 135{\cdot}1 \text{ miles}$$
$$r_1' = 118{\cdot}7 \text{ ,,} \quad r_2' = 86{\cdot}4 \text{ ,,}$$

These are the distances of the meteor at first appearance, and at disappearance from the observers at Manchester and Weston-super-Mare.

To calculate the height of the path, length and direction of the flight, let x be reckoned along the base line from Manchester towards Weston-super-Mare, (y) eastward perpendicularly to this line, and (z) vertically upwards from the mean horizontal plane. Employing the values of r_1, θ_1, φ_1, r_1', θ_1', φ_1', &c., already found, we have, from the known trigonometrical formulæ—

$$x_1 = r_1 \cos \theta_1, \qquad y_1 = r_1 \sin \theta_1 \cos \varphi_1, \qquad z_1 = r_1 \sin \theta_1 \sin \varphi_1 ; \text{ \&c.}$$

For the point of first appearance,

$x_1 = 48{\cdot}5$ miles	$y_1 = 35{\cdot}3$ miles	$z_1 = 57{\cdot}0$ miles
$x_1' = -103{\cdot}5$,,	$y_1' = 24{\cdot}4$,,	$z_1' = 52{\cdot}8$,,
$x_1 - x_1' = 152{\cdot}0$,,	$Y_1 = 29{\cdot}9$,,	$Z_1 = 51{\cdot}9$,,
Difference.	Mean.	Mean.

And for the end, or point of disappearance,

$x_2 = 111{\cdot}5$ miles	$y_2 = 65{\cdot}7$ miles	$z_2 = 38{\cdot}8$ miles
$x_2' = +40{\cdot}5$,,	$y_2' = 67{\cdot}9$,,	$z_2' = 34{\cdot}7$,,
$x_2 - x_2' = 152{\cdot}0$,,	$Y_2 = 66{\cdot}8$,,	$Z_2 = 36{\cdot}7$,,
Difference.	Mean.	Mean.

In these results the coincidence of the difference $x_1 - x_1'$, $x_2 - x_2'$, or 152 miles, with the value of the original base-line, proves the correctness of the values obtained for r_1, r_1', r_2, r_2', in the former part of the calculation, and in a certain degree the correctness of the remaining co-ordinates, of which the mean values (as concluded from two places of observation) are represented by the capital letters Y_1, Y_2, Z_1, Z_2. The abscissæ, x_1, x_2, need no correction to mean values, from the nature of the calculation. The co-ordinates of the two extremities of the meteor's flight with their respective probable errors, in British statute miles, are therefore as follows:—

$x_1 = 48{\cdot}5 \pm 0$	$Y_1 = 29{\cdot}9 \pm 5{\cdot}4$	$Z_1 = 51{\cdot}9 \pm 0{\cdot}9$
$x_2 = 111{\cdot}5 \pm 0$	$Y_2 = 66{\cdot}8 \pm 1{\cdot}1$	$Z_2 = 36{\cdot}7 \pm 2{\cdot}0$
$(x_2 - x_1) = 63{\cdot}0$	$(Y_2 - Y_1) = 36{\cdot}9$	$(Z_2 - Z_1) = -15{\cdot}2$

Taking the difference of these quantities, squaring and adding them together, the length of path is found, which is 74·6 British statute miles; as well as the direction of flight, which was from a point in altitude 11°·8, azimuth (W. from S.) 161°·4; or in R.A. 72°·7, N. Decl. 46°·8, near the star *Capella*. The meteor first appeared over Lichfield, at a height of fifty-two miles (in lat. 52° 43′ N., long. 1° 52′ W.). It disappeared over Oxford, at a height of thirty-seven miles (lat. 51° 44′ N., long. 1° 16′ W.). This meteor moved from the west to the east side of the mean meridian, which is opposite to their usual direction. The different estimates of duration at Manchester and Weston-super-Mare ($2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, and 5 seconds), leave the velocity undecided, but the mean of these intervals assigns a low velocity of twenty miles per second, agreeing perfectly with the direction of its motion. The testimony of one observer, Mr. Wood, leaves very little doubt that the meteor was of the detonating class. The sound, which resembled the momentary roar of a railway train at some distance crossing over a bridge, required eight minutes to traverse the distance, eighty-six miles, to Weston-super-Mare. The velocity of the sound on this hypothesis would be 950 feet per second, and somewhat less than that of sound in ordinary air, which is 1090 feet in the same time.

From a published account at Castle Thorpe, near Stoney Stratford, in Buckinghamshire, the meteor passed from a few degrees N.N.W. to a few degrees S.S.W. of the zenith of Stoney Stratford. This agrees very nearly with the above results. A detonation was, moreover, heard at Stoney Stratford, which is a place twenty-six miles from Oxford, and about forty-five miles from the point of disappearance of the meteor.

Brief Notes on the Bearings of Transit Pivots.

By Lt.-Col. A. Strange, F.R.S.

In the *Monthly Notices* for May, 1865, a paper by A. Yeates, Esq., "On the Notches, Ys, or Bearings for the Pivots of Transit Instruments," appears. Its contents refer to my paper in the *Notices* of the previous month. They appear to me to be of a nature to lead to misapprehension, both of my meaning and of the subject generally to which they relate, and I, therefore, beg now to say a few words upon them.

The writer objects to my proposal to use "semi-circular notches" for the bearings of transit pivots, and proceeds to show that "right-angled Ys" are preferable.

First, I would remark that I have nowhere recommended "semi-circular notches." The only passage in my paper relat-

ing to this part of the instrument is in the following words:—"The bearings themselves must now be considered. Any form but that adopted at Greenwich by the Astronomer Royal is inadmissible. But such *segmental bearings*," &c. The writer of the paper under notice appears to have overlooked my use of the word "segmental," the meaning of which is widely different from that of the "semi-circular," which he attributes to me. But for that paper I should not have thought it necessary to describe either one or the other; however, it may be useful that I should now briefly do so. *Fig.* 1 represents a "semi-

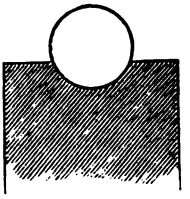


Fig. 1.

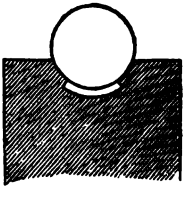


Fig. 2.

circular," and *Fig.* 2 a "segmental" bearing, as those terms are generally understood. The distinction is that, in the first, it is intended that the whole of the lower portion of the pivot should be in contact with its bearing. But as the perfection of workmanship and the permanence of form which this construction demands are, as Mr. Yeates justly remarks, unattainable, there can be no guarantee of the invariability of the pivots bearing, and it will be very liable to rock. In the second arrangement the lowest part of the pivot is entirely removed from contact with the bearing, and the geometrical conditions of its support are identical with those of the ordinary Y advocated by Mr. Yeates, and insure the most perfect invariability equally with the Y form.

The support of the pivots of instruments being a matter of the first importance, I would take this opportunity of mentioning some of the reasons which have induced all the most eminent modern makers, Continental as well as British, to substitute "segmental" for Y bearings.

The best form of Y bearing would be that in which the two bearing surfaces constitute *planes* tangential to the cylindrical pivot. That form is extremely difficult to execute with the requisite accuracy. Hence these surfaces have generally been rounded at the edges, so that they present a *point* instead of a *plane* for the support of the pivot, as shown in *Fig.* 3. The effect of use, in this case, was twofold. The Y became worn so as to adapt itself by degrees to the pivot, and the pivot itself became worn at the point of contact with the Y. *Fig.* 4 represents, in an exaggerated degree, the form which a pivot so treated must inevitably assume. It then becomes unfit for the

application of a level, which will give different indications according as it is placed on the worn or the unworn parts of the pivot. Moreover, the whole weight of the instrument being thrown on a small section of the pivot, its wear becomes excessive and irregular.

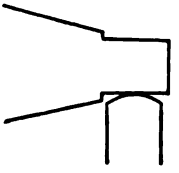


Fig. 3.

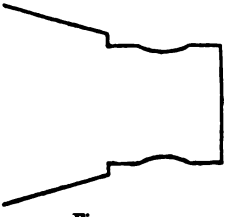


Fig. 4.

On the other hand, the "segmental" bearing (*Fig.* 2) is a form attainable with accuracy by well-known mechanical means. It presents an equal bearing to the pivot throughout its whole length, and has no tendency, therefore, to make one part become of less diameter than another. It also wears the pivot more slowly and more regularly. And it has this further advantage over any partial form of bearing, that, assuming the pivot to be originally of imperfect cylindricity, or to have become so through corrosion or accident, the segmental bearing will have a tendency to neutralize the effects of such irregularities and to generate a mean error of rotation, less in amount than individual errors generated by a partial bearing could possibly be. This consideration is of especial value with respect to steel pivots, now so much employed, since the depressions caused by oxidation of that material will be perfectly innocuous when there exists the general supporting surface ensured by segmental bearings.

I have only further to remark that Y bearings must, and in practice always do, become worn to the "segmental" form, *but not before they have destroyed the cylindricity of the pivot*, as shown in *Fig.* 4. Hence the segmental form is essentially the Y form perfected at the outset, and preservative from the beginning of the figure of the pivot.

As to semi-cylindrical bearings I have merely to disclaim having ever thought of, much less deliberately proposed to adopt, that unsound mechanical arrangement.

London, June 1865.

Observations of Comet I. 1865. By J. Tebbutt, Jun. Esq.

I regret to say that the weather since the date of my last communication has been unfavourable, and that my observations of the comet are consequently few. The sky having been rendered brilliantly clear after the full Moon by dry westerly winds, I succeeded in observing the Comet as late as the 20th of March.

Observations.

1865.	Windsor M.T. d h m s	Comet's Apparent R.A. h m s	N.P.D. ° ′ ″	Comps.	Star.	Mag
Feb. 17	8 24 1	23 30 46·43	145 18 53·1	3	B.A.C. 8179	6
,,	...	✱ −6 15·76	...	3	Lacaille 9577	7
22	7 55 9	23 54 22·26	145 58 38·5	3	B.A.C. 31	6½
23	8 28 47	23 58 57·50	146 4 45·0	3	,,	,,
24	8 24 16	✱ −6 24·10	✱ −3 19·0	4	Lacaille 28	7
Mar. 4	8 6 25	✱ +1 51·17	✱ +7 22·2	5	,, 182	7
16	7 47 16	✱ −10 1·81	✱ −14 37·6	3	{R.A. = 1h 34m 3s} {N.P.D. = 147° 7′}	6½
,,	...	1 24 1·26	146 52 41·4	3	B.A.C. 521	5½
17	7 44 4	✱ −6 22·42	✱ −14 35·7	1	{R.A. = 1h 34m 3s} {N.P.D. = 147° 7′}	6½
	,,	1 27 41·10	146 52 43·3	1	B.A.C. 521	5½
18	7 51 34	1 31 19·39	146 52 47·4	4	,,	,,
20	8 30 44	1 38 34·33	146 51 36·0	1	,,	,,
,,	...	✱ +0 6·27	✱ −3 3·7	1	Lacaille 512	7

Mean Places of the B.A.C. Stars of Comparison for 1865 0, *and Apparent Places for the Dates of Observation.*

	R.A. h m s s	N.P.D. ° ′ ″ ″
B.A.C. 8179	23 21 44·55 (42·96)	145 14 47·1 (49·4)
,, 31	0 7 32·02 (30·40)	145 49 14·8 (19·9)
,, ,,	(30·39)	(19·7)
,, 521	1 34 40·95 (39·13)	146 52 42·8 (50·4)
,, ,,	(39·12)	(50·1)
,, ,,	(39·11)	(49·8)
,, ,,	(39·07)	(49·2)

Remarks.

Feb. 17. Comet visible to the naked eye. The tail pointed in a direct line to *ι Tucanæ*, and reached to a point about midway between *π Phœnicis* and *β Tucanæ*.

22. Condensation of Comet's light rather indistinct: tail extremely faint to the naked eye.

Feb. 23. Comet's tail about 2° long, but condensation of light indistinct; observations pretty good.

24. Condensation of light indistinct, but observations tolerably good.

Mar. 4. Moon in first quarter, and Comet excessively faint. Both the Comet and Star of Comparison crossed too near the centre of the ring, to afford an accurate determination of the difference of north polar distance.

9. Every evening since the 4th has been cloudy. Comet scarcely distinguishable to-night, owing to the brightness of the Moon.

14. Night beautifully clear. Searched for the Comet immediately before the Moon rose, but could not discover the slightest trace of it.

16. Found the Comet, but it was excessively faint. The star of the 6½ mag., with which the Comet was compared to-night, is probably Lacaille 493, the tabular R.A. and N.P.D. being both too large. The comparisons were very consistent, considering the faintness of the Comet.

17. A single observation only, owing to clouds. Comet excessively faint.

18. Comet of the last degree of faintness, and could only be seen by looking obliquely into the telescope. Observations pretty consistent.

20. Comet seen only by oblique vision. Approximate observation.

Windsor, New South Wales,
March 21st, 1865.

Instrument for Sale.

A superior Achromatic Telescope, 5-foot focal length and 3¼-inches aperture; made by the late Mr. G. Dollond.

It has 10 astronomical eye-pieces, powers from 40 to 500, and one terrestrial, power 60. It is mounted equatoreally on a strong and steady mahogany tripod stand, with verniers reading to 3′, rackwork, and all the usual appliances.

The object-glass was made with great care. The telescope shows distinctly the small star near *Rigel*, that near *Polaris*, and the very minute one near *o Aquilæ* (requiring 460 in Herschel's 7-feet reflector) with the power (compound eye-piece) of 170, and is very clearly seen with 200, single eye-glass.

The Assistant Secretary will answer inquiries; and the telescope will probably be to be seen, ere long, at Mr. Dollond's.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellow elected	225
On the Planet *Mars*, by the Rev. W. R. Dawes	ib.
Description of an Aperture-diminishing Eye-piece, and of a Photometer of Neutral-tint Glass, by the Rev. W. R. Dawes	229
On the Photosphere of the Sun, by Mr. Fletcher	231
Some Observations on the Solar Photosphere, by Mr. Brodie	233
Observations of a Sun-Spot, by Mr. Lockyer	237
Description of an Equatoreal Mounting, by Mr. Fletcher	241
On the Comets 1860 III.. 1863 I., and 1863 VI., by M. Hoek ...	243
Height of a Luminous Meteor, by Mr. Herschel	251
Brief Notes on the Bearings of Transit Pivots, by Lt.-Col. Strange ...	255
Observations of Comet I. 1865, by Mr. Tebbutt	258
Instrument for Sale	260

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq., and Published at the Apartments of the Society, July 26, 1865.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXV. *Supplemental Notice.* No. 9.

On the Value of the Moon's Semidiameter as obtained by the Investigations of Hugh Breen, Esq., from Occultations observed at Cambridge and Greenwich. By G. B. Airy, Esq., Astronomer Royal.

I propose to print the detail of the computations connected with these investigations, as far as appears necessary, in a volume of the *Greenwich Observations*. For this reason I do not embarrass the present communication with any portion of the extensive calculations from which the result is obtained. But I think that it may be interesting to the Society to be made acquainted with the history and with the steps of the investigation; sufficient references being given to enable any other person, if he think fit to encounter so much labour, to carry out the same inquiry in any other instances.

A proposal having been made by Hugh Breen, Esq. (formerly Assistant of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich) to extend the reduction of the occultations observed at Greenwich, it was suggested by me that the occultations, in their reduced form as exhibited in the *Greenwich Observations*, might be used for determination of the semidiameter of the Unilluminated Moon. Mr. Breen accepted this suggestion, and the Admiralty sanctioned the undertaking and supplied the necessary funds. Mr. Breen determined on applying his computations to the occultations observed at the Cambridge Observatory during my presidency over that Institution, ending with 1835; and to those observed at the Greenwich Observatory from 1836 to 1860. This selection of observations appears to me proper and judicious.

Mr. Breen originally included in his computations the oc-

cultations of every class. But, viewing the causes of inaccuracy of various kinds attending the occultations of planets,—the uncertainty of the planet's place for the day, the uncertainty of planet's semidiameter, the difficulty of correction for phase, and the general rudeness of the observation,—I thought it best to strike out the planets and to confine the investigations to stars.

The investigation was then conducted in the following manner:—

In the *Cambridge Observations* from 1832 to 1835, and in the *Greenwich Observations* from 1836 to 1860, every occultation is reduced;—by computing the tabular geocentric place of the Moon;—by taking the tabular place of the star and applying to it corrections depending on the Moon's parallax, so as to obtain the geocentric place of an imaginary star which would be seen from the Earth's centre to touch the Moon's limb at the time at which the real star is seen from the Observatory to touch the Moon's limb;—by computing the distance of the imaginary star from the Moon's centre, which computed distance, if all elements were correct, would be the same as the Moon's semidiameter;—and by attaching to every one of the elements a symbol for the correction which may afterwards be found necessary to that element, and finding the effect which it produces, in numerical multiplier of each symbol, on the computed distance. Thus the computed distance, or Occultation-Semidiameter, contains, besides one principal numerical quantity, five quantities exhibited as numerical multiples of symbolical corrections applicable to stars' R.A., stars' N.P.D., Moon's R.A., Moon's N.P.D., Moon's parallax. [In the *Cambridge Observations* and *Greenwich Observations* there is a sixth term depending on the possible correction to time of observation, which however is not required here.] And for obtaining the true value of the Occultation-Semidiameter, it is necessary to have the means of finding the numerical values of these symbolical corrections.

For the co-ordinates of the stars, there were ample means, derived from meridional observations, in every instance but four; the occultations of these four stars were rejected.

For the parallax of the Moon, the tables and formulæ prepared by Professor Adams gave the means in every case of correcting the parallax employed.

For the Moon's R.A. and N.P.D., it was necessary to find meridional observations at Greenwich, Cambridge, Edinburgh, or Madras; or in later years to find altazimuth observations at Greenwich. For want of such observations it was necessary to exclude fifty-one occultations.

There remained 320 available observations. Of these, however, twenty-five gave inadmissible results, in some cases explained by the notes on the observations, in other cases not explained. The number of observations remaining, free from

objections, is 295. Each of these gave an Occultation-Semidiameter for the time of observation, and gave therefore an Occultation-Correction for the assumed tabular semidiameter. And it was easy to find the difference between the assumed tabular semidiameter and the Telescopic Semidiameter finally adopted from a great number of observations at Greenwich. Thus each computed occultation gave an Occultation-Correction for the Final Telescopic Semidiameter of the Greenwich instruments.

The results were then divided into four classes:—

I. Disappearances of Stars at the Dark Limb; II. Disappearances at the Bright Limb; III. Reappearances at the Dark Limb; IV. Reappearances at the Bright Limb. The following are the means of results for Occultation-Correction for the Final Telescopic Semidiameter in the four classes:—

I. Disappearances of Stars at the Dark Limb:
Mean from 130 occultations . . — 1″·98
No observations excluded.

II. Disappearances of Stars at the Bright Limb:
Mean from 51 occultations . . . — 0·65
Four observations excluded.

III. Reappearances of Stars at the Dark Limb:
Mean from 64 occultations . . . — 2·32
Ten observations excluded.

IV. Reappearances of Stars at the Bright Limb:
Mean from 50 occultations . . . + 1·38
Eleven observations excluded.

From the nature of the observations, the first and third of these means are very far superior to the second and fourth; and the first is greatly preferable to the third. We cannot be sensibly in error in saying that the Moon's Occultation-Semidiameter is less than the Moon's Telescopic Semidiameter by 2″·0. The second and fourth classes (as might *à priori* be expected) give an Occultation-Semidiameter larger than that of the first and third classes.

When a disappearance and a reappearance of the same star have been observed at diametrically opposite parts of the Moon's limb, the mean of the results for Occultation-Semidiameter is sensibly independent of errors in the place of the star or the Moon. But, though among the observations here treated there are numerous double occultations, there are very few in which the diametral condition is approximately maintained. If, however, we had such occultations, combining the condition of (II.) with the condition of (III.) (which combination is more favourable than that of (I.) with IV.)), we might expect a correction for semidiameter equal to the mean of — 0″·65 and — 2″·32, or equal to — 1″·48. This conclusion is given only

for comparison with the results which observers may obtain from double occultations.

Of the 2″·0 adopted above, certainly a part, probably a whole, is due to the irradiation of the Telescopic Semidiameter. But the reader may perhaps attribute a part to refraction by the Moon's atmosphere. If the whole were attributable to that cause, it would imply a horizontal refraction of 1″·0, which is only about $\frac{1}{2000}$ part of the Earth's horizontal refraction; probably implying a tenuity of lunar atmosphere which would make the atmosphere undiscoverable in any other way.

The only other investigations which appear to bear upon this result are the corrections to the Moon's semidiameter obtained by measures of various parts in large solar eclipses. Of these only two appear to be worthy of credit. One is the eclipse of 1833, observed with the small 4-inch equatoreal of the Cambridge Observatory, and discussed in the *Memoirs* of this Society, Vol. VIII.; it gave a correction to Burckhardt's semidiameter of — 4″·2, or to the telescopic semidiameter of about — 6″·8. The other is the eclipse of 1860, observed with the 12-inch equatoreal of the Greenwich Observatory; it gave a correction of — 3″·0 to the telescopic semidiameter. It will be remembered that, in these investigations, the observations have been so planned and the equations so formed, that the corrections to semidiameters of Sun and Moon are exhibited as separate quantities, and there is no doubt that the correction found for the Moon's semidiameter belongs only to the Moon's semidiameter, under the circumstances of observation. Remarking that, in these observations, where the Moon is dark, the effect of irradiation and telescope-fault is to make the Moon's diameter too small, and more so for the less perfect telescope, these results, especially the last, may be considered as distinctly harmonizing with that deduced from the occultations.

Mr. De La Rue, from his photographs taken during the eclipse of 1860, obtained the following corrections to the telescopic semidiameter:—

	″
By the differences between observed and tabular distances of centres, deduced from the measurements of the distanc s of peripheries and of the measures of cusps of *all* the photographs	— 2·1
By the times of first and last contact, deduced from the measurements of the distances of the peripheries in the photographs taken near these epochs	— 2·2
By the times of first and last contact, deduced from the measurements of the distances of the peripheries *and of the cusps* in the photographs taken near these epochs	— 1·0

In these, however, it is assumed that the discordance from tabular values is to be divided proportionally between the semidiameters of the Sun and Moon; if the Sun's semidiameter

were assumed to be free from error, the correction attributable to the Moon's would be doubled. Though this consideration throws some doubt on the conclusion, yet there can be no doubt that the general result agrees in sign, and perhaps nearly in quantity, with that obtained from the occultations.

1865, *August* 22.

Expressions for Plana's e, γ in Terms of the Elliptic e, γ.

By Professor Cayley.

The coefficient of $\sin cnt$ in Plana's expression for the true longitude v (see Plana, t. i. p. 574), putting therein $E' = \epsilon' = e'$, that is, neglecting the terms which depend on the variation of the solar excentricity, is

$$= e \left(2 + \frac{3}{2} m^2 - \frac{75}{64} m^3 - \frac{6659}{256} m^4 - \frac{4884375}{36864} m^5 - \frac{65756819}{147456} m^6 \right)$$

$$+ e^3 \left(-\frac{1}{4} - 17 m^2 - \frac{3195}{32} m^3 - \frac{4635007}{7680} m^4 \right)$$

$$+ e^5 \left(\frac{5}{96} + \frac{66863}{6144} m^2 \right)$$

$$+ e^7 \left(\frac{5921}{161280} \right)$$

$$+ e\gamma^2 \left(-\frac{1}{2} - \frac{63}{32} m^2 + \frac{1467}{256} m^3 + \frac{22857}{512} m^4 \right)$$

$$+ e^3\gamma^2 \left(\frac{23}{16} - \frac{405}{128} m + \frac{16029}{512} m^2 \right)$$

$$+ e^5\gamma^2 \left(-\frac{195}{128} \right)$$

$$+ e\gamma^4 \left(-\frac{3}{8} + \frac{135}{256} m + \frac{3749}{2048} m^2 \right)$$

$$+ e^3\gamma^4 \left(\frac{1761}{1280} \right)$$

$$+ e\gamma^6 \left(-\frac{5}{16} \right)$$

$$+e\,e'^2\left(\left(-\frac{45}{4}+\frac{9}{4}=\right)-9m^2+\left(-\frac{6455}{64}+\frac{165}{42}=\right)-\frac{6125}{64}m^3\right.$$
$$\left.+\left(-\frac{2810\,95}{512}-\frac{147}{256}=\right)-\frac{281389}{512}m^4\right)$$

$$+e^3e'^2\left(\left(-\frac{12831}{480}-\frac{33}{2}=\right)-\frac{20751}{480}m^2\right)$$

$$+e\,e^2\gamma^2\left(\left(\frac{5171}{128}-\frac{451}{128}=\right)+\frac{2359}{64}m^2\right)$$

$$+e\,e'^4\left(\left(\frac{45}{16}-\frac{2025}{64}=\right)-\frac{1845}{64}m^2\right)$$

$$+e\,b^4\left(-\frac{135}{32}m^2\right)$$

$$+e\,e'^2b^4\left(-\frac{75}{16}\right)$$

Taking this to the fifth order only, and comparing it with the coefficient in the elliptic theory, we have

	Plana	Elliptic.
$-e$	$\left(2-\frac{3}{2}m^2-\frac{75}{64}m^3-\frac{6659}{256}m^4\right)$	$=e\left(2\right)$
$+e^3$	$\left(-\frac{1}{4}-15m^2\right)$	$+e^3\left(-\frac{1}{4}\right)$
$+e^5$	$\left(\frac{5}{96}\right)$	$+e^5\left(\frac{5}{96}\right)$
$+e\gamma^2$	$\left(-\frac{1}{2}-\frac{63}{32}m^2\right)$	
$+e^3\gamma^2$	$\left(\frac{23}{16}\right)$	
$+e\gamma^4$	$\left(-\frac{3}{8}\right)$	
$+e\,e'^2$	$\left(-9m^2\right)$	

The coefficient of sin $g\,n\,t$ in Plana's expression for the latitude (see t. i. p. 704) is

$$= \gamma \left(1 + \frac{33}{128} m^2 + \frac{241}{512} m^4 - \frac{82495}{24576} m^5 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^2 \left(-1 - \frac{31}{512} m^2 - \frac{7977}{256} m^3 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^4 \left(\frac{5}{64} + \frac{945}{512} m \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^3 \left(-\frac{3}{8} + \frac{5}{128} m^2 + \frac{69}{256} m^3 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^3 e^2 \left(\frac{7}{32} - \frac{405}{256} m \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^5 \left(\frac{1}{4} \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^2 \left(\frac{27}{8} m^2 - \frac{113}{128} m^3 \right)$$

But according to the calculation of Prof. Adams (quoted by M. Delaunay, *Comptes Rendus*, t. liv. (1862), this should be

$$= \gamma \left(1 + \frac{33}{128} m^2 - \frac{1}{512} m^4 - \frac{82497}{24576} m^5 - \frac{4801697}{294012} m^6 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^2 \left(-1 - \frac{1111}{256} m^2 - \frac{7977}{256} m^3 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^4 \left(\frac{3}{16} - \frac{135}{512} m \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^3 \left(-\frac{3}{8} + \frac{5}{128} m^2 - \frac{15}{128} m^3 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^3 e^2 \left(\frac{23}{32} + \frac{135}{256} m \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^5 \left(\frac{15}{64} \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^2 \left(\frac{9}{8} m^2 - \frac{113}{128} m^3 + \frac{3521}{1024} m^4 \right)$$

Adopting this as the true expression according to Plana's theory, taking it to the fifth order only, and comparing with the elliptic value of the same coefficient, we have

Plana.		Elliptic.
γ	$\left(1 + \frac{33}{128}m^2 - \frac{1}{512}m^4\right)$	$= \gamma \left(1\right)$
$+ \gamma e^2$	$\left(-1 - \frac{1111}{256}m^2\right)$	$+ \gamma e^2 \left(-1\right)$
$+ \gamma e^4$	$\left(\frac{3}{16}\right)$	$+ \gamma e^4 \left(\frac{7}{64}\right)$
$+ \gamma^3$	$\left(-\frac{3}{8} + \frac{5}{128}m^2\right)$	$+ \gamma^3 \left(-\frac{3}{8}\right)$
$+ \gamma^3 e^2$	$\left(\frac{23}{32}\right)$	$+ \gamma^3 e^2 \left(\frac{3}{8}\right)$
$+ \gamma^5$	$\left(\frac{15}{64}\right)$	$+ \gamma^5 \left(\frac{55}{64}\right)$
$+ \gamma e'^2$	$\left(\frac{9}{8}m^2\right)$	

We have thus two equations for the determination of Plana's e, γ in terms of the elliptic e, γ. And the solution of these equations gives

		Elliptic.
e (Plana) $=$	e	$\left(1 - \frac{3}{4}m^2 + \frac{75}{128}m^3 + \frac{6947}{512}m^4\right)$
	$+ e^3$	$\left(\frac{263}{32}m^2\right)$
	$+ \gamma^2 e$	$\left(\frac{1}{4} + \frac{39}{64}m^2\right)$
	$+ \gamma^2 e^3$	$\left(-\frac{5}{8}\right)$
	$+ \gamma^4 e$	$\left(\frac{1}{4}\right)$
	$+ e e'^2$	$\left(\frac{9}{2}m^2\right)$
γ (Plana) $=$	γ	$\left(1 - \frac{33}{128}m^2 + \frac{1}{512}m^4\right)$
	$+ \gamma e^2$	$\left(\frac{727}{256}m^2\right)$
	$+ \gamma e^4$	$\left(-\frac{5}{64}\right)$

$$+ \gamma^3 \left(-\frac{5}{128} m^2 \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^3 e^2 \left(\frac{5}{32} \right)$$

$$+ \gamma^5 \left(\frac{5}{8} \right)$$

$$+ \gamma e^2 \left(-\frac{9}{8} m^2 \right)$$

I annex the verification of these expressions; we have

Plana. Elliptic.

$$e\left(2 + \frac{3}{2}m^2 - \frac{75}{64}m^3 - \frac{6659}{256}m^4\right) = e\left(2 - \frac{3}{2}m^2 + \frac{75}{64}m^3 + \frac{6947}{256}m^4\right.$$

$$\left(+ \frac{3}{2}m^2 - \frac{9}{8}m^4 \right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{75}{64}m^3 - \frac{6659}{256}m^4\right)$$

$$+ e^3 \left(\frac{263}{32} m^2 \right)$$

$$+ e\gamma^2 \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{39}{32} m^2 \right.$$

$$\left. + \frac{3}{8} m^2 \right)$$

$$+ e^3\gamma^2 \left(-\frac{5}{4} \right)$$

$$+ e\gamma^4 \left(\frac{1}{2} \right)$$

$$+ ee^2 \left(9m^2 \right)$$

$$e^3 \left(-\frac{1}{4} - 17m^2 \right) = e^3 \left(-\frac{1}{4} + \frac{9}{16} m^2 \right.$$

$$\left. - 17m^2 \right)$$

$$+ e^3\gamma^2 \left(-\frac{3}{16} \right)$$

$$e^5 \left(\frac{5}{96} \right) = e^5 \left(\frac{5}{96} \right)$$

$$e\gamma^2\left(-\tfrac{1}{2}-\tfrac{63}{32}m^2\right) = e\gamma^2\left(-\tfrac{1}{2}-\tfrac{63}{32}m^2+\tfrac{3}{8}m^2\right) + e\gamma^4\left(-\tfrac{1}{8}\right)$$

$$e^3\gamma^2\left(\tfrac{23}{16}\right) = e^3\gamma^2\left(\tfrac{23}{16}\right)$$

$$e\gamma^4\left(-\tfrac{3}{8}\right) = e\gamma^4\left(-\tfrac{3}{8}\right)$$

$$ee'^2\left(-9m^2\right) = ee'^2\left(-9m^2\right)$$

Whence, adding, we have the first equation.

And, moreover,

$$\gamma\left(1+\tfrac{33}{128}m^2-\tfrac{1}{512}m^4\right) = \gamma\left(1-\tfrac{33}{128}m^2+\tfrac{1}{512}m^4+\tfrac{33}{128}m^2-\tfrac{1}{512}m^4\right) + \gamma e^2\left(\tfrac{727}{256}m^2\right) + \gamma^4 e\left(-\tfrac{5}{64}\right) + \gamma^3\left(-\tfrac{5}{128}m^2\right) + \gamma^3 e^2\left(\tfrac{5}{32}\right) + \gamma^5\left(\tfrac{5}{8}\right) + \gamma e'^2\left(-\tfrac{9}{8}m^2\right)$$

$$\gamma e^2\left(-1-\tfrac{1111}{256}m^2\right) = \gamma e^2\left(-1+\tfrac{3}{2}m^2-\tfrac{1111}{256}m^2\right) + \gamma^3 e^2\left(-\tfrac{1}{2}\right)$$

$$\gamma e^4\left(\tfrac{3}{16}\right) = \gamma e^4\left(\tfrac{3}{16}\right)$$

$$\gamma^3\left(-\frac{3}{8}+\frac{5}{128}m^2\right) = \gamma^3\left(-\frac{3}{8}+\frac{5}{128}m^2\right)$$

$$\gamma^3 e^2\left(\frac{23}{32}\right) = \gamma^3 e^2\left(\frac{23}{32}\right)$$

$$\gamma^5\left(\frac{15}{64}\right) = \gamma^5\left(\frac{15}{64}\right)$$

$$\gamma e'^2\left(\frac{9}{8}m^2\right) = \gamma e'^2\left(\frac{9}{8}m^2\right)$$

Whence, adding, we have the second equation.

It may be noticed that, taking the foregoing expressions only as far as the third order, we have

Plana.		Elliptic.
e	=	$e\left(1+\frac{1}{4}\gamma^2-\frac{3}{4}m^2\right)$
γ	=	γ

And moreover that, attending only to the terms which are independent of m, we have

$$e = e\left(1+\frac{1}{4}\gamma^2-\frac{5}{8}\gamma^2+\frac{1}{4}\gamma^4\right)$$

$$\gamma = \gamma\left(1-\frac{5}{64}e^4+\frac{5}{32}e^2\gamma^2-\frac{5}{8}\gamma^4\right)$$

which are formulæ that may be found useful.

Elements of Comet I. 1865. By Mr. Tebbutt.

In my letters of February 18th and March 21st I sent observations of a fine comet then visible in the southern hemisphere. I have now much pleasure in communicating the parabolic elements of that body as follows:—

$$T = 1865, \text{ Jan. } 14^d{\cdot}34054, \text{ G.M.T.}$$

$$\left.\begin{aligned} \varpi &= 141^\circ\ 15'\ 37''{\cdot}1 \\ \Omega &= 253\ \ 3\ \ 15{\cdot}5 \end{aligned}\right\} \text{Mean Equinox, } 1865{\cdot}0$$

$$i = 87\ 32\ 20{\cdot}0$$

$$\log q = 8{\cdot}4152071$$

$$q = 0{\cdot}026014$$

Motion retrograde.

The more accurate determination of the orbit must await the reobservation of the comparison stars in the meridian. The elements of Comet V. 1826, resemble those given above with the exception of the place of the perihelion, which differs nearly 180°. A comet appeared about B.C. 371, and the limiting values of its elements have been assigned by Pingré from an account given of it by Aristotle. They bear some resemblance to those of the present comet, but observations made more than two thousand years ago are too rough for the settlement of this question. Four comparisons of the comet were obtained on the evening of the 23rd March with a star of the 7th magnitude, which is not to be found in the Catalogues. The comet was last seen here on the 28th, being then barely distinguishable, although the sky was very clear and the night dark.

Windsor, New South Wales, May 1st, 1865.

The Society has received from M. Liais a copy of a letter dated the 25th April, 1865, addressed to him by the Baron de Prados, containing an account of the nearly total eclipse of the Sun on the 25th April, 1865, as observed at Rio de Janeiro. The letter of the Baron de Prados is published in the *Ast. Nach.* No. 1537.

Element of Minor Planet (58) *Beatrix.*

The following set of elements, calculated by Herr E. Becker from four normal places of May 4, 13, 19, and 27, is given, *Ast. Nach.* No. 1539:—

Epoch 1865, May 4·5 Berlin M.T.

M_0	=	17° 9′ 47″·7	
$\omega = \pi - \Omega$	=	160 54 10·7	Mean Equinox, 1865·0
Ω	=	27 33 53·1	
i	=	5 2 11·2	
φ	=	4 49 38·8	
$\log a$	=	0·385383	
μ	=	937″·415	

Observations of Clio (84). By M. Luther.

(*Extract from a Letter to the Astronomer Royal.*)

1865.	Bilk M.T. h m s	R.A. h m s	Decl. ° ′ ″	
Aug. 25	10 46 28·0	21 34 31·27	− 14 20 47·1	9 Comparisons.
	12 24 38·6	21 34 27·13	− 14 20 24·3	8 ,,
26	9 46 17·6	21 33 35·05	− 14 15 29·1	12 ,,
27	10 5 15·8	21 32 36·39	− 14 9 50·4	4 ,,
Sept. 8	9 44 34·7	21 23 8·92	− 12 58 49·5	10 ,,

The Planet is now of the 10.11 magnitude.

Bilk, near Dusseldorf, 1865, *Sept.* 10.

Observation of Lunar Eclipse of April 11, 1865.
By D. A. Freeman, Esq.

I trust that a note of my observation, with my $4\frac{1}{2}$-inch Refractor by Cooke, of the Lunar Eclipse on the morning of the 11th instant, may not be unacceptable to the Society.

1. From the time of the first contact with the penumbra until 3.40 (L. M. T.), 15 minutes before the contact with the umbra, the atmosphere was perfectly clear and serene, and the dazzling light of the Moon became sensibly less.

2. During the next 15 minutes vapourish clouds rapidly overspread the sky, dimming the Moon.

3. At 3.55 these dispersed entirely, and the sky became and continued as clear and serene as before. On the Moon's then coming into clear view, a very small part was obscured.

4. At 4.30 *Plato* was but just distinguishable at the south edge of the shadow, and became invisible.

5. At the middle of the eclipse, *Eudoxus* (77 Beer and Mädler) was but just distinguishable, and at 4.50 the obscured edge of the Moon disappeared sharply behind the mountains.

6. I was throughout able to distinguish through the shadow the edge of the obscured part of the Moon, but I could distinguish nothing upon that part.

7. The mountain ranges at the south limb stood out in prominent relief beyond the disk.

8. The state of the atmosphere was as follows:—

At 2 A.M.	Dry Bulb	51°·5
	Wet do.	50·0

At 4 (during the clouds)	Dry Bulb	52·8
	Wet do.	52·0
At 5	Dry Bulb	52·0
	Wet do.	52·0

The dew was very heavy before sunrise. Barometer reduced to 32° and Sea Level $30^{in}{\cdot}20$.

9. As some proof of the serenity of the atmosphere, between the hours of 2 and 4, I may mention that the division between the outer rings of *Saturn* was exquisitely defined, that the inner (obscure) ring was distinctly visible, and that *Rhea*, *Dione*, and *Tethys* were readily seen with all the powers I used, 70 to 3000.

Menton (*Alpes Maritimes*), *April* 13, 1865.

On an Artificial Horizon. By J. Merrifield, Esq.

The artificial horizon recommended by Lieut.-Col. A. Strange, F.R.S., and Mr. Cooke, of York (as reported in the *Monthly Notices* for April), for finding the error of collimation, has been used by me since May 1864, and I have found it more generally useful than the ordinary one.

I have also recommended its use at sea whenever the celestial body can be seen distinctly, but the sea horizon is unfavourable for observations. The way I accomplish this is, by suspending the artificial horizon on gimbals similar to ships' compasses, but having a mark to show when the horizon is properly reversed. By this means, observations in the night, which are difficult to be taken at sea with the natural horizon, are much simplified.

The idea of using a piece of glass (perfectly plane) floating on mercury, was suggested to me by Comm. William Walker, R.N.

The reason I have written is to suggest its use for nautical purposes.

Gascoyne Place, Plymouth, 17th May, 1865.

On the Double Star ϑ Cygni. By George Knott, Esq.

In No. 1517 of the *Astronomische Nachrichten* will be found an interesting paper by Dr. Behrmann, of Göttingen, on the "Orbit of the Double Star ϑ *Cygni*." The elements, de-

duced from observations by various astronomers, from Sir W. Herschel, in 1783, to Padre Secchi, in 1856, and which differ considerably from those of Mr. Hind, are accompanied by an ephemeris which represents the pair as now rapidly closing up, the calculated distance for 1864 being 0″·599 on an angle of 337°. 46′, and that for 1866 being 0″·260 on an angle of 297° 33′. Recent observations do not, however, accord with these predictions. The pair was measured (among others) by the Baron Dembowski, in 1863, with a 7-inch Munich Refractor, and by Dr. Engelmann with the new 8-inch equatoreal of the Leipzig Observatory, in the year 1864, and while the angle of position is evidently gradually decreasing, the distance appears to be nearly stationary. In consequence of Dr. Behrmann's paper I have been induced to measure the pair with my 7½-inch Alvan Clark Refractor, and two sets of observations yield in the mean the following results, which are fairly accordant with those of the previous observers, but which can only be regarded as approximations:—

P = 349°·00 obs. 17, w. 112; D = 1″·705 obs. 18. w. 85; Epoch, 1865·435.

The small star was on each occasion well seen, and its colour — Blue[3] of Admiral Smyth's Chromatic Scale — contrasted finely with the pale yellow of the primary.

Woodcroft Observatory, Cuckfield, June 9th, 1865.

Note on ζ Herculis. By I. Fletcher, Esq.

I beg leave to draw the attention of those Members of the Society who are in possession of large telescopes to the present condition of that most remarkable binary star *ζ Herculis*. With my large refractor of 9½-inches aperture and a power of 1000, it is absolutely *single*. A few years ago I had no difficulty in measuring it both in position and distance with a telescope of 4 inches aperture only. As the companion star is undoubtedly close upon its perihelion, the earliest possible observation of its reappearance will be of great value in the determination of its orbital elements. Mr. Dawes tells me that *last year* he found the star quite single.

Tarnbank Observatory, June 5th, 1865.

Observations of the Partial Eclipse of the Moon of October 4, 1865. By the President, Warren De La Rue, F.R.S.

On the occasion of a former partial lunar eclipse,—viz. that of February 27, 1858,—I obtained several photographs of the Moon, and was led to suspect the existence of an anti-actinic influence extending beyond the limits assignable to the penumbra. To ascertain whether any such influence really exists was my principal object on the present occasion. I therefore commenced operations some little time previous to the first contact of the penumbra; and the night at Cranford being very bright, and the atmosphere tolerably steady, I obtained, with an exposure of from one to three seconds, fully developed photographs of the Moon; using for that purpose Steinheil's silvered glass mirror of 13 inches aperture, and 10 feet local length; the action of which I do not, however, find more rapid than that of the speculum-metal mirrors (of the same dimensions and focal length) which I have chiefly used in celestial photography. After contact, it was found that while an instantaneous exposure sufficed to give a faint impression of that portion of the lunar disk not obscured by the umbra or penumbra, an exposure of a whole minute failed to bring out the portion of the lunar surface covered by the umbra, although its details were plainly perceptible in the telescope. The obscured portion of the Moon was, moreover, perfectly visible without optical aid. To the naked eye, and even in the finder, the dark limb of the Moon appeared to be bounded by a silvery thread of light; but this illusion disappeared under powers of 90 and 140 both in the Reflector and in my $4\frac{1}{8}$-inch Dallmeyer. The umbra towards the Moon's limb had a coppery glow, while that towards the penumbra was of an ashy grey colour. The penumbra could be much better traced when the image was projected on a screen placed in the focus of the reflector than when viewed directly through the eye-piece; and, probably, though this experiment was not tried, the projection of an enlarged image of the penumbra by means of the eye-piece, would still further have enhanced the distinctness of view. As the penumbra gradually encroached on the disk, it was remarked that the various details of the lunar surface came out much more distinctly than when seen under the full and direct illumination of the Sun; and, but for my intention to devote the telescope for the time being solely to photography, some noteworthy observations could have been made respecting the configuration and appearance of lunar objects under the peculiar circumstances of an eclipse.

With the aid of my assistant, Mr. Reynolds, 17 photographs were procured, between 7^h and $11^h\ 5^m$, this interval of time commencing nearly an hour and a half previous to the first contact of the penumbra, and concluding 25 minutes after the

greatest phase. At the discontinuance of the observations, the night was still bright.

The photographs of Feb. 1858 stand in the stereoscopic relation to those of Oct. 1865,— *i. e.* they combine in the stereoscope and produce good stereoscopic pictures of a lunar eclipse. Also, to my eye, two pictures taken at different epochs of the late eclipse, when viewed in the stereoscope, while they necessarily show the Moon as a flat disk, do yet present the shadow as raised or protruded, giving in fact the impression of a flat picture of the Moon covered by a glass shade. This impression, however, is not conveyed to all observers.

Picture No. 5, taken at $8^h\ 19^m\ 17^s$ (exposure one second) shows no appearance of the penumbra. The first contact of the real penumbra occurred, according to the *Nautical Almanac*, at $8^h\ 25^m\ 54^s$; and I had anticipated the possibility of my being able to trace some anti-actinic effects beyond its limits; but this expectation was not realised.

Picture No. 6, $8^h\ 29^m$ (exposure two seconds), penumbra just traceable; the first contact of the Moon with the penumbra occurred about three minutes before the epoch of this picture.

Picture No. 7, $8^h\ 39^m$ (exposure two seconds), the penumbra covering half the lunar crater Schikard.

Picture No. 8, $9^h\ 0^m\ 19^s$ (exposure two seconds). On this the penumbra is traceable on the Moon's Eastern limb beyond the parallel of 70° of south latitude, reaching in its elliptical boundary between Bettinus and Zuchius, skirting the western boundary of Schiller, covering Phocylides, Schikard, Drebbel, Piazzi, and Lagrange; and passing off the Moon's eastern limb over Eidistädt, at about the intersection of the parallel of 23° South latitude.

Picture No. 9, $9^h\ 21^m\ 29^s$ (exposure two seconds). The elliptical projection of the cone of the penumbra well marked, commencing close to the south pole, and traceable over Malapert, Cahous, Short, Moretus, Gruemberger, over the centre of Clavius, skirting Longomontanus, over Hainzel, covering Vitello, on the border of Mare Humorum, over Vieta and Byrgius, and passing off at the 20th parallel of south lat. on the western limb. No part of the umbra was then on the Moon's disk, and the whole contour of the Moon is visible on the photograph.

Picture No. 10, $9^h\ 38^m\ 58^s$, about 46 seconds after the first contact of the umbra (exposure three seconds), the Moon's surface is invisible in the photograph to a small extent beyond the boundary of the umbra, which gradually softened off into the penumbra. The truncation of the cones of the umbra and penumbra is seen in perspective as well-marked ellipses.

Picture No. 11, $10^h\ 41^m\ 17^s$ (exposure three seconds), a little later than the middle of the eclipse, which occurred $1^m\ 42^s$ earlier. The obscuration of the umbra and penumbra

extends in a curved line, commencing in their visible effects on the photograph at the parallel of 15° south lat. on the western limb, passing over Langrenus, Goelenius, Guttemberg, Capella, Theophilus, Kant, Dollond, Albategnius, Ptolemæus, Parry, Bonpland, Euclides, above Flamsteed, and passing off over the southern limb of Grimaldi, above the parallel of 10° of south lat.

Picture No. 16, $12^h\ 54^m\ 12^s$, was exposed exactly one minute, ending at the above-named time; the unobscured portion of the Moon was completely solarised, and the details in consequence lost; yet not the slightest trace of any part of the lunar disk was depicted within the limits of the umbra. The next picture was instantaneous, the exposure certainly being less than a quarter of a second, yet the whole of the unobscured surface is clearly though faintly depicted.

Mr. Lowe's Comets.

(*Extract of a Letter to the President.*)

"As I promised you at Birmingham, I have taken great pains to get the Right Ascensions and Declinations of the two Comets I saw. I have made seventeen observations, and the range of error is very small, not 20′ of space.

"On August 27th, at $8^h\ 30^m$ P.M. the positions were—

1st Comet.

R.A. $15^h\ 15^m$, Decl. 3° 50′ S.

2nd Comet.

R.A. $15^h\ 0^m$, Decl. 7° 30′ S.

"From an account I see in the newspapers of a Comet seen at $3^h\ 45^m$ A.M. in the East, three days ago, I have little doubt this is one of the Comets I saw in August. The weather has been overcast in the mornings for more than a week, so that I have been prevented seeing the Comet myself. The description as to large size and shape (no tail) agrees with the first Comet I myself saw."

INDEX.

Page

Abbott, on the variable star η *Argus*, and surrounding nebulæ..... 192
———, observations of Comet I., 1865 197
Airy, G. B., comparison of the transit-instrument in its ordinary or reversible form with the transit-instrument in its non-reversible form, as adopted at Greenwich, the Cape of Good Hope, and other observatories..... 49
——, ——, on the date of a communication of a mode of observing transits without reference to hearing or touch 158
——, ——, letter to the President of the Royal Geographical Society as to the proposed polar expedition 201
——, ——, on the value of the Moon's semidiameter as obtained from the investigations of Hugh Breen, Esq., from occultations observed at Greenwich and Cambridge 261
Aluminium Bronze transit-axis..... 177, 221, 223
Ashe, description of the observatory, Bonner's Hill, Quebec..... 29

Associates deceased:—
W. von Struve 79, 83
Bond, G. P..... 148

Associates elected:—
Dr. Donati..... 1
Prof. E. Luther..... ib.
Prof. R. Wolf ..... ib.

Astronomy, report on the progress of, in the year 1864-65..... 109
Auwers, orbit of *Sirius* 38

Balloon ascents, scientific 106
Bond, G. P., President's address on delivery of medal to 125
Breen, his investigations as to the value of the Moon's semidiameter from occultations 261
Brodie, meteoric appearance on the Sun's surface 21
———, some observations on the solar photosphere..... 233

Challis on the bright band bordering the Moon's limb in solareclipses.. 18
———, ——, the large comet visible in the southern hemisphere (Comet I. 1865) 173
Cayley, note on the lunar theory 182
———, second note on ditto..... 230
———, expressions for Plana's e, γ in terms of elliptic e, γ..... 265
Chacornac, note on the diameter of *Sirius* 40

Page

Chambers, variable star nomenclature, and notice of a new variable star discovered by M. Schönfield, of Mannheim 66
———, a catalogue of variable stars 208
Comet, Encke's, ephemeris of 65
Comets II., V., and VI. 1863, observations of, at Liverpool, Mr. Hartnup 64
Comets III. 1860, I. and VI. 1863, M. Hoek 243
Comet I. 1864, observations of, Mr. Tebbutt 43, 194
———, ———, ———, Mr. Smalley 171
Comet III. 1864, discovery of 31
Comet IV. 1864, discovery and elements of 146
Comet V., 1864 147
Comet I., 1865, observations of, Prof. Copsey 173
———, ———, ———, Mr. Tebbutt 195, 258, 271
———, ———, ———, Mr. Ellery 196, 219
———, ———, ———, Mr. Abbott 197
Comets, 1865, observations of, Mr. Lowe 278

De La Rue, President, address at first meeting 1
———, on a photo engraving of a lunar photograph 171
———, observations of the partial eclipse of the Moon of Oct. 4, 1865 276
Dawes, Rev. W. R., on a new arrangement of two solar prisms for use with a micrometer 218
———, ———, occultation of *κ Cancri*, 1865, May 2 223
———, ———, on the planet *Mars* 225
———, ———, description of an aperture diminishing eye-piece, and of a photometer of neutral true glass 229
Donati, Comet III. 1864, discovery of 31
Dunkin, on some peculiar instances of personal equation in zenith-distance observations 215

Ellery, observations of Comet I. 1865 ..... 196, 219
Equatoreal mounting, description of an 241
Eye-piece, solar, description of an aperture-diminishing 229

Fellows deceased, list of 79
Graham, R. 79
Higgens 80
Neill, Dr. H. 81
Palmer, W. H. ..... ib.
Mylne, W. C. 82
Portlock, Gen. J. E. ..... ib.
Strong, Rev. S. 83
Fellows elected 1, 33, 49, 149, 177, 201, 225
Fletcher, on the photosphere of the Sun 231
———, description of an equatoreal mounting 241
———, note on ζ *Herculis* 275
Freeman, observations of lunar eclipse of April 11, 1865 273

Gasparis, De, discovery of Minor Planet (48) *Beatrix* 221
Gould, B. A., extract of a letter from, announcing deaths of Messrs. Bond and Gilliss 199
Greenwich Seven-year Catalogue for 1860, on the accuracy of the fundamental right ascensions of the 47

Hamilton, self-registering thermometer 29
Hartnup, observations of Comets II., V., and VI., 1863, taken with the equatoreal of the Liverpool Observatory by 64
Herschel, Sir J. W. F., letter to the President from 152
———, A. S., radiant points of shooting-stars 33, 162
———, ———, progress of meteoric astronomy during the year 1863–4 by 158

Page

Herschel, A. S., height of a luminous meteor 251
Hoek, on the Comets III. 1860 and I. VI. 1863..... 243
Horizon, artificial 274
Howlett, on solar spots 63
Huggins, on the disappearance of the spectrum of ι *Piscium* at its occultation of January 4th, 1865..... 60
———, on the spectra of the nebulæ..... 157

Johnson, memorial prize..... 175
Joynson, on the appearance of *Mars* 66, 166

Knott, on the nebulous star 45 H IV. *Geminorum*..... 62, 191
——, on the double star ϑ *Cygni* 274
Kowalski, on his theory of *Neptune* 45

Lassell, letter from, and ephemeris of five inner satellites of *Saturn* .. 139
Liais, M., letter from 272
Lockyer, observation of a Sun-spot 237
Lowe, observations of two comets 278
Lunar eclipse of 11 April, 1865, observations of..... 273
———— 4 Oct. 1865 276
Luther, observations of (84) *Clio* 273
Lunar parallax, constant of, Mr. Stone 213
Lunar theory, note on, Prof. Cayley..... 182
————, second note on, ditto..... 203
————, expressions for Plana's *e*, *γ* in terms of elliptic *e*, *γ* 265

Mars, appearances of:—
Mr. Joynson 66, 166
Mr. Dawes 225
Mr. Talmage..... 193
Merrifield on an artificial horizon 174
Meteor, height of observed 251
Meteoric astronomy, progress of, in the year 1863–64 158
Micrometer, new arrangement of two solar prisms, for use with 218
Minor planets, (81) *Terpsichore*, discovery of 31
——, ——, (82) *Alcmena*, discovery and elements of 67
——, ——, (83) *Beatrix*, discovery and elements of..... 221, 272
——, ——, (84) *Clio*, observation of, M. Luther 273
Moon, semidiameter of, from occultations at Greenwich and Cambridge 261

Nebulæ and nebulous stars:—
45 H IV. *Geminorum*, Mr. Knott..... 62
Nebula of *Orion* 153
Baily-Lalande 14512 and nebula 45 H 4 *Geminorum*..... 189, 191
Nebula surrounding η *Argus* 192
Nebulæ, on the spectra of..... 157
Neptune, on Kowalski's theory of 45
Newcomb, on Kowalski's theory of *Neptune* 45
Noble, occultation of α *Aquarii*, Dec. 5, 1864 42
——, occultations of three stars 170

Object-glass, achromatic, remarks on the 22
————, aplanatic, on relation between forms proposed by Herschel and Gauss..... 25
Observatories, account of proceedings of:—
Greenwich, Royal Observatory 99
Radcliffe 100
Cambridge 101
Liverpool..... 102
Glasgow 103
Kew 104
Cranford, Mr. De La Rue 107

Page

Observatory, Bonner's Hill, Quebec, description of 29

Occultations of stars by the Moon:—
- *s* Aquarii, Dec. 5, 1864, Capt. Noble 42
- ———————, Mr. Talmage 43
- *σ* Arietis, 6 Jan. 1865 170
- γ^2 Tauri, 3 March 1865 ..... ib.
- A^2 Cancri, 8 March 1865 ..... ib.
- *ω* Leonis, 5 April 1865 194
- *s* Cancri, 2 May 1865 223

Personal equation, instances of, in zenith-distance observations 215
Photo-engraving of lunar photograph 171
Photographic observations of lunar eclipse 276
Plana's *e*, *γ*, expressions for, in terms of elliptic *e*, *γ* 265
Polar expedition, Mr. Airy's letter in regard to 201
Pritchard, Rev. C., on the relations existing between the forms proposed by Sir John Herschel and by Gauss for the aplanatic object-glass 25
———, ———, note on M. Chacornac's paper on *Sirius* 42

Saturn, ephemeris of five inner satellites of 139
Schultz, on the star Baily-Lalande 14512 and nebula H IV. 45 189
Secchi, Rev. P., letter to the President from 149
———, ———, on the spectrum of the nebula of *Orion* by 153
Sextant, on determination of error of excentricity of 56, 57
Shooting-stars, radiant points of 33, 162
Simms, some remarks upon the achromatic object-glass 22
Sirius, orbit of, M. Auwers 38
———, note on diameter of, M. Chacornac 40
———, note on ditto, Mr. Pritchard 42
Smalley, abstract of observations of Comet I. 1864, made at the Sydney Observatory 171

Society:—
- President's address at first meeting 1
- Report of Council to forty-fifth annual meeting 69
- List of papers, Feb. 1864 to Feb. 1865 120
- Library, list of donors to 123
- President's address on delivery of medal to Prof. Bond 125
- Officers and Council for 1865–66 138

Solar eye-piece, on arrangement of two solar prisms for use with a micrometer, Mr. Dawes 218
Solar eclipses, on the bright band bordering the Moon's limb in 18

Solar spots and photosphere:—
- Mr. Brodie 21, 233
- Mr. Howlett 63
- P. Secchi 149
- Herschel, Sir J. 152
- on course of Sun-spot phenomenon, Prof. Wolf 216
- Mr. Fletcher 231
- Mr. Lockyer 237

Southern survey, report as to 118

Spectra of stars and nebulæ:—
- on disappearance of spectrum of *s Piscium* at occultation of Jan. 4, 1865 60
- on spectrum of nebula of *Orion*, M. Secchi 153
- discussion on ditto ..... ib.
- on spectra of nebulæ, Mr. Huggins 157

Star-catalogue, suggestion as to 199

Page

Stars, double or multiple:—
ϑ Cygni 274
ζ Herculis 275

Stars, variable, nomenclature, and notice of new variable star discovered by M. Schönfeld 66
——, ———, *η Argus* and surrounding nebula..... 192
——, ———, catalogue of, Mr. Chambers 208
Stewart, B., note on the determination of the error of eccentricity in a sextant by..... 57
Stone, on the accuracy of the fundamental right ascensions of the Greenwich Seven-year Catalogue for 1860. (Abstract.) 47
——-, a determination of the semidiameter of *Venus* at the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth 57
——-, on the constant of lunar parallax 213
Strange, Col., on the aluminium bronze transit-axis, and on certain new methods of adjusting transit-instruments 177
———, discussion on ditto 221
———, note on his paper on the aluminium bronze transit-axes..... 223
———, brief notes on the bearings of transit-axes..... 255

Talmage, occultation of *ν Aquarii*, Dec. 5, 1864..... 43
———, on an appearance presented by the spots in the planet *Mars* . 193
———, occultation of *ω Leonis*, April 5, 1865 194
Tebbutt, observations and elements of Comet I. 1864 ..... 43, 194
———-, observations of Comet I. 1865 ..... 195, 258, 271
Telescope, on a new binocular 22
Thermometer, on a self-registering 29
Tempel, Minor planet (81) *Terpsichore*, discovery of 31
Tennant, note on the determination of the error of eccentricity in a sextant by 56
Transit-instrument, comparison of the reversible and non-reversible forms, Mr. Airy 49
———————, adjustments and pivots of 177, 214, 221, 223, 255
Transits, on date of a communication of a mode of observing, without reference to hearing or touch..... 158

Venus, determination of semidiameter of, at mean distance of Sun from Earth 57

Warner, suggestions as to a star-catalogue 199
Watson, on a new binocular telescope 22
Wolf, Prof,, on the course of the Sun-spot phenomenon 216

Yeates, on the notches, Ys, or bearings for the pivots of transit-instruments 214

CONTENTS.

	Page
On the Value of the Moon's Semidiameter as obtained by the Investigations of Hugh Breen, Esq., from Occultations observed at Cambridge and Greenwich, by the Astronomer Royal	261
Expressions for Plana's e, γ in Terms of the Elliptic e, γ, by Prof. Cayley	265
Elements of Comet. I. 1865, by Mr. Tebbutt...	271
Letter from M. Liais	272
Elements of Minor Planet (88) *Beatrix*	ib.
Observations of *Clio* (84), by M. Luther	273
Observations of Lunar Eclipse of April 11, 1865, Mr. Freeman ...	ib.
On an Artificial Horizon, by Mr. Merrifield	274
On the Double Star δ *Cygni*, by Mr. Knott	ib.
Note on ζ *Herculis*, by Mr. Fletcher	275
Observations of the Partial Eclipse of the Moon of October 4, by Mr. De La Rue	276
Mr. Lowe's Comets	278
Index	279

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St, Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, Oct. 27, 1865.

LIST OF PRESENTS

RECEIVED DURING THE SESSION OF 1864–65,

AND OF

BOOKS PURCHASED WITH THE TURNOR FUND

DURING THE SAME PERIOD,

FORMING

APPENDIX XVI.

To the Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Astronomical Society.

Academy of Sciences of the Institute of France, Comptes Rendus, t. lvii., Nos. 23 to 26; lviii., lix., lx., Nos. 7 to 19, 4to. *Paris*, 1864–65 — The Academy.

Adolph, W., The Simplicity of the Creation, second edition, 8vo. *London*, 1864 — The Author.

Alfonso X., King of Castile, Libros del Saber de Astronomia del Rey D. Alfonso X. de Castilla, copilados, anotados, y comentados por Don Manuel Rico y Sinobas, 2 vols. folio. *Madrid*, 1863 — The Royal Academy of Sciences, Madrid.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings, Nos. 11 to 22, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1864 — The Academy.

American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, vol. ix., No. 70, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1864 — The Society.

Amsterdam Royal Academy, Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie von Wetenschappèn, parts 5, 6, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1864 — The Academy.

———————, Jaarboek . . . 1862, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1863 ——

The Author. Andrew, Wm., Theories intended to unfold Nature and her Operations, 8vo. *Milwauka*, 1864

The Bureau of Longitudes. Annuaire des Marées pour l'an 1865, 12mo. *Paris*, 1863

W. D. Haggard, Esq. Anonymous. The Origine and Antiquity of our English Weights and Measures discovered by their near agreement with such standards that are now found in one of the Egyptian Pyramids; together with the Explanation of divers Lines therein, heretofore measured by Mr. John Greaves, Astronomy Professor at Oxford, &c., 8vo. *London*, 1706

——— ———. A Compendious History of the most remarkable Passages of the last Fourteen Years; with an Account of the Plot, as it was carried on both before and after the Fire of London to the present time, 8vo. *London*, 1680

The Author. Astrand, J. J., Indberetning om astronomiske og geodetiske Observationer anstillede paa en Reise i sondre Bergenhuus Amt i Sommeren 1863, 8vo. *Christiania*, 1864

Charles Todd, Esq. Australia (South), Meteorological Observations under the direction of Charles Todd, Esq., F.R.A.S., 1863, folio. *Adelaide*, 1865

The Author. Bache, A. D., Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania, &c., in 1840 and 1841, folio. *Washington*, 1863

W. D. Haggard, Esq. Bacon, Sir F., Baconiana, or certain genuine Remains of, 8vo. *London*, 1697

The Society at Batavia. Batavia, Naturkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie, Deel 25, 8vo. *Batavia*, 1863

The Author. Benson, L. S., The Truth of the Bible upheld; or, Truth *versus* Science. My Visit to the Sun, Nos. 1, 2, 8vo. *London*, 1864

The Academy. Berlin Royal Academy of Sciences, Abhandlungen, 1863, 4to. *Berlin*, 1864

——— ——————————— Monatsberichte, 1864, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1865

Berlin, Astronomisches Jahrbuch 1864, 4to.	*Berlin*, 1864	The Editor.
Berlin Society of Physics, Die Fortschritte der Physik im Jahr 1862, 8vo.	*Berlin*, 1864	The Society.
Bologna Academy of Sciences, Memorie della Accademia, tomo xii.; Serie ii., tomo i., ii., 4to.	*Bologna*, 1864	The Bologna Academy.
——— Rendiconto, 8vo.	*Bologna*, 1862–3	———
Brayley, E. W., Physical Constitution and Functions of the Sun, and Sources of its Heat and Energy, as recently investigated by E. W. Brayley, 8vo.	*London*, 1865	The Author.
——— Inferences and Suggestions in Cosmical and Geological Philosophy, 8vo.	*London*, 1865	———
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report of Meeting held at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1863, 8vo.	*London*, 1864	The Association.
Bruhns, C., and Forster, W., Bestimmung der Langen Differenz zwischen den Sternwarten zu Berlin und Leipsig auf telegraphischen Wege ausgeführt im April 1864, 4to.	*Leipsig*, 1865	The Authors.
Brunnow, F., Spherical Astronomy, 8vo.	*London*, 1865	Messrs. Asher and Co., the Publishers.
Brussels Royal Academy, Mémoires, t. xxxiv., 4to.	*Bruxelles*, 1864	The Royal Academy, Brussels.
——— Mémoires Couronnés, t. xxxi., 4to.	*Bruxelles*, 1863	———
——— Bulletins, 1863–64, 8vo.	*Bruxelles*, 1863–4	———
——— Annales de l'Observatoire Royale, t. xvi., 4to.	*Bruxelles*, 1864	———
——— Annuaire de l'Observatoire Royale, 1864, 12mo.	*Bruxelles*, 1864	———
——— Annuaire de l'Acad. Royale, 1864, 12mo.	*Bruxelles*, 1864	———

The Author. Burr, T. W., Celestial Chemistry and the Physical Constitution of the Stars and Nebulæ, 8vo. *London*, 1864

——— Burt, T. S., Miscellaneous Papers on Scientific Subjects, vol. iii., pt. 2, 8vo. *London*, 1865

Rev. W. Mitchell. Byrne, Oliver, Dual Arithmetic, Analysis, 8vo. *London*, 1864

The Syndicate of the Observatory. Cambridge Observatory, Astronomical Observations, vol. xx., 4to. *Cambridge*, 1864

The Author. Chacornac, M., Groupes de Taches Solaires, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

——— ——————— Notice sur les Apparences de la Surface Lunaire, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

——— ——————— Volcans Solaires, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

The Society. Cherbourg Imperial Society, Mémoires, t. ix., x., 8vo. *Paris*, 1863–4

S. M. Drach, Esq. Chladni, E. F. F., Die Akustik, 4to. *Leipsig*, 1802

The Observatory. Christiania Observatory, Meteorologische Beobachtungen, 1848–1855, ob. 4to. *Christiania*, 1864

The Author. Clausen, T., Mélanges Mathématiques et Astronomiques. Ephemeriden der beiden Bielaschen Cometen fur der Erscheinung 1865–6, 8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1865

The Observatory at Coimbra. Coimbra, Ephemerides Astronomicas calculadas para o Meridiano do Observatorio du Universitade de Coimbra para o annos de 1865–1866, 8vo. *Coimbra*, 1864

The Coll. Bomano. Collegio Romano, Bulletino Meteorologico del Osservatorio. V. N., vol. iii., folio. *Roma*, 1864

Le Bureau des Longitudes. Connaissance des Temps, 1864, 1866, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863–4

The Society at Copenhagen. Copenhagen, Oversigt over det Kongelige danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Forhandlinger 1862–3, 8vo. *Kjobenhavn*, 1862

Le Dépôt Gen. de la Marine. Dépôt Général de la Marine, Annales Hydrographiques, 1863, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863

——— ——————————— Pilote de l'Ile Vancouver, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863

——— ——————————— Rapport sur une Nouvelle Route pour doubler le Cap de Bonne Esperance, par M. Bridet, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863

Dépôt Général de la Marine, Instructions pour aller chercher la Barre de Bayonne, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 — Le Dépôt Gen. de la Marine.

——— Les Côtes du Brezil de Bahia à Rio Janeiro, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864 ———

——— Instructions Nautiques sur les Côtes de la Patagonie, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— sur les Côtes Occidentales d'Amérique, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— sur la Mer Baltique et le Golfe de Finland, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864 ———

——— sur les Côtes Est de la Chine, &c., 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— sur les Côtes Orientales de l'Amérique du Sud, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— sur les Côtes Occidentales de l'Amérique, &c., 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— Pilote de l'Ile Guernsey, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864 ———

——— Mer de Chine, Route de Singapour à Saigon, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— Renseignements sur la Mer Rouge, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— 1re Supplement au Catalogue Chronologique des Cartes, &c., 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— Formule Générale pour trouver la Latitude et la Longitude par les Hauteurs hors du Méridien, 8vo. *Paris*, 1863 ———

——— Météorologie Nautique. Vents et Courants, Routes Générales. Extrait des "Sailing Directions" de Maury, 4to. *Paris*, 1863 ———

Dijon Imperial Academy, Mémoires, t. ii., 8vo. *Dijon*, 1864 — The Academy.

Dollen, W., Die Zeitbestimmung vermittelst des tragbaren Durchgangsinstruments im Verticale des Polarsterns, 4to. *St. Petersburg*, 1863 — The Author.

The Author. Drach, S. M., On the Circle-Area and Heptagon Chord, 8vo. *London*, 1864

——— Dubois, Edmund, Cours d'Astronomie, 2me edition, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

The Royal Society, Edinburgh. Edinburgh, Royal Society, Transactions, vol. xxxiiii., part iii., 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1865

——— ——— ——— ——— Proceedings, 1863–64, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1865

Prof. C. P. Smyth. Edinburgh Observatory, Report made by the Astronomer Royal for Scotland to the Special Meeting of her Majesty's Government Board of Visitors of the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, on the 4th, and issued on the 11th November, 1864, 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1864

The Author. Engelman, R., Messungen von neunzig Doppelsternen am sechsfussigen Refractor der Leipsiger Sternwarte, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865

S. M. Drach, Esq. Everard, Thos., Stereometry, or the Art of Gauging made easie, 12mo. *London*, 1689

The Author. Flammarion Camille, La Pluralité des Mondes habités, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

——— Galle, J. G., Dr. W. Olbers Abhandlung über die leichteste und bequemste Methode die Bahn eines Cometen zu berechnen, Nachtrage zu der zweiten Auflage, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1864

——— Gautier, A., Notice sur le Bulletin Météorologique de l'Observatoire du Collége Romain et sur divers travaux recentes relatifs aux étoiles filantes, 8vo. *Génève*, 1865

——— ——— ——— Détermination Télégraphique de la Différence de Longitude entre les Observatoires de Génève et de Neuchatel, par E. Plantamour et A. Hirsch. Notice. 8vo. *Génève*, 1865

——— ——— ——— Louis François Wartman. Notice. 8vo. *Génève*, 1865

——— ——— ——— Bulletin Scientifique. Astronomie. Sur le Passage de *Venus* du Décembre 1882. Par M. Airy. Notice. 8vo. *Génève*, 1865

Gautier, A., R. C. Carrington, Observations of the Spots on the Sun. Notice. 8vo. *Génève*, 1865 — The Author

——— Otto Struve, Notice Annuel, 14 Juin 1863. Notice. 8vo. *Génève*, 1865 — ———

Geneva Physical Society, Mémoires, t. xvii., part 2, 4to. *Génève*, 1864 — The Society

Glaisher, James, An Account of Meteorological and Physical Observations made in five Balloon Ascents in the Year 1863, in continuation of eight made in the preceding year, 8vo. *London*, 1864 — The Author

Glasgow Observatory, Report of the Professor of Astronomy, 24 April 1865, 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1865 — Prof. Grant

Godfrey, Sir E., A Volume containing three Tracts relating to Sir Edmondsberry Godfrey, viz., Narrative of the Murder, Narrative of the Plot (with curious engravings), and his Funeral Sermon, 4to. *London*, 1684 — W. D. Haggard, Esq.

Göttingen Society of Sciences, Nachrichten, 1864, 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1865 — The Society

——— Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1864, parts 1, 2, 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1865 — ———

Guillemin, Amédée, Le Ciel, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — The Author

Gylden, Hugo, Berechnung der Bahn des Cometen II., 1860, 8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1863 — ———

Haase, C., Einige Zusammenstellungen als Beitrag zu der Frage ob aüsser Mercur und Venus in dem Raume zwischen Sonne und Erde noch andere planetarige Körper vorhanden sind, 8vo. *Hannover*, 1864 — ———

——— Theorie der Bewegung der Himmelskörper welche in Kegelschnitten die Sonne umlaufen, von C. F. Gauss, ins Deutsche ubertragen, 4to. *Hannover*, 1865 — ———

Hailes, J. D., The Halesian System of Astronomy, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1865 — ———

Hansen, P. A., Darlegung der Theoretischen Berechnung der in den Mondtafeln angewandten Störungen, 2d Abth., 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1864 — ———

The Meteorological Observatory at Christiania. Hansteen, C., Untersuchungen uber die Magnetismus der Erde Erster Theil, with five plates and Atlas, 4to. *Christiania*, 1819

The Observatory at Harvard College. Harvard College, Report of the Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College appointed to visit the Observatory in 1863; together with the Report of the Director, 8vo. *Boston* (*U.S.*), 1864

The Author. Heis, E., Uber die Principien der Gregorianischen Schaltmethode und uber die Verbesserung derselben nach den astronomischen Forschungen der Neuzeit, &c., 4to. *Munster*, 1864

——— Herschel, Sir J. F. W., An Essay on the Yard, the Pendulum, and the Metre, 8vo. *London*, 1863

——— ——— ——— ——— General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars, arranged in order of Right Ascension, and reduced to the common Epoch of 1860, 4to. *London*, 1864

The Authors. Hoek, M., and Oudemans, A. C., Récherches sur la Quantité d'Ether contenue dans les Liquides, 4to. *La Haye*, 1864

R. C. Carrington, Esq. Hunter, Rev. J., Civil Service Examinations: Examination Questions in Bookkeeping by Double Entry, 12mo. *London*, 1864

The Editors. Journals. The American Journal of Science and Art, Nos. 112 to 117, 8vo. *Newhaven* (*U. S.*), 1864–65

The Society. ——— Royal Asiatic Society, Journal, n. s., vol. i., pt. 1, 8vo. *London*, 1864

——— The Assurance Magazine, vol. ix., pts. 6 to 58. *London*, 1864–65

Dr. Peters. ——— Astronomische Nachrichten, Nos. 1476 to 1530, 4to. *Altona*, 1864–65

S. Gorton, Esq. ——— The Astronomical Register, Nos. 19 to 29, 8vo. *London*, 1864–65

The Editors. ——— The Athenæum Journal, Nos. 1913 to 1962, 4to. *London*, 1864–65

The Canadian Institute. ——— The Canadian Journal, Nos. 52 to 56, 8vo. *Toronto*, 1864–65

Journals. Cosmos, v. n., for 1864–65, 8vo.	*Paris*, 1864–65	The Editor.
——— Dublin Royal Society, Journal, Nos. 31 to 33, 8vo.	*Dublin*, 1864	The Society.
——— Franklin Institute, Journal, Nos. 441 to 472, 8vo.	*Philadelphia*, 1864–65	The Institute.
——— Geographical Society (The Royal), Proceedings, vol. viii., No. 4, to vol. ix., No. 2, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Royal Geographical Society.
——— Geological Society, Quarterly Journal, Nos. 79 to 82, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Geological Society.
——— Herapath's Railway Journal, Nos. 1305 to 1356, 4to.	*London*, 1864–65	J. Herapath,
——— The Horological Journal, Nos. 71 to 82, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Horological Institute.
——— The Intellectual Observer, Nos. 29 to 41, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Editor.
——— Linnean Society, Journal, vol. viii., Nos. 31, 32.	*London*, 1864	The Society.
——— ——————— of Proceedings, Nos. 29, 30, 8vo.	*London*, 1864	———
——— The London Review, Nos. 206 to 257, folio.	*London*, 1864–65	The Editor.
——— Les Mondes, v. n., 8vo.	*Paris*, 1864–65	M. l'Abbé Moigno.
——— Le Moniteur Scientifique, v. n., 8vo.	*Paris*, 1864–65	The Editor.
——— The Philosophical Magazine, Nos. 185 to 199, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	Dr. Francis.
——— The Photographic Journal, Nos. 146 to 157, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Photographic Society.
——— The Quarterly Journal of Science, Nos. 3 to 6, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Editor.
——— The Reader, Nos. 76 to 127, folio.	*London*, 1864–65	———
——— Royal Institution, Journal, No. 39, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The Royal Institution.
——— Royal United Service Institution, Journal, Nos. 30 to 33, 8vo.	*London*, 1864–65	The R. United Service Institution.

The Society of Arts. Journals. Society of Arts, Journal, v. n., 8vo. *London*, 1864–65

The Authors. Kaiser, F., and Stuart, L. C., De Eischen der Medewerking aan de ontworpen Graadmeting in Midden Europa voor het koningrijk der Nederlanden, 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1864

The Society. Lancashire Historic Society, Transactions, n. s., vol. iii., 8vo. *London*, 1864

——— Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Annual Report, 1863–64, 8vo. *Leeds*, 1864

The Society. Leipsig Society, Berichte uber die Verhandlungen der K. S. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipsig Mat. Phys. Classe 1863, i., ii., 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1864

The Academy. Lisbon Academy of Sciencias, Memorias, Classe de Sciencias, Mathematicas, Physicas, e Naturaes, t. iii., pt. 1, 4to. *Lisboa*, 1863

——— ——————————— Historias e Memorias. Classe de Sciencias, Moraes, Politicas, e Belles Lettras, n. s., t. iii., pt. 1, 4to. *Lisboa*, 1863

J. Hartnup, Esq. Liverpool, Report of the Astronomer to the Marine Committee. Mersey Docks and Harbour, 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1864

The Lombardic Royal Institute. Lombardy, Reale Instituto. Rendiconto, vol. i., f. 4, 5, 6, 8vo. *Milano*, 1864

——— ——————————— Annuario, 1864, 12mo. *Milano*, 1864

The Royal Academy of Sciences, Madrid. Madrid, Royal Academy of Sciences, Memorias, t. ii., iii., iv., 4to. *Madrid*, 1864

——— ——————————— Resumen de las Actas . . . 1861 to 1862, 4to. *Madrid*, 1863

The Author. Mailly, Ed., Essais sur les Institutions Scientifiques de la Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande, 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1865

The Author. Mann, Dr., Meteorological Observations made at Pietermaritzburg (Natal) during the Year 1863, folio. ——, 1864

——— ——— The Climate of Maritzburg, 8vo. *Pietermaritzburg*, 1864

M'Alpine, W. H., A Catalogue of the Law Library at Hartwell House, 8vo. *London*, 1865 — Dr. Lee.

Meteorological Society, The British, Proceedings, Nos. 13 to 19, 8vo. *London*, 1864–65 — The Society.

Moesta, C. G., Observaciones Meteorologicas verificadas en el Observatorio Astronomico de Santiago de Chile, en los Años de 1860–64, 8vo. *Santiago de Chile*, 1863–65 — M. Moesta.

——— Meridianos e Micrometricos relativas al Planeta Marte al Tiempo de sa Oposicion en 1862, verificadas en el Observatorio Nacional de Santiago de Chile, folio. *Santiago*, 1863 — ———

Mohn, H., Den Magnetiske Declination i Christiania adledet af Observationer 1842–62, 8vo. *Stockholm*, 1862 — The Author.

——— Bewolkung in Christiania, 8vo. *Stockholm*, ——— — ———

Montpellier, Academy of Seiences, &c., Mémoires, t. v., 4to. *Montpellier*, 1861–63 — The Academy.

Munich Observatory, Annalen der k. Sternwarte, 8vo. *München*, 1863–64 — The Observatory.

——— Royal Academy, Sitzungsberichte 1863–64, 8vo. *München*, 1863–64 — The Academy.

The Nautical Almanac for 1868, and Supplement, 8vo. *London*, 1864 — The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Naples, Societa Reale. Atti, t. i., 4to. *Naples*, 1863 — The Naples Royal Society.

——— Rendiconto . . . 1863–64, 4to. *Naples*, 1863–64 — ———

Newton, H. A., Abstract of Memoir on Shooting Stars, 8vo. ———, 1865 — The Author.

Palermo, Bulletino Meteorologico del R. Osservatorio, No. 15, folio. *Palermo*, 1865 — The Observatory.

Petersbourg, St., Imperial Academy of Sciences Bulletin, t. v., vi., vii., Nos. 1 and 2, 4to. *St. Petersbourg*, 1864 — The Academy.

Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings for 1864, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1865 — The Academy.

The Author. Plantamour, E., Resumé Météorologique des Années 1862–63 pour Génève et le Grand St. Bernard, 8vo. *Génève*, 1863–4

The Authors. ——— ——— and Hirsch, A., Détermination Télégraphique de la Différence de Longitude entre les Observatoires de Génève et de Neuchatel, 4to. *Génève et Bale*, 1864

W.D. Haggard, Esq. Plat, Sir H., The Jewel House of Art and Nature; containing divers rare and profitable Inventions, together with sundry new Experiments in the Art of Husbandry, sm. 4to. *London*, 1653

S. M. Drach, Esq. Poli, G. S., Elementi di Fisica Sperimentali, 4 vols. 8vo. *Venezia*, 1819

The Author. Powalky, C. R., De Transitu Stellæ Veneris ante Discum Solis, anno 1769, peracto ad Solis Parallaxin accuratius determinandam novæ Disquisitiones, 4to. *Kiliæ*, 1864

The Author. Proctor, R. A., Saturn and its System, 8vo. *London*, 1865

The Author. Quetelet, A., Observationes de Phénomènes Périodiques, 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1864

——— ——— Phénomènes Périodiques en générale, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1864

——— ——— Physique du Globe, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1864

——— ——— Sur la Périodicité des Etoiles filantes du mois de Novembre, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1864

——— ——— Sur les Etoiles filantes et leurs lieux d'apparition, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1864

——— ——— Etoiles filantes du 10 Août, 1863, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1864

The Author. Quetelet, Ernest, Sur le Mouvement propre de quelques Etoiles, 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1864

The Radcliffe Trustees. Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made in 1862, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1865

A. Escott, Esq. Riddle's Navigation, 8th edition, 8vo. *London*, 1864

The Author. Rollerton, F., Mazzaroth, or the Constellations, 4th part, 8vo. *London*, 1865

Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Transactions, vol. vi., part iv., 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1864 — The Society.

Royal Society, Philosophical Transactions, vol. cliii., part 2; cliv., parts 1 and 2, 4to. *London*, 1864 — The Royal Society.

———— Proceedings, Nos. 65 to 74, 8vo. *London*, 1864–65 — ———

A Russian Work, 4to. *St. Petersburg*, 1863

Safford, T. H., On the Right Ascension of the Pole-Star, as determined from observation, 8vo. *Cambridge* (*U.S.*), 1864 — The Observatory of Harvard College.

Santini, Giovanni, Delle recenti Richerche intorno alla vera Figura della Terra, 4to. *Venezia*, 1863 — The Author.

Sawitch, A., Die Anwendung der Wahrscheinlichkeits Theorie auf die Berechnung der Beobachtungen und geodatischen Messungen, oder die Methode der kleinsten Quadrate, 8vo. *Mittau und Leipsig*, 1863 — ———

Scarpellini, Caterina, Bulletino delle Osservazioni Ozonometriche Meteorologiche fatte in Roma, sheet. *Roma*, 1865 — ———

Schjellerup, H. C. F. C., Stjernefortiznelse indeholdende 10,000 positioner af telescopiske Fixstjerner imellem — 15 og + 15 Graders Deklination, 4to. *Kjobenhavn*, 1864 — ———

Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report, 8vo. *Washington*, 1863 — The Institution.

———— Contributions to Knowledge, vol. xiii., folio. *Washington*, 1864 — ———

———— Miscellaneous Collections, vol. v., 8vo. *Washington*, 1864 — ———

Smyth, W. H., Sidereal Chromatics; being a reprint with additions from the Bedford Cycle of Celestial Objects, and its Hartwell continuation on the Colours of Multiple Stars, 8vo. *London*, 1864 — Dr. Lee and Admiral Smyth.

Smyth, Prof. C. P., On the reputed Meteorological System of the Great Pyramid, 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1864 — The Author.

Struve, O., Uber das von Herrn W. Lassell in Malta aufgestellte Spiegeltelescop, 8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1863 — ———

The Swedish Royal Academy. Stockholm. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens Handlingar, ny Följd, Fjerde Bandet, Andra Haftet, 4to. *Stockholm*, 1863

——— ———. Oversigt, Nos. 1–10, 1863, 8vo. *Stockholm*, 1864

The Author. Todhunter, J., A History of the Mathematical Theory of Probabilities, from the time of Pascal to that of La Place, 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1865

The Observatory. Toronto. Abstracts of Meteorological Observations made at the Magnetical Observatory, Toronto, 1856 to 1862, 4to. *Toronto*, 1864

——— ———. Results of do., 1860–62, 4to. *Toronto*, 1864

W. D. Haggard, Esq. Triplet, Thomas, Writing Tables, with a Kalendar for Twenty-four Yeares; with sundry necessarie Rules, 12mo. *London*, 1615

Prof. Bache. United States, Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey for 1861, 4to. *Washington*, 1862

——— ——— The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1865, 8vo. *Washington*, 1863

The Upsala Academy. Upsala, Royal Academy of Sciences, Nova Acta s. 3, vol. v., fasc. 1, 4to. *Upsaliæ*, 1864

——— Upsala, Universitats Arsskrift, 1863, 8vo. *Upsala*, 1864

——— ——— Refractors Beobachtungen der k. Universitats Sternwarte in Upsala vom Februar 1862, bis Januar 1864, 8vo. *Upsala*, 1864

M. Hoek. Utrecht Observatory, Récherches Astronomiques, 2^{me} livraison, 4to. *La Haye*, 1864

The Author. Vernon, G. V., On the Direction of the Wind at Manchester, 1849 to 1861, at 8 A.M., 8vo. *London*, 1864

——— ——— On the Number of Days on which Rain falls annually in London, from observations made from 1807 to 1862, 8vo. *London*, 1864

——— ——— ——— On the Rain-fall at Oldham during the Years 1836 to 1862, by J. Heap; with Remarks by G. V. Vernon, 8vo. *London*, 1864

Victoria, Results of Meteorological Observations taken in the Colony of Victoria during the Years 1859–62, &c., 4to. *Melbourne*, 1864 — The Trustees of the Melbourne Public Library.

Vienna Imperial Academy, Denkschriften, t. xxii., 4to. *Wien*, 1864 — The Imperial Academy at Vienna.

——————— Sitzungsberichte, 47, 48 Band, 8vo. *Wien*, 1856–63

Weber, Wilhelm, Elektrodynamische Massbestimmungen insbesondre uber Elektrische Schwingungen, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1864 — The Author.

Wilcocks, A., Thoughts on the Influence of Ether in the Solar System, its relations to the Zodiacal Light, Comets, the Seasons, and periodical Shooting-Stars, 4to. *Philadelphia*, 1864 — ——

Wilkins, Bishop, The Discovery of a World in the Moone; or, a Discourse tending to prove that 'tis probable there may be another habitable World in that Planet, 8vo. *London*, 1638 — W. D. Haggard, Esq.

Winnecke, A., Uber die vielfachen Schweif des grossen Cometen von 1744, 8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1863 — The Author.

Wolf, Rudolf, Mittheilungen uber die Sonnenflecken, No. 16, 8vo. *Zurich*, 1864 — ——

Wright, Thomas, On the Early History of Leeds, 8vo. *Leeds*, 1864 — ——

Zoological Society, Transactions, vol. v., part 3, 4to. *London*, 1864 — The Society.

——————— Proceedings for 1863, 8vo. *London*, 1864 — ——

Zurich, Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, redigirt von Dr. Rudolf Wolf, 1861, 2, 3, 8vo. *Zurich*, 1861–63 — The Society.

Miscellaneous.

Dr. Lee. The Colours of Stars. Sheet, framed and glazed.

Dr. Draper. Photograph of the Moon, by Prof. H. Draper. Sheet. *Hastings (U.S.)*, 1864

Lord Rosse. Photographs from drawings executed at the telescope by lamplight.

Dépôt General de la Marine. Various Charts and Plans.

Rev. T. W. Webb. A Description of the Passage of the Shadow of the Moon over England in the Total Eclipse of the Sun on the 22d day of April, 1715, in the morning. Sheet, framed and glazed.

Books, &c. purchased with the Turnor Fund.

Analyse des infiniment petits pour l'intelligence des Lignes Courbes, 4to. *Paris*, 1696

Chauvenet, Wm., A Manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy, embracing the general Problems of Spherical Astronomy, the special applications of Nautical Astronomy, and the use of fixed and portable Astronomical Instruments; with an Appendix on the Method of Least Squares, 2 vols. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1864

Darby, W. A., The Astronomical Observer: a Hand-book to the Observatory and the common Telescope, 8vo. *London*, 1864

Euler, Leonhard, Dioptricæ, 3 vols. 4to. *Petropoli*, 1769

Newton, Isaac, Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica, 4to. *Amstelodami*, 1714

Kepler, Joh., Opera Omnia, vol. v., 8vo. *Frankfurti*, 1864

Karte des Mondes mittlere Libration von W. G. Lohrmann.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIET

CONTAINING

PAPERS,

ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS,

AND

REPORTS OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE SOCIETY,

FROM NOVEMBER 1865, *TO JUNE* 1866.

VOL. XXVI.

BEING THE ANNUAL HALF-VOLUME OF THE MEMOIRS AND PROCEEDING OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY

STRANGEWAYS & WALDEN, CASTLE STREET, LEICESTER SQUA

1866.

James Hall.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *November* 10, 1865. No. 1.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq, President, in the Chair.

Alfred Dawson, Esq., The Cedars, Chiswick;
Charles Stewart, Esq., Akendon House, Alton, Hants, and
L. Barnett Phillips, Esq., 35 Hunter Street, Brunswick Square,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

On the Comets of 1677 *and* 1683; 1860 *III.*, 1863 *I., and* 1863 *VI.* By M. Hoek.

§ 1. In a former paper I attempted to prove that, before taking their orbits under the influence of the Sun's attractions, the Comets 1860 III, 1863 I., and 1863 VI., formed a system, that is to say, at short distances from each other they had initial movements of the same direction and velocity.

That direction is nearly indicated by the straight line uniting the Sun to γ *Hydri*.

At the end of the same paper I promised to extend my researches on the Comets that appeared before 1844.

The following table contains all the cases since the year 1556, in which the question may arise about a cometary system, in consequence of the successive apparition of comets whose aphelia approach each other on the sphere. In these

investigations I have adopted, as a limit of time the interval of ten years, as a limit of distance the angle of 10°. I confess that there is something arbitrary in these limits, but I have preferred in the beginning not to extend them too much. Moreover, I warn my readers that they may perhaps meet in this table with some combinations in which the distance somewhat surpasses the 10°, because I have only measured these distances on the globe, in order to save the time which would be required for the calculations.

I find:—

Comets.	Direction of Motion.	Aphelion. Long.	Lat.	Notes.
		°	°	
1672	Dir.	279·4	− 69·4	A case analogous to that of the comets of 1845 and 1846. Two retrograde motions, with one direct one. Probably the comet of 1677 is a stranger to a system formed by the two others.
1677	Ret.	286·4	− 75·7	
1683	Ret.	290·8	− 83·0	
1689	Ret.	90·1	+ 0·6	The orbit of the Comet of 1689 is rather uncertain. I have adopted the elements of Vogel.
1698	Ret.	90·8	+ 0·6	
1785 II.	Ret.	67·8	− 52·9	
1790 III.	Ret.	72·5	− 50·7	
1813 II.	Ret.	38·6	+ 24·7	
1822 III.	Ret.	46·2	+ 31·3	
1818 I.	Dir.	273·8	+ 8·4	The orbit of the Comet 1818 I. is rather uncertain.
1818 III.	Ret.	275·4	+ 10·5	
1830 I.	Dir.	31·8	− 2·1	
1835 I.	Ret.	28·0	+ 4·6	
1842 II.	Ret.	181·2	+ 56·6	
1851 IV.	Dir.	193·1	+ 61·2	
1844 II.	Ret.	9·8	+ 22·9	
1845 II.	Dir.	1·9	+ 21·0	
1845 I.	Dir.	280·5	− 41·6	In the § 3 of my former paper I have already indicated that these comets answer only by couples to the fixed limit, and that also they do not answer to the second conditions of having in their orbits a single point of intersection. Probably 1846 V. is a stranger to a system that may have contained the two other bodies.
1846 V.	Ret.	275·3	− 55·4	
1846 VIII.	Dir.	281·0	− 49·5	
1846 VII.	Ret.	340·7	− 28·9	
1847 II.	Ret.	347·4	− 31·7	

Comets.	Direction of Motion.	Aphelion. Long.	Lat.	Notes.
1854 II.	Ret.	347·7	− 76·2	
1858 IV.	Ret.	12·9	− 76·7	
1854 V.	Dir.	345·7	+ 13·5	
1861 III.	Ret.	347·3	+ 18·2	
1855 I.	Ret.	35·0	+ 28·1	
1861 I.	Dir.	36·6	+ 32·9	
1857 III.	Ret.	57·7	− 38·0	
1857 V.	Ret.	53·7	− 42·9	
1857 VI.	Ret.	222·9	− 37·7	
1860 II.	Dir.	219·2	− 29·4	
1860 III.	Dir.	303·1	− 73·2	System the discussion of which is given in the former paper.
1863 I.	Dir.	313·2	− 73·9	
1863 VI.	Dir.	3·3·9	− 76·4	
1862 II.	Ret.	119·6	− 3·6	Combination overlooked in the former paper.
1864 II.	Ret.	124·2	− 0·9	

The harvest is nothing less than rich. To the ten cases belonging to the years 1844–65, the 288 preceding years have only added seven new ones, of which, moreover, two depend on orbits that are less well known. We might have foreseen it. The period 1556–1764 contains in my calculations only 46 comets; that of 1764–1840 only 72 comets; whilst the same number, 72, have appeared in the years 1840–65. Therefore the number of well-observed comets is 0·22 annually in the first period; 0·95 in the second; and 2·9 in the third.

It was an exception when, before 1700, a comet was discovered whose aphelion distance from the Sun surpassed somewhat unity, whilst in the period 1840–65 the number of aphelion distances larger than unity is a third of the whole.

On the one hand, thus astronomers have, by means of their powerful instruments, extended the sphere in which these bodies are detected and observed; on the other hand, the heavens have been explored in the last twenty-five years with a vigilance formerly unknown.

The first-fruit of it has been the discovery of several periodical comets; a second one is the knowledge of the cometary systems.

§ 2. Let us return to our table of concordant aphelia.

How can we distinguish between the cases in which there

are systems and those where there is a fortuitous coincidence? One case only in this table allows of a direct investigation. It is that of the Comets of 1672, 1677, and 1683. First, let us examine if their orbits have a common point of intersection.

The calculation, with Halley's elements, gives—

Comets.	Intersectional Points. Long.	Lat.	
	°	°	
1672 and 1677	275·5	− 72·8	Mean Equinox of 1677·0.
1672 and 1683	236·9	− 82·4	
1677 and 1683	315·9	− 78·8	

and these comets formed thus no system, what we had already presumed from the divergency of their motions.

But how is it with those of 1677 and 1683, that have both a retrograde motion?

We may invoke here a new principle. In my former paper I have indicated that we had commonly to seek for the focal star by which the system was sent to us, in the vicinity of the intersectional point, common to the orbits of all the members of the system. Now, if we presume that two comets have formed a system before approaching the Sun, we must calculate the position of the point of intersection of their orbits; and, if this point coincide with any other known to us as a centre of cometary emanations, we may almost rest assured that these comets formed a system, the origin of which is to be found in the direction of the intersectional point.

It is the case we have here to do with. Let us reduce the point of intersection of the Comets 1677 and 1683 to the mean equinox of 1864·0, and compare it with those belonging to the cometary systems of 1860 and 1863. We obtain—

Comets.	Points of Intersection. Long.	Lat.	
	°	°	
1677 and 1683	318·5	− 78·8	Mean Equinox of 1864·0.
1860 III. and 1863 I.	316·7	− 76·5	
1860 III. and 1863 VI.	312·3	− 75·7	
1863 I. and 1863 VI.	320·8	− 78·7	

After this new coincidence I do not hesitate to express my opinion that in the vicinity of the point

$$\lambda = 319^\circ \qquad \beta = -78^\circ{\cdot}5$$

there must be some star that has sent in the direction of our Sun—first, the comets of 1677 and 1683, secondly, those of 1860 and 1863.

§ 3. In order to justify this opinion, let us make our calcu-

lation of probabilities. When we consider the coincidence of two intersectional points within 2° as a result of chance, its probability is 0·0003. *A priori* we had, therefore, to expect that we should meet with it in a number of 3333 cases, and it occurs in 20 cases.

Moreover, a phenomenon of so small a probability is found to be united to another one that we could as little have had the mathematical expectation of meeting with in the limited number of cases actually considered. I mean the coincidence, within a small circle of a radius of 3°, of the aphelia of three comets that appeared in the course of $3\frac{1}{2}$ years. The probability of this phenomenon being only 0·00000049, we could expect to find it once in 2,050,000 cases, and all our comets furnish only 6,600 cases.

I will pass over in silence the mutual intersection of the same three orbits within a circle of a radius of 1°·5, as well as the limited distance of 2°·5 from the average aphelion to the average intersectional point.

The opinion is already sufficiently justified that the compound event we are considering depends on a physical cause. Is the explanation I have given the right one? Later investigations on the comets that are to appear will decide it. For the present I do not see how to arrive at any other conclusion, and I will proceed to subject the comets of 1677 and 1683 to another trial.

§ 4. Were their distances from the Sun formerly nearly equal?

The formula

$$t = C\,(r + 2q)\sqrt{r-q}$$

with its differential formula

$$dr = \frac{2}{3C}\sqrt{\frac{r-q}{r}}\,dt$$

which suppose a parabolical motion, and in which

$\log C = 8{\cdot}875232 - 10$ gives the time in years,
$\log C = 1{\cdot}437812$ gives it in days,

give me for the distances expressed in radii of the terrestrial orbit:—

Gregorian Date.	Distance from the Sun. Comet 1677.	Comet 1683.
573·86	600	601·97
837·78	500	502·18
1076·54	400	402·43
1286·93	300	302·89
1464·68	200	203·59
1602·00	100	105·14

and there is no objection, therefore, from that side.*

§ 5. Several questions may arise with respect to the facts I have just proved.

Firstly, there is the point

$$\lambda = 319^\circ \qquad \beta = -78^\circ{\cdot}5$$

whose spherical co-ordinates referred to the equator are

$$\alpha = 4^h\ 3^m{\cdot}5 \qquad \delta = -72^\circ{\cdot}0$$

and which was called the point P′ in my former paper.

We might ask ourselves if there is any interest in searching for a star of well-defined parallax in that direction. As for me I expect that such a star will be found at a few degrees distance from the point P′, for generally we may admit that the stars whence comets come to our Sun are the nearest to us. It would not even be necessary to look for such a star P around the point P′, for it has already been demonstrated in § 7 of my former paper that, in order to come from P′ to P, we must follow on the sphere the average orbit of the comets of 1860 and 1863, and follow it in the direction of the direct movement.† In other terms, and more generally, if we call M the point

* The last table gives an idea of the manner in which the bodies of this system were separated under the influence of the Sun. Perhaps some of my readers like to have before them a similar table for the systems of 1860 and 1863. It is this—

	Distances from the Sun.		
Gregorian Date.	Comet 1860 III.	Comet 1863 I.	Comet 1863 VI.
756·97	600	600·42	600·25
1020 87	500	500·56	500·36
1259·57	400	400·67	400·55
1470·01	300	300·86	300·80
1647·78	200	201·15	201·20
1785·10	100	101·83	102·11
1833·70	50	52·76	53·35
1853·60	20	24·43	25·52
1857·98	10	15·92	17·36

As to both tables I must remark that the distances, calculated in the supposition of parabolical orbits, are only approximate. In order to obtain more correct numbers it would be necessary to make investigations about the excentricity of each of the orbits. As to that point compare § 10.

† I must beg my readers to consider the following part of this paragraph as an erratum on the latter part of the § 7 of my former paper, that is to say, on all what follows in the mentioned § 7, the same words "*in the direction of the direct movement.*" As soon as I detected the error contained in that part I wrote to the Astronomical Society, but it appears that my letter only reached the Society after the printing of my paper.

from which the planetary system removes, P' P M is a great circle on the sphere, and P lies between P' and M.

If the point P were discovered we should be able to deduce the velocity of the proper motion of our Sun, on which alone depends the distance P P'.

In order to elucidate this let us suppose that P P' is found to be 5°, and remember that the proper motion of the Sun, taken in an opposite direction, marks on the sphere the point

$$\lambda = 76^\circ\ 42' \quad \beta = -62^\circ\ 57' \quad \ldots \text{ Mean Equinox of } 1864{\cdot}0.$$

which is distant from P' by 33° 50', or, in round numbers, 34°. Now, if we call V the velocity of the comet on its entrance into the sphere of attraction of the Sun, v the velocity of the planetary system, we shall have—

$$v : V = \sin 5^\circ : \sin 29^\circ,$$

or

$$v = 0{\cdot}180\ V;$$

and V itself being 0·367 yearly for an excentricity = 1·001 of orbit of Comet 1860 III., the result is

$$v = 0{\cdot}066 \text{ radii of the Earth's orbit yearly.}$$

I confess that this reasoning is only an example of calculation based on arbitrary suppositions, but it is proper to show the consequences that may be derived from the knowledge of the new facts.

§ 6. We might further put the question if the five comets that were sent to us by this star have left it simultaneously; or, if rather we ought to consider them as despatched at two different times.

It appears difficult to answer that question satisfactorily, but we are able to make researches on the possibility of the circumstances supposed by each of these hypotheses.

Let us, in order to make a trial of the first one, admit—

1. That the parallax of the star is 1″, or its distance 206265 unities.
2. That its attraction becomes imperceptible at a distance of 6265 unities, so that there remained 200,000 unities to be traversed by the comets after their having left the star.
3. That the comets of 1860 and 1863 have left it with velocities that were exactly equal, and of such an amount that the orbit of the Comet of 1860 III. obtains an excentricity of 1·001.

The equations of hyperbolic movement (*Theoria Motus Corporum Cœlestium*, § 21 and 22),

$$u = \frac{\cos\frac{1}{2}(v - \psi)}{\cos\frac{1}{2}(v + \psi)} = \frac{2v}{p}\ \frac{\cos^2\frac{1}{2}(v - \psi)}{\cos\psi},$$

$$\tfrac{1}{2}\lambda e\left(u - \frac{1}{u}\right) - \log u = \frac{\lambda k t}{b^{\frac{3}{2}}}$$

give, for the case of a very large r, the approximate formulæ,

$$u = \frac{2v}{p}\ \frac{\sin^2\psi}{\cos\psi} = \frac{2v}{be}$$

$$\tfrac{1}{2}\lambda e u - \log u = \frac{\lambda k t}{b^{\frac{3}{2}}}$$

or actually,

$$\log u = 3{\cdot}134852 \quad t = 539061 \text{ years.}^*$$

$$\text{average velocity} = \frac{200000}{539061} = 0{\cdot}3710 \text{ yearly.}$$

To control this result, let us calculate also the velocity at an infinite distance, given by the formula,

$$v_0 = k\sqrt{\frac{e-1}{q}}$$

in our case 0·001006 daily, or 0·3672 yearly.

In order to allow of the comet's arrival 200 years sooner, it is sufficient that this velocity be increased by its $\frac{1}{2700}$th part, that is, by 0·000000372 unities daily, or by 0·66 metres a second.

As to the divergency of the fragments that arrived successively in 1677 and 1860, let us suppose the Sun to move yearly two unities through space, an estimation that probably is far too high. That body should have traversed, then, during these 180 years a distance of 360, which, seen from the star, represents an arc of 6′ sin 34° or 3′·6.

If, then, the comets of 1677 and 1860 were both fragments of the same body, it would have been sufficient for them to have left the star's sphere of attraction, removed 11 unities from each other, in directions diverging $3\frac{1}{2}$ minutes of angle, and with velocities the difference of which amounts to $\frac{2}{3}$ metre per second.

In the actual state of our knowledge there is therefore nothing absurd in admitting the first hypothesis.

* This result has a very great influence on the reasoning contained in § 5. In an interval of time comparable to such a number of years the Star with well-defined parallax of which there is question in § 5, may have had a very considerable proper motion along the sphere, and be removed far from the point it occupied when the comets started from it. Nevertheless I have preferred to retain that paragraph such as it was written in July, for the reasons mentioned in the note attached to it.

As for the second, according to which we should have received bodies despatched at different times by a same star, it is a question of probabilities.

With a velocity such as probably was nearly that of the Comets of 1860 and 1863, the perihelion distance $q = 1{\cdot}3$ corresponds to such a direction of the initial movement as causes the body to pass the Sun at a distance of 27. When this latter number is doubled the perihelion distance becomes 5·2, that is to say, the comet is no more visible to the inhabitants of the Earth.

We may, therefore, compare the phenomenon to a firing at a target of 120 unities in diameter, at a distance of 206265, and in such circumstances that the person who fires is ignorant in what direction the target is to be met with. Its diameter corresponding to 2′, the probability is only $\frac{1}{4} \sin {}^{2}60''$, that a second shot will strike the target already hit by the first. Firing at random we must discharge 47,300,000 shots in order to have the mathematical expectation 1 of producing the phenomenon.

To come back to our star, even if we knew that it scatters yearly 131,300 comets in space, even then we might *a priori* lay an even wager that the phenomenon of twice striking the solar target, as an effect of chance, will not occur within 180 years.

On the other hand, should there exist a physical cause which compels two successive shots to differ only $3\frac{1}{2}'$ in direction, and, supposing the target to have been already hit, we might lay 1 to 10 that it will be struck again by a second shot, and even 1 to 1 as soon as we know the divergency of the shots, and accordingly the target's motion, to be reduced to a $\frac{1}{8}$th part.

The admission of the second hypothesis includes therefore the supposition of a very great number of comets being yearly hurled into space by the star. Is there anything inadmissible in the number 130,000? If we suppose around the Sun, as a common centre, two spheres, whose radii are unity and *Neptune's* distance, there will be in the larger one a number of perihelia 27,000 times greater than that in the smaller sphere, supposing the perihelia to be uniformly distributed through space. This being so, the smaller sphere contains on an average 2 perihelia yearly, which gives 54,000 comets passing yearly through their perihelia within a sphere large enough to contain our planetary system. Let us add, first, that this number is doubled as soon as we admit that one half of the comets pass without being discovered; secondly, that it seems difficult to reject this uniform repetition of the perihelia, which makes their number proportional to the volume of the sphere, that is, to the cube of its radius.

Finally, neither of the two hypotheses leads us to the admission of anything absurd. It appears, therefore, premature for the present to give the preference to either of them.

§ 7. Let us consider the two hypotheses from another point of view.

If the five comets are fragments of one body, they have been moving towards the Sun in directions diverging by no more than $3\frac{1}{2}'$, and which we may, therefore, consider as parallel to each other. In that case, the five orbits must have a single intersectional point.

On the contrary, if they have been despatched at different times, the intersectional point of the Comets 1677 and 1683 may differ from that belonging to the Comets of 1860 and 1863, and, in that case, a difference between these points of $\frac{1}{2}^\circ$ or even 1° would not at all be astonishing, according to the contents of § 4 of my former paper.

Let us take the numbers from § 2. We have thus the intersectional points

of the Comets of 1677 and 1683, long. $= 318^\circ{\cdot}5$, lat. $= -78^\circ{\cdot}8$
,, 1863 I. and 1863 VI. long. $= 320^\circ{\cdot}8$, lat. $= -78^\circ{\cdot}7$

two points, whose mutual distance is nearly $\frac{1}{2}^\circ$. It is difficult for the present to decide whether we must consider them as two distinct points, or whether we must simply attribute the difference to the lesser certainty of the ancient orbits.

A new computation of these, based on a new and careful reduction of the observations, with exact calculation of the planetary attractions, could alone give us the means of deciding.

§ 8. There remains still the Comet 1860 III., whose orbit passes at a distance of more than $1^\circ{\cdot}5$ the average intersectional point of the four other orbits. The most simple supposition is that this comet has undergone some perturbation. Indeed, I find that, before passing its perihelion, it was near the planet *Mercury*, namely, at a distance of about 0·04. An approximate calculation, however, shows me that the attraction of this planet was insufficient to cause such a notable perturbation in the position of the orbit's plane, in the course of the three or four days during which the two bodies were near each other.

The phenomenon remains, then, unexplained. Has it had its origin near the Sun, or, long before that time, in space? In the latter case, the Comet 1860 III., on coming within the attraction of the Sun, must have had a movement the direction of which was convergent towards the parallel movements of the comets of 1863. May not the mutual attraction of these three bodies have exercised some influence of that kind during the course of several centuries?

§ 9. It is easy to denote their relative position, when at a great distance from the Sun.

First, we have for the mutual inclinations of their orbits,

Inclination of the Orbit	1860 III.	on the Orbit	1863 I.	= 32° 29′
,,	,,	1860 III.	,,	1863 VI. = 20 27
,,	,,	1863 I.	,,	1863 VI. = 12 1

Further, for the perpendiculars drawn from the Sun on the tangents to the orbits (considered as parabolas), the formula

$$l = \sqrt{rq}$$

which gives

	Perpendicular.		
Gregorian Date.	Comet 1860 III.	Comet 1863 I.	Comet 1863 VI.
756·97	13·26	21·85	28 08
1020·87	12·10	19·94	25·63

so that we obtain—

Mutual Distances.	Date. 756·97	1020·87.
Comets 1860 III. and 1863 I.	12·81	11·71
Comets 1860 III. and 1863 VI.	16·31	14·90
Comets 1863 I. and 1863 VI.	8·10	7·32

If we prefer to consider the orbits as hyperbolas, we should have to calculate,

$$l = q\sqrt{\frac{1+e}{1-e}}$$

and, therefore, we must admit—

1. That the initial movement is the same for all, or that $\frac{e-1}{q}$ is a constant quantity in the three orbits.
2. That the excentricity of the orbit of 1860 III. has a certain value.

Let this quantity be again 1·001, we obtain then for the perpendiculars,

12·51 21·10 27·13

and for the mutual distances of the comets in space,

12·51 15·86 7·51.

numbers whose proportions do not considerably differ from the above given, and which, should it still be necessary, could give a new proof that before approaching the Sun our comets were near each other in space, moving in equal directions with equal velocities.

Now it follows from these numbers that, if the comets have in space exercised some mutual attraction, we must in the first place seek for the effects of it in the Comets of 1863 which were always the nearest to each other.

No mutual attraction, therefore, explains the deviation of the orbit 1860 III. We might have recourse to the supposition of some meeting with an unknown body that may have more exclusively influenced this comet, but it would be explaining the unknown by the unknown, and that is a way in which I do not like to venture.

§ 10. There is still another circumstance worthy of being mentioned, because it may perhaps lead to a distinction between the two hypotheses of § 6. I mean the distribution of the aphelia around the intersectional points. If we follow the orbits in the direction of the motions of the comets, we meet, in those of 1860 and 1863, with the aphelia before reaching the points of intersection. The contrary is the case with those of 1677 and 1683.

I do not doubt that there is an intimate connection between the excentricity of each orbit and the position of its aphelion with reference to that of the point of intersection. Further, we have a well-known relation between its excentricity and the velocity of its initial movement.

But it seems that any conclusion is premature, before a new computation of the orbits has been made, with an investigation, for each of them, of the maximum as well as the minimum of excentricity, that the observations allow of.

§ 11. Let us return for a moment to the differential formula of § 4.

Neglecting the small quantity q, as we may do in comparison to large values of r, we obtain,

$$dt = \frac{3\,C}{2}\sqrt{r}\,dr$$

a formula that enables us to deduce the following result:—If we admit that, at a distance of 600 unities from the Sun, the different members of a cometary system may have outrun each other by 10 unities, in consequence of a small difference in their respective velocities, it is possible that three comets, formerly united in a system, may pass through their perihelia during a course of 55 years.

A new combination of our whole stock of aphelion-positions is, therefore, necessary with adequate enlargement of the limit of time, which has been chosen too small in § 1.

I intend to make the investigation.

Utrecht, 8 *July*, 1865.

On the great Sun-spot of October 1865.

By the Rev. F. Howlett.

Many telescopes were, I hope, directed to the remarkable spot which forms the subject of the diagrams now suspended before you.*

The features which this spot exhibited during its development were, I conceive, of rare interest, whilst the definition which prevailed at the time was everything that could be desired.

It was first observed by me on the morning of the 7th Oct. last, at 7 A.M., and when not more than about 3″ from the Sun's eastern margin (fig. 1). It then appeared about 57″ in length from N. to S.; but, in consequence of the extreme effects of foreshortening on the surface of the sphere, only 3″ in breadth from E. to W.

Narrow though the spot, therefore, at this time appeared, yet the positions of the umbræ within it were distinctly visible, and distinguishable from the penumbra in directions of latitude, though I was unable to discern clearly between umbra and penumbra in directions of longitude.

One feature which it struck me as certainly not often to be seen at such an *early* stage of a spot's entry on the disk, was the appearance of two or three luminous patches of faculæ (immediately adjoining the spot on its following side), which extended *completely up to the very margin* of the Sun. It is seldom, I mean, that any difference of luminosity can be perceived in the Solar photosphere, say, within 10″ to 15″ from the limb; though, where faculæ or other inequalities of luminosity exist, they are visible enough when further removed from the margin, their utmost apparent brilliancy manifesting itself, generally, when they are from 20″ to 2′ from it, or thereabouts. By $2^h\ 15^m$ P.M. on the same day (Oct. 7th) the apparent mean breadth of the spot had attained about 7″, and the distance from the limb to the centre of the principal (or western) umbra was 13″ (fig. 2).

The distinction between umbra and penumbra was now in all parts discernible; and I had at this hour more satisfactory evidence of the *shelving* nature of the sides of a Solar spot than I think ever occurred to me before; for the penumbra on the *following* or *outer* side of the umbra was plainly broader by about 3″ than it was on the preceding or inner side, on which last, in fact, it could not have been much more than 1″ in apparent breadth.

So very shallow, however, is the amount always of this shelving, at least in the penumbral strata, and so seldom, comparatively, have I enjoyed the opportunity of observing the entry or departure of a really good-sized spot, furnished at

* These diagrams were exhibited at the Meeting. *Ed.*

the same time with a neat and really ***centrally situated*** umbra, that it has only been on two or three occasions, during my six years' experience, that I can fairly assert that I have seen this difference of fore-shortening at all. And I cannot but think that some of the supposed instances of the kind have been sometimes fallacious, and that the spots under observation were not really furnished with centrally placed umbræ, and not therefore proper subjects for so delicate an investigation.

On the morning of Oct. 8th the spot had attained a length of about 76″ by an apparent breadth of about 16″. Its centre was now about 52″ from the Sun's limb; and the penumbra appeared equally wide on both the preceding and following sides of the principal umbra, which lay within the southern portion of the spot (see fig. 3).

My observations, however, for 8th Oct. were rather hurried, and I am somewhat inclined to question whether there was really such an absence of umbra in the northern portion, and I should wish my opinion to be checked by that of any other observer.

My notes and drawings for the 10th Oct. are, I trust, as correct as need reasonably be required, so far as the instrument at my command is concerned, aided, moreover, by an atmosphere of unusual serenity (fig. 4).

The centre of the spot (which, it will now be seen, was the leading one of a group) was at 9 A.M. just about 4′ from the limb. The penumbra had a length of about 80″ by a breadth of 50″. The umbra, now of a ragged rectangular form, was situated as nearly as possible in the centre of the spot. It had a mean length of 27″ by a mean breadth of 17″. Two long promontories of different degrees of luminosity extended far across the chasm. The brighter one, 7″ in length (or 3150 miles) from the southern side; the other about 8″ (or 3600 miles) from the northern. As Mr. Brodie observed in a brief notice of this spot to the *Times* newspaper, the shorter and brighter promontory afterwards was separated, and moved away from the penumbra; and the commencement of this operation is plainly visible in my drawing for this day. Not only was the southern promontory the brighter one by far of the two just described, but nearly the whole of the southern side of the umbra was bordered by a luminous band of considerably greater brightness than the penumbral regions immediately adjoining. At the same time, the darkness of tint of the eastern side of the umbra itself was far deeper than that of the western, over which, especially in its north-west angle, floated a feeble luminous haze.

As may be seen in the drawing, the penumbra itself was far from possessing one uniform tint; but, as is often the case, was considerably varied by specks and bands.

In a note for Oct. 11th I have entered the following statement:—"Too stormy to obtain a drawing this day; but about

noon the remarkably luminous band, which bordered the umbra on its south-eastern side, had completely detached itself from the penumbra, and had assumed the appearance of a narrow tortuous 'bridge,' nearly conformable to the wavy edge of the same side of the penumbra; ramifications of feebly luminous matter extending into the northern portions of the penumbra."

On October 12th the great spot had assumed a very different appearance (fig. 5), partly, perhaps, in consequence of the almost entire absence now of the effects of fore-shortening, but even yet more in consequence of the umbra having undoubtedly extended itself much more in an easterly and westerly direction. The great leading spot was now 90″ in its most extreme length by 60″ in mean width. From the north-west side of the umbra projected a long, narrow sigmatoid promontory, somewhat brighter than the adjoining penumbra, about 7000 miles long and 1000 miles wide. Other broader and shorter promontories also stretched into the umbra, whilst a somewhat crescent-shaped and rather less luminous cloud floated as nearly as possible over its centre; some very feebly illuminated matter extending itself in hazy masses 10,000 miles in length over its south-east portions. One or two bright oval patches, from 2000 to 2500 miles in length, lay imbedded in the penumbra, where it was of a somewhat darker hue than the average tint.

By 4 P.M. the sigmatoid promontory had completely detached itself from the penumbra, and had assumed a simple crescent form, *convex* towards the west. Indeed, about one-third of its length at its south-east extremity had disappeared; hence its now crescent shape. Meanwhile, one of the broad southern promontories had nearly united itself to one of the northern ones, curving towards the north-east as it did so. The edge of the penumbra generally was characterised by indentations of considerable depth; but it was still more ragged on the day following.

This is shown in the drawing for Oct. 13th, and is more especially to be observed along its southern border (fig. 6). The remaining outlying and following spots of the group were now arranged after the fashion of a rude triangle, each of whose sides was about a minute and a half in length.

The group this day had attained its most central position on the disk; and as regards size, also, had now reached its utmost dimensions, being about 110″ in length by 60″ still in breadth; and, making every allowance for its oval and also somewhat irregular contour, must have had a superficial area of certainly not less than 972,000,000 square miles. The remaining small spots had a joint area of about 165,000,000 miles; making a grand total of displacement of the solar photosphere to the enormous extent of 1,137,000,000 miles square, or nearly six times that of the whole surface of the earth!

The penumbra on the morning of the 13th was marked by

a long dark streak in its northern portion, about 40″ in length and only about 2″ in breadth, which by noon had become more dark and distinct, as if about to become a narrow umbral *rift;* and other shorter streaks lay in nearly parallel lines with it, towards the south-east; whilst another streak from its north-west extremity ran at right-angles into the northern side of the umbra, and was divided across by a small bright patch at the hour last mentioned; by which time also a large square projecting portion of penumbral matter had nearly detached itself from the main spot towards the south-east.

But the most remarkable feature, perhaps, this day was a bright, sharply-defined arch of photospheric matter, about 9450 miles long in its total curve, which floated over the western side of the umbra, and was united at each extremity to the northern side of the penumbra.

I was now also able, as I thought, to discern four separate nuclei in different parts of the great elongated umbra, which feature itself was not less than 26,000 miles in length by 15,000 in breadth; and wherein, towards the south-east, a large triangular mass of the feebly luminous haze was still plainly observable. It is, perhaps, possible that the arch above described was constructed by the union of one of the promontories with the remains of the sigmatoid extension which existed, as we have seen, on Oct. 12th.

By 8 A.M. on Oct. 14th the great spot presented a very different appearance (fig. 7). The umbra was completely divided across into two unequal portions by an exceedingly bright and nearly straight bridge, 9000 miles long and 1000 miles wide, as before, and which seemed to be formed in part, possibly, out of a modification of the north-west remains of the arch of the day previous. It lay exactly over the principal nucleus of the great umbra, and was considerably dilated at its northern foot. But whether it was that the arch had swung itself loose at its north-east extremity, and then subsequently stretched itself out across the whole width of the umbra, or whether it was an entirely new extension of photospheric matter, I was unable to determine; but subsequent observations have led me to suspect rather the former.

The eastern, and as yet the larger portion of the umbra was now considerably contracted, as regarded its breadth, whilst at the same time the long narrow rift had become more decidedly dark and umbral in its character, in many places. The other streaks which, as we observed above, lay in directions nearly parallel with the rift on the 13th Oct., were now replaced by others, and which, in direct connexion with it, ran off from it into the main umbra, at an angle of somewhere about 45°.

By 2 P.M. a very narrow streak of bright luminous matter extended itself from the northern extremity of the bridge all along the southern edge of the rift,—symptoms of which

formation had manifested themselves as early as 9 A.M. The rift, moreover, was divided by the luminous matter in two or three places, previously to its gradual closing up, as it afterwards proved. Equally curious were certain faint but perhaps not the less important features observable at this time amongst the small subordinate spots that followed in the wake of the principal one. These were evidently diminishing in magnitude, but in their manner of closing up they seemed to betray a noteworthy sort of movement amongst themselves, or perhaps rather, in the first instance, in the photosphere in which they lay scattered. The largest of these minor spots (which was of the dimensions of about 20″ by 15″) had either drifted away from, or had been left behind by, its principal; whilst at the same time a very peculiar sort of *trailing* arrangement was being assumed amongst themselves, indicating a kind of gyratory movement in the photosphere itself. Many of the little spots had ceased to exhibit any appearance of umbra, but, on the other hand, they had become united more intimately one with the other, by means of a wavy and here and there divaricating thread of penumbral specks running through them; an arrangement this, which may also be distinctly observed in my records, for instance, of 11 May, 1863, and of 1 Feb. 1864.

On the 15th Oct. I was unable to make a detailed drawing of the group, but I observed distinctly that the great bridge had again become thoroughly curvilinear in its disposition (fig. 8), extending also further up towards the western end of the umbra, and having a total length of a clear 30″ or 13,500 miles. Indeed, in its now modified condition, and as being almost separated, in its new north-eastern portions, from the adjoining penumbra, it might almost be stated as being even 48″, or 21,600 miles long. The rift was also still plainly to be distinguished, but its more easterly portions had nearly closed up.

On the morning of Oct. 16th the great spot — (or craters, as these phenomena have been called by M. Chacornac, and which term, as Mr. Brodie observed to me, would seem to be a far more appropriate designation for these mighty gulfs in the solar surface) — presented a truly marvellous and most interesting appearance. The great western bridge was now rent entirely asunder. Its northerly half, which remained still connected in that direction with the penumbra, had again become nearly *straight*, and terminated abruptly just above the principal nucleus of the great umbra; whilst its other portion appeared actually to have swung itself round, somewhat after the fashion of a prodigious flying-bridge (*pont-volant*); and, remaining still attached by its extremity to the penumbra, as before, had thrown itself into the form of a huge brilliant *loop*; being exactly a counterpart, in fact, of the curious arch of Oct. 13th; only it now lay on the southern side of the umbra instead of the northern.

As regarded meanwhile the promontories generally, some

of them (especially the most westerly ones) appeared to be obeying some powerful cyclonic impulse, the vortex of which might be assigned probably to the principal nucleus alluded to above. But if so, the impulse in question seemed to be manifesting itself at a lower level than that of the broken luminous bridge, and also of the loop; which last feature had, by noon, this day, very nearly indeed reached to the northern side of the umbra.

The other promontories seemed mostly to have one general tendency of direction towards the west; and the same causes which regulated their shapes and bearings may be seen in the drawings to have for some time past operated conspicuously upon the disposition of the rest of the penumbral matter as well. The subordinate or following spots of the group continued now rapidly to diminish more and more.

Oct. 17th was the last day on which I was enabled to obtain a view of the group, and that was but a comparatively transient one (fig. 10). But the principal spot still appeared about 95″ in length by 65″ in breadth. The large umbra (as I suspected would soon be the case) was now completely divided into two portions by a broad mass of intervening penumbra, dotted in three or four places by dusky patches, indicating the region formerly occupied by the central portions of the one single umbra. At the eastern border of the lately formed penumbra just mentioned a small luminous loop was still observable; and which I rather think was the diminished representative of the striking feature of the previous day, though of this I do not feel quite certain.

At 8 A.M. on the morning of Oct. 20th I observed a somewhat conspicuous and condensed mass of faculæ exceedingly close to the Sun's western limb, and in a latitude which must have very nearly coincided with that occupied by the notable group which had just passed off; and of which, indeed, it was, probably, for the time, the last indications.

On and after Oct. 20th the Sun's disk continued absolutely devoid of spots for fourteen days, till 3d Nov., when one, about 35″ in length, possessing two umbræ, and attended by a fine display of faculæ, made its appearance in nearly precisely the same latitude as that wherein lay the spot which has formed the subject of my paper this evening; and we have, therefore, little room for doubting but what it is the same interesting visitant again come round, and seeking further acquaintance.

I have two drawings of it, on my ordinary scale of one inch to thirty seconds; and in the second of which the faculæ are unusually distinct, and in part, again, coming up absolutely to the very margin of the disk.

With regard, finally, to the prolonged absence of spots alluded to above, I would observe, in conclusion, that I have not known the Sun to be totally devoid of spots for the same

number of days (in the aggregate even) during the last six years; and about one-third of those previous blank days have occurred, be it noted, during about the last six months.

Lastly, then, from all the appearances which have been presented by this remarkable spot we may clearly again infer the fallacy of such theories as would attribute a more or less solid and simply opaque nature to these wonderful phenomena (*especially the darker portions*); be it either that of a cloudy condensation floating above the photosphere, according to some physicists, or of actual crystallization or other form of more decided solidification lying upon it, according to others.

Or how can we suppose that the brilliant and mobile phenomena exhibited by the constantly shifting loops, bridges, promontories, and patches of feebly luminous haze can be rents merely in, or more or less porous portions of, the inspissated matter, disclosing more or less distinctly the subjacent solar photosphere? Would not any such rents, if they were such, prefer to run their course through the less solid portions of the mass—through the penumbræ, for instance, instead of the umbræ chiefly, or, more strangely still, through the nucleus even? But yet, in figs. 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, it may be observed how the intensely luminous promontory, loop, or bridge (as the case may be), cuts completely through the very *nucleus* itself of the spot: an almost incredible circumstance this, supposing the spots to be solidifications of matter; but perfectly reconcileable with the Herschelian theory (which, in general, is that of nearly all English astronomers who have studied carefully solar phenomena, as well as that of MM. Schwabe, Chacornac, Secchi, and other able continental observers), which assumes, in perfect accordance with the ocular evidence afforded also by the best and most recent methods of scrutinising the solar surface, that the outer portions of the solar orb consist of various strata or envelopes of incandescent liquid or gaseous matter (and in which, possibly, may float particles of a more decidedly solid nature) of different degrees of luminosity, the uppermost being the brightest, and affected by certain most powerful motive forces, the true nature of which is yet enveloped in much obscurity, but which would appear to be, at times, partly cyclonic and perhaps partly also magnetic in their character; and, finally, that the so-called spots or craters are undoubtedly *negative* (that is, cavernous), and not *positive* (that is, concretionary), in their character.

The President said, You will agree with me as to the value of these continuous observations of Mr. Howlett. Unfortunately, members who do not attend our meetings have not the opportunity of seeing how very beautiful are the representa-

tions of Sun-spots, for which we are indebted to Mr. Howlett. It is only by continuity in observations that we can hope to lay the foundation of a theory which will account for all the phenomena of Solar Physics. And while for the time we may accept as useful any theory which will embrace certain phenomena, it should be laid aside as soon as a more comprehensive one is propounded. It is very certain that our business is to multiply accurate observations, and a good result will follow. One thing seems fairly established, namely, that there are several layers of matters in the photosphere, but the relative positions of these strata is still an open question. In a paper now passing through the press by Mr. Stewart, Mr. Loewy, and myself, I think some light will be thrown on this disputed point.

Some Observations on the Solar Craters which appeared on September 28 and October 8, 1865. By H. Brodie, Esq.

On September 28 a very fine crater was observed to be on the Sun's disk, the length of the umbra being about 9200 miles. The penumbra was deeply indented at the bottom, where it met the umbra, and one of the promontories formed by the indentations of the penumbra projected much further than the rest; the end of this one was observed to break off in the shape of a roundish mass of luminous matter, having a diameter about equal to the width of the promontory, from which it separated, this nodule of matter was not visible about half an hour later, but seemed to have been diffused on the surface of the umbra, which was covered with a wispy stratum of thin luminous matter, except at one place about the centre of the umbra, where it appeared black, forming the so-called nucleus of the crater. On one side of the umbra a very unusual appearance was noticed; the umbra seemed covered with this luminous matter in the form of what is commonly called mackerel sky, or "cirro-cumulus," the nodular portions of which became smaller as they advanced on to the umbra, and at last diffused into the wispy stratum before mentioned.

September 30. The umbra similar in appearance to that of the 28th inst., the whole being maculated with luminous matter, except the nucleus; these spots of luminous matter being much softened or diffused at their edges. Many nodular portions of luminous matter had broken off from the toothed formation of the penumbra, and were drifting towards the centre of the umbra, but were soon diffused into the thin luminous stratum covering the umbra generally. Some of these toothings, or promontories, were 2″ of arc long. The penumbra was apparently deeply furrowed from the top edge, or Sun's

surface, to the bottom in tolerably straight and continuous channels, very similar to deep-water courses seen on the sides of a mountain. From watching the effect of these changes it would appear that portions of the photosphere are continually breaking away and sliding down the sides of the penumbra, then breaking off into small round portions and drifting on to the umbra, where they become diffused into a thin luminous stratum; and since this stratum does not become more dense, it must be presumed that this luminous matter forming the Sun's surface is absorbed by chemical actions as yet unknown to us.

October 2. On examining the position of the crater to-day I find that there has been an axial rotation of about 33½° since September 30. This crater disappeared from the Sun's disk about October 5.

October 8. Found a very large crater coming on to the Sun's disk, but too close to edge of disk to examine it well.

October 10. On taking some micrometrical measurements of the crater, and allowing for the foreshortening due to its position on the Sun's sphere, the true shape of the crater appears to be tolerably circular, the umbra having a mean diameter of about 15,000 miles and the penumbra having a mean diameter of about 38,000 miles. There were two long promontories of luminous matter stretching on to the umbra, and nearly opposite to each other, one on each side of the umbra; of these one measured about 3000 miles in length, the other about 4200 miles in length. Soon afterwards the end of the shorter promontory broke off and drifted on to the umbra; about three hours later the whole of this promontory had detached itself from the penumbra, and was being dissipated into thin luminous cloudy stratum.

October 11. The definition this morning is finer than I have yet seen it; used a positive power of 470, with a Dawes' solar eye-piece, and got very sharp definition. The prevalence of passing clouds rendered it impossible to observe continuously. The length of the umbra to-day was about 18,000 miles, the width about 9700 miles. There was an exceedingly long promontory of luminous matter projecting along the umbra from one end of the crater, and running tolerably parallel to one of the sides, and not far from the end of this promontory was another detached mass of luminous matter, about 4000 miles long. (See sketch No. 1.*) This latter mass had elongated itself with wonderful rapidity during the preceding 15 minutes, possibly as much as one quarter of its length. The umbra was covered with the same sort of maculated, or "mackerel-sky" formation of thin luminous stratum, as noticed in the crater of September 28, especially on the opposite side to that near which the promontories of luminous

* The several sketches referred to were exhibited at the Meeting. *Ed.*

matter were located. The very long promontory seemed to be drifting towards the edge of the umbra, while the detached mass was moving away from the edge, and the two masses being so contiguous seemed to argue the existence of a cyclonic action of the disturbing causes.

About 1½ hours later I found that the detached mass had formed a junction with the long promontory (see sketch No. 2), and near the end of this now doubly long promontory there was a curious network sort of formation, consisting of lines of thin luminous cloudy stratum; apparently these had formed by being condensed from the surrounding thin luminous stratum. The prevalence of passing clouds prevented my watching these changes.

October 12. The shape of the umbra very greatly altered, its greatest length this morning was nearly 29,000 miles, while the greatest length of the penumbra was rather more than 50,000 miles. The long promontory of yesterday had entirely disappeared, but there was one at the opposite end of the crater shaped something like an S. (See sketch No. 3.) The singular changes which took place in connexion with this serpentine promontory are shown in sketches No. 3, 4, 5, and 6. The intervals of time being indicated, the outline of the umbra in these last sketches was taken from the image of the crater being thrown by the telescope upon a board. I noticed at one time five nodules of luminous matter that had broken off from the toothings of the penumbra, all in a row drifting towards the middle of the umbra, these were soon after diffused into thin cloudy stratum.

October 13. The sketch No. 7 shows another change from No. 6 that was taken yesterday; the bridge in No. 6 being entirely broken away, and a second umbra is now breaking through the penumbra.

These observations were made with an equatoreal of 8½-in. aperture and 11½ feet focal length.

Molesey Gore, Uckfield, Sussex.

The President desired to make one remark in reference to Mr. Brodie's paper, that one of his observations confirms those of many others, namely, that the luminous matter as it floats across a spot seems to dissolve and disappear.

Some Remarks on the Solar Photosphere.

By Isaac Fletcher, Esq.

Since the date of my communication to the Society on the photosphere of the Sun, printed in the June number of the *Monthly Notices*, I have on very many favourable occasions examined with every possible care and precaution the visible surface of the Sun, employing the same optical means, viz., my 9½-inch refractor, with a Dawes' solar eye-piece and powers from 100 to 550. The result has been a strong confirmation of the opinion I have long held, that recent telescopic observation has (with the single exception of Mr. Dawes' remarkable discovery of the *cloudy stratum*) thrown little, if any, additional light on what Sir William Herschel aptly termed the "Nature of the Sun." Nor, when we reflect on the circumstances of the case, is this to be wondered at, for when that distinguished man observed the Sun he knew better how to proceed to counteract the intense heat of the solar focal point, than to contract the aperture of his telescope, as has been the fashion (until the last few years) in more modern times. In observing the Sun, Sir William placed between the small mirror of his Newtonian reflector and the eye-piece a rectangular vessel with well-polished and parallel glass plates at opposite sides, through which the rays were transmitted on their passage to the eye-piece. By filling this vessel with water, diluted with ink or other coloured liquid, he was able to reduce the light and heat of the solar beam to any amount desired before it was received by the eye, without any contraction of the aperture of the telescope.

Under date, May 3, 1801, using a solution of ink, he says, "Through this mixture I can observe the Sun in the meridian, for any length of time, without danger to the eye or to the glasses, with a mirror of nine inches in diameter, and with the eye-pieces open, as they are used for night observations." (That is without coloured glasses.) With this apparatus there can be no doubt he obtained views of the solar surface equal in every respect to those more recently obtained by means of Sun prisms or other glass diagonals, and his description of the various appearances presented to him corresponds exceedingly well with what I am able to see with my large refractor. I am referring now to the general surface of the Sun, and not to the phenomena visible in the penumbræ of spots. In Mr. Dawes' most interesting paper on this subject, read before the Society, Jan. 8th, 1864, he gives various extracts from Sir W. Herschel's first paper on the "Nature of the Sun," corroborative of this view of the subject; but in Sir William's second paper, printed in the same volume of the *Phil. Trans.* (1801), there are various observations recorded which seem to me conclusive as to the fact of his being perfectly familiar

with the "granules" which have arrested the attention of recent observers, and which some have erroneously supposed to be identical with the "willow-leaf" structure figured by Mr. Nasmyth. I append some extracts from the paper I have alluded to, premising that, beyond all doubt Sir William's "corrugations" are the "rice-grains," "shingle-beach," "minute fragments of porcelain," and "granules" of recent years.

"March 18, 1801. The corrugations all over the Sun are beautiful and coarse, resembling small nodules joined together like irregular honeycomb.

"In a multitude of places the corrugations are quite detached, like luminous wisps, or slender tufts, standing upright.

"March 19. The corrugations are rich, and may be called luminous wisps, being much disjointed except at their bottom; they are so rich that they partake of the yellowish colour of the ridges.

"March 21. At equal distances from the limb the corrugations are equally coarse all over the disk of the Sun.

"March 31. An opening very near the preceding limb is surrounded by a shallow, which is bordered by a luminous ridge all round it. The opening itself is also bordered by an elevated edge, which is nearly as high as the general surface of the corrugations; but not so high as that which borders the shallow, and stands above the general surface.

"April 1. The Sun is now without any openings; but the corrugations are very luminous and rich.

"April 2. The Sun is very rich in luminous corrugations, interspersed with bright nodules towards the south pole.

"April 10. The Sun is full of rich tufted corrugations.

"April 19. The corrugations are extremely rich. The whole solar surface seems to be studded with nodules.

"April 20. The whole surface of the Sun is rich; the corrugations are tufted.

"April 24. The corrugations seem to be closer than they were yesterday.

"April 29. I viewed the Sun through a mixture of ink diluted with water, and filtered through paper. It gave an image as white as snow; and I saw objects very distinctly, without darkening glasses.

"The ridges through this composition appear whiter than the rest of the Sun.

"The tops of the corrugations are whiter than their indentations, instead of approaching to a yellowish cast, as they do in my former way of seeing through green smoked glasses.

"The corrugations are very small and contracted to-day."

From these observations and others in Sir William Herschel's first paper which Mr. Dawes has laid before the Society, and a reference to his drawings, I think that no reasonable doubt can remain on the mind of any dispassionate inquirer, that Sir William's corrugations are identical with the appear-

ances which, under various names, have recently attracted so much attention.

I think it highly probable that from the date of Sir W. Herschel's observations to within the last few years, the Sun has rarely been looked at except with apertures contracted to 2 or $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and, under such conditions, the wonderful appearances so graphically described by him are not to be discerned at all, as I have ascertained by direct experiment.

According to the observations of Mr. Nasmyth, the entire photosphere of the Sun is composed of multitudes of lenticular objects, exceedingly regular in form and dimensions, crossing and overlaying each other in every possible direction, and the mottled appearance of the Sun is due to the interstices caused by such interlacing. My observations taken with, I believe, one of the finest telescopes in this country, and under excellent circumstances, not only fail to support Mr. Nasmyth's conclusions, but give direct and strong evidence to the contrary. My conclusion is entirely in accordance with that of Sir W. Herschel and Mr. Dawes; viz., that the "corrugations" or "granules" are portions of the general surface of the photosphere raised high in the outer and non-luminous atmosphere possibly by the furious escape of empyreal gas from the regions beneath the photosphere. I have never seen any appearance whatever indicative of a structure such as is described by Mr. Nasmyth, except what was evidently caused for the moment only by atmospheric disturbance. Nevertheless, I think there is evidence that the photosphere does consist of masses of luminous cloud of some kind, but probably of a substance (so to speak) much more dense and solid than our terrestrial clouds. This, I think, is shown by the manner in which the luminous masses are drawn out and attenuated on the penumbra of the large spots. Here they generally present (though with occasional irregularities, as shown in the beautiful drawings of Mr. De La Rue and Dr. Müller) a perfectly radial appearance, such as one might suppose would be occasioned by a downward rush of the luminous matter on the sudden removal of support from beneath. In such a case the denser portions of the luminous matter and the less dense, would probably so arrange themselves as to produce the beautiful radial appearance in question, whilst lateral disturbance would give the leafy or mossy appearance figured by our President and Dr. Müller.

An apparently fatal objection to the idea of a *downward* rush of the luminous matter is the fact which every observer has noticed, that there is an evident upheaving of the photosphere round the penumbræ of large spots. It seems, therefore, more probable that the appearances on the penumbræ are caused by an *upward* rush of gaseous matter, a theory which, I think, will explain the different appearances surrounding the nuclei of Spots.

After all, it must be confessed that as yet little progress

has been made towards a solution of the query, "What is a Sun?"

Tarnbank Observatory, Cumberland, Nov. 6, 1865.

Mr. Stone: I think in some of his latter letters Mr. Dawes refers to two distinct cloudy strata which he observed on the the solar photosphere, one of which he designates as having coarse and the other finer granulations. I am inclined to think that the coarser of those are identical with the "corrugations" of Herschel. It would appear therefore that Herschel overlooked some of the appearances since described by Mr. Dawes, possibly because his attention was attracted by other phenomena, for example, the dark interstices which he describes as existing between the brighter portions of the photosphere.

The Astronomer Royal suggested that possibly the definition of Herschel's telescope was not so good as those of modern times.

Mr. Brodie: There may be a difference of opinion as to what Herschel meant by corrugations, he may have meant the so-called granules; but there is another very definite feature with large instruments, namely, mountainous ridges—almost like faculæ over the whole of the Sun's surface; these upheavals leaving valleys 60″ or 70″ broad. These ridges of luminous matter are a separate formation from the small granulated appearance of the Sun, and it is possible that Herschel's corrugations are the ridges.

Mr. Stone: I think he refers to these specially under the term of ridges.

Mr. Fletcher: The coarse granules on the Sun may be seen with almost any telescope: one of two inches in aperture will show them distinctly. But it requires a much larger one to see the finer granules on the Sun's disk.

Mr. Stone: May I ask you whether you tried to estimate in any way the dimensions of these granules?

Mr. Fletcher: I think from 2″ to 3″ or 4″.

Mr. Stone: They appear to us to be much smaller.

The President: Certainly they are much larger than the markings which I considered to be Nasmyth's willow-leaves.

Note on an Error of Expression in two Memoirs of the Astronomer Royal, in the Corrections to the Elements of the Moon's Orbit. By the Astronomer Royal.

In a Memoir published in the xviith volume of the *Memoirs* of this Society, page 53, I have used the expression "the

inclination [of the Moon's Orbit to the Ecliptic], whose assumed value is $18537''{\cdot}9$, is to be diminished by $2''{\cdot}44$, and its value is therefore to be reduced to $18535''{\cdot}46$." And in a second Memoir, published in the xxixth volume, page 21, the same form of expression is used, giving $18535''{\cdot}55$ for the inclination.

The words here used are incorrect, as will be seen on reference to the *Reduction of Greenwich Lunar Observations*, vol. i. page lxxix., of which these Memoirs are a sequel. The number $18537''{\cdot}9$ is the coefficient (slightly altered from Damoiseau's $18539''{\cdot}8$) of the first term in the development of the Moon's latitude in periodic functions of the true argument of latitude, and is *not* the inclination. The same remark applies to the numbers $18535''{\cdot}46$ and $18535''{\cdot}55$.

The small corrections made to the coefficient of the first term in the development of latitude correspond without sensible error to the corrections of the assumed inclination.

I am indebted to the careful examination of M. Delaunay, and to his courteous communication, for the discovery of this error.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1865, *Oct.* 23.

On Lambert's Theorem for Elliptic Motion.

By J. J. Sylvester, Esq., F.R.S.

The original demonstration by Lambert of the celebrated theorem which bears his name was a geometrical one, see *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxii., p. 238, where this demonstration is reproduced by Mr. Cayley. Lagrange has given no less than three distinct demonstrations of the same: one a sort of verification by aid of trigonometrical formulæ, another founded on a property of integrals, and a third, perhaps the most remarkable of all, derived from the general expressions for the time in an orbit described about two centres of force varying according to the law of nature by supposing one of them to be situated in the orbit itself, and to become zero. Notwithstandng this plethora of demonstration, the following direct algebraical method of proving from the ordinary formulæ for the time of a planet passing from one point to another, that, when the period is given, the time is a function only of the sum of the distances of these points from the centre of force, and of their distance from one another, may be deemed not wholly undeserving of notice.

Let ϱ, ϱ' be the distances of the two positions from the Sun, c their distance from one another, r, v' the true, u, u' the excentric, m, m' the mean anomalies thereunto corresponding, e the excentricity, $\omega = m - m'$, $s = \varrho + \varrho'$, $\Delta = \frac{1}{4}(s^2 - c^2)$: then

$$\varrho = 1 - e\cos u,\ \varrho' = 1 - e\cos u',\ m = u - e\sin u,\ m' = u' - e\sin u',$$

$$\varrho\cos v = \cos u - e,\quad \varrho\sin v = \sqrt{1-e^2}\sin u,$$

$$\varrho'\cos v' = \cos u' - e,\quad \varrho'\sin v' = \sqrt{1-e^2}\sin u',$$

$$c^2 = \varrho^2 + \varrho'^2 - 2\varrho\varrho'\cos(v'-v).$$

Writing for brevity c, c', s, s', for $\cos u$, $\cos u'$, $\sin u$, $\sin u'$, and to avoid confusion putting also for the moment $\bar{s}$ $\bar{c}$ in place of the original s and c, we have

$$\bar{s} = 2 - ec - ec',\quad \omega = u - u' - es + es',$$

$$\Delta = \varrho\varrho' + \varrho\varrho'\cos(v'-v) = 1 + cc' + ss' - 2e(c+c') + e^2(1 - cc' - ss').$$

Let $J = \frac{d(\Delta, \bar{s}, \omega)}{d(e, u, u')}$; then J is the determinant

$$\begin{vmatrix} -2(c+c') + 2e(1+cc'-ss'); & c's - cs' + 2es - e^2(cs' + c's); & cs' - c's + 2es' - e^2(cs' + c's) \\ -c - c' \quad ; & es \quad ; & es' \\ -s + s' \quad ; & 1 - ec \quad ; & -1 + ec' \end{vmatrix}$$

Denoting this determinant by $\begin{vmatrix} A, & B, & C \\ D, & E, & F \\ G, & H, & K \end{vmatrix}$,

we find

$$(A, B, C) - 2H(D, E, F) + 2E(G, H, K) = (0, B, -B),$$
$$(A, B, C) - 2K(E, D, F) + 2F(G, H, H) = (0, -C, C),$$

so that $J = \begin{vmatrix} A, & B, & C \\ 0, & B, & -B \\ 0, & -C, & C \end{vmatrix} = 0.$

Hence restoring s, c, instead of $\bar{s}$, $\bar{c}$, it appears that $d\omega$ is a linear function of ds and $d\nabla$; that is, ω is a function of s and ∇, or what is the same thing of s and c, independent of e. If then, when $e = 1$, the corresponding values of ϱ, ϱ', v, v', u, u' are r, r', θ, θ', ϕ, ϕ', we have $\cos\theta = -1$, $\cos\theta' = -1$, $\sin\theta = 0$, $\sin\theta' = 0$, $r - r' = c$, $r + r' = s$, whence writing

$$1 - \cos\phi = \frac{s+c}{2},\quad 1 - \cos\phi' = \frac{s-c}{2},$$

we have finally $\omega = \phi - \phi' - \sin\phi + \sin\phi'$ as was to be proved.

Essentially this demonstration is of the same value as the first of Lagrange's three methods of proof above referred to, but with the difference that it leads up to and accounts beforehand for the success of the transformations therein employed.

Observations of Encke's Comet. By John Tebbutt, jun., Esq.

I succeeded in discovering Encke's Comet on the evening of the 24th June, with the help of a rough calculation founded on the theoretical elements in No. 1326 of the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, and assuming its perihelion passage to occur on the 1st June. I found it after a short search, but at a considerable distance from its calculated place. It was about two minutes in diameter, faint, and without the slighest condensation of light in the centre. Owing to an unfortunate detention of the mail-steamer, Mr. Farley's Ephemeris did not come to hand till the 30th June. Notice of the discovery was at once forwarded to the Sydney Observatory, and Mr. Smalley succeeded in observing the comet with the 7-inch refractor on the 28th June, and three following days. Owing to bad weather and bright moonlight, Mr. Ellery had not seen the comet up to the 7th instant. It was re-discovered here after the full moon, with the assistance of the ephemeris, but it was so faint as to be hardly distinguishable. The two determinations of position which I send are the best obtained, and may possibly be of some value. I hope to be more fortunate in the observation of Biela's comet, an Ephemeris of which is published in No. 1507 of the *Astronomische Nachrichten*.

I have observations of the variations of η *Argûs* extending from 1854 to the present time, which I will forward at a future opportunity. Should not this star be designated as "Variable" in the *Nautical Almanac*? It is now of the fifth magnitude.

Ring-Micrometer Observations of Encke's Comet.

1865.	Windsor M.T.	App. R.A.	App. Decl. South.
	h m s	h m s	° ′ ″
June 24	6 56 46	7 56 54·8	3 4 36
29	7 5 34	8 35 0·1	13 4 16

The first position is the result of two comparisons with B.A.C. 2660, and the second of three comparisons with B.A.C. 2975.

Mean Places of the Stars of Comparison for the beginning of the Year, and Apparent Places for the Times of Observation.

	R.A. Mean.	R.A. App.	Decl. South. Mean.	Decl. South. App.
	h m s	s	° ′ ″	″
B.A.C. 2660	7 52 59·23	(59·93)	3 18 46·7	(60·7)
2975	8 40 0·02	(0·79)	13 3 15·3	(32·0)

Windsor, New South Wales, 17 July, 1865.

Places of Comet I. 1865 (*Great Southern Comet*), *deduced from Observations made at the Melbourne Observatory.* By R J. Ellery, Esq.

I forward herewith the final places of the Comet I. 1865, of which I sent you a former notice.

We have only just commenced the zone work, having been much delayed in clearing up all the older observations. Next month I will endeavour to give the Society an account of the method adopted in cataloguing.

	Mean Time. Greenwich	R.A.	Log $\frac{p}{P}$	N.P.D.	Log $\frac{q}{P}$	No. of Measures.	Comparison Star.
	d h m s	h m s	+	° ′ ″	+		
Jan.	23 23 5 41·7	21 13 47·07	8·8099	133 10 12·7	9·8378	3	B.A.C. 7439
	24 22 46 54·7	21 20 19·26	8·8364	134 19 6·7	9·8047	5	Lac. 8822
	25 23 14 26·8	21 27 1·62	8·8229	135 22 40·6	9·8384	6	Lac. 8838
	26 22 53 37·9	21 33 22·92	8·8506	136 19 10·2	9·8017	5	* 7th Mag.
	27 23 29 5·4	21 39 52·92	8·8273	137 12 48·4	9·8480	4	B.A.C. 7591
	30 22 53 17·9	21 58 17·95	8·8831	139 23 52·5	9·7755	3	* 8th Mag.
Feb.	1 23 38 51·1	22 10 28·14	8·8580	140 36 7·0	9·8391	3	Lac. 9084
	2 22 55 30·8	22 16 9·47	8·9011	141 6 39·7	9·7621	5	Lac. 9111
	3 22 34 56·4	22 21 52·46	8·9176	141 35 8·0	9·7133	4	Lac. 9152
	4 22 18 3·5	22 27 32·40	8·9284	142 1 38·9	9·6666	4	B.A.C. 7862
	7 22 26 27·2	22 44 16·36	8·9388	143 10 15·3	9·6678	9	Lac. 9280
	8 22 25 49·5	22 49 43·37	8·9444	143 29 35·1	9·6600	4	ζ Gruis
	9 22 27 14·8	22 55 6·16	8·9458	143 47 35·2	9·6579	3	Lac. 9335
	12 23 30 40·4	23 10 59·64	8·9215	144 33 59·6	9·7850	4	B.A.C. 8148
	16 22 49 48·8	23 30 51·31	8·9571	145 19 38·2	9·6848	3	B.A.C. 8179
	27 23 31 19·8	0 21 9·36	8·9503	146 27 52·3	9·7569	4	* 8th Mag.
Mar.	1 23 35 3·7	0 29 38·44	8·9493	146 34 15·9	9·7626	6	* 8½ Mag.
	4 22 24 30·2	0 41 45·57	8·9813	146 41 25·6	9·5777	2	Lac. 182
	6 23 16 40·2	0 49 56·43	8·9641	146 45 5·1	9·7202	2	* 7½ Mag.
	16 22 39 30·2	1 27 48·28	8·9802	146 51 59·2	9·6275	2	B.A.C. 521
	19 22 24 57·9	1 38 32·14	8·9830	146 52 16·1	9·5864	6	Lac. 512

Until February 9th the observations were made with the spider-line micrometer; on February 10th, 13th, and 17th, two

thick silver wires were used, one coinciding with a meridian, the other at an angle of 45° to it. For the remainder of the observations an ordinary wire-micrometer was used, the wires being of thick silver, so as to dispense with lamp illumination. All the comparison stars have been since observed with the transit circle, most of them three times at least, none less than twice. The observations have been corrected for refraction.

Melbourne Observatory, August 25, 1865.

The Astronomer Royal exhibited a Quadrant, the work of Abraham Sharp, lately received at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, and gave the following account of it:—

The first mention of this Quadrant is in Smeaton's paper in the *Philosophical Transactions*, vol. lxxvi. for 1786, "On the Graduation of Astronomical Instruments;" a paper which, though now entirely superseded as to its fundamental methods by the process introduced by Troughton, is still in many respects worthy the attention of the astronomical-instrument-maker. Speaking of Sharp, he says (page 7), "I believe there is now remaining a quadrant, of 4 or 5 feet radius, framed of wood, but the limb covered with a brass plate; the subdivision being done by diagonals, the lines of which are as finely cut as those upon the quadrants at Greenwich."

In Hutton's *Dictionary*, article "Sharp," this statement (with many others) is copied from Smeaton.

In the *Philosophical Magazine*, vol. xxx. for 1847, January–June, page 25, is a paper by the Rev. N. S. Heineken, "On Abraham Sharp's Mechanical Productions." Numerous instruments are mentioned, and among them, this Quadrant, which Mr. Heineken was so fortunate as to secure from a tinman, who was about to use the material as old brass for the manufacture of kettles.

In the present autumn, Mr. Heineken liberally offered this relic to the Royal Observatory, with the expression of his hope that it might be preserved there with the care usually given to instruments of historical interest. The Astronomer Royal had no difficulty in making this engagement, as far as his personal control could extend; and the instrument, separated into parts as was required for the convenience of carriage, was immediately sent from Mr. Heineken's residence at Sidmouth to Greenwich. Mr. Heineken pointed out that one piece of wood was wanting; this has been supplied at the Royal Observatory, and in this state of comparative completeness the Quadrant was exhibited to the Society.

The wooden frame of the Quadrant consists of three radial bars of oak (of which two are at right angles, and the third,

supplied at Greenwich, makes angles of 45° with the others), and two arch-pieces of oak, one of about 50° and the other of about 60°, whose ends meet in the middle of the quadrant, with mortice-and-tenon connexion, but without any double-curb structure or frame for breaking joint. Upon the three wooden radii are three iron radii and four other iron braces and connecting pieces, screwed to the wood by iron screws tapped into the wood. There is also an iron band (in two pieces, united by an intermediate piece) surrounding the wooden arch; and to this band the brass arch is attached by ten angle-irons. The brass arch itself is made of very thin sheet-brass; it is 10 inches broad in the middle and somewhat broader near the ends. It is composed of four pieces; two of the unions (near the two ends of the arch) are of dovetailed or embattled ends, brazed together (as in the old Greenwich quadrants); the central union, at 45°, does not appear to be brazed; the union seems to be effected by riveting the two parts to an iron plate below. A hole, corresponding to the centre of the graduated circular arcs, was discovered in a small piece of brass which is let into the edge of one of the radial iron bars; this hole is only about ¼ inch in diameter; it does not appear ever to have had any centre-work on which an index or telescope could turn. (A small pin is now inserted in it, for convenient lodgment of the point of a measuring beam-compass.) Upon the sheet of brass are several graduated circular arcs, one of which is partly cut away by the form given to the interior edge of the brass sheet; but the finished graduation is a band 1 inch broad very near the exterior edge of the brass sheet; its inner radius being about $4^{ft.}\,11^{in.}$, and its outer radius about $5^{ft.}\,0^{in.}$. Its graduations extend at one end about 3° beyond the quadrant and at the other end about 14° beyond the quadrant. Each degree is divided into twenty parts of 3′ each, at the exterior and interior defining curves of the band; and the graduation-points are connected by diagonal lines. Four intermediate circular arcs divide the breadth of the band into five parts; so that, with a radius properly shaped, an arc would by eye be read to 36″. The diagonal lines are very well cut, but are not (as stated by Smeaton) comparable to those on the Greenwich quadrants.

It is not easy to imagine for what purpose this Quadrant was made. Some bolt-holes in the wooden radii seem to make it probable that it has been fixed to a wall. But there is no appearance that it has ever carried an index or movable radius. The frame, throughout, is miserably weak, and it appears very strange that an experienced workman should have connected such a careful graduation with such a feeble basis, whatever were the purpose for which it was to be used.

Adverting to the occultation-diameter of the Moon as determined in Mr. Oudeman's papers (a determination which, from his personal acquaintance with the author, the Astronomer Royal accepted as worthy of the highest credit), the Astronomer Royal remarked that it was necessary, in comparing different determinations, to keep in view the number of observations on which each was based. The Greenwich determination is founded on the comparison of 295 occultation-diameters with 440 diameters measured by the telescope under the most favourable circumstances; greater numbers probably, in both kinds, than all other observations combined can supply. He remarked that these large numbers were obtained by uniformly acting on the system of examining in each year the observations which it would be possible to make in the next year (in the instance of the telescopic semidiameter, a special calculation being necessary for every day); so that, when the time for observation arrived, every observer and every instrument were in readiness to make the observation.

The President, after tendering the thanks of the Society to the Astronomer Royal for his valuable communication mentioned that the semidiameter of the Moon, which he had been enabled to calculate from photographic observations of the Total Eclipse of 1810, coincided with the Astronomer Royal's. Those which he had selected (without knowing the Astronomer Royal's result) as best representing the observations which he had made concurred absolutely to the second decimal figure with those which the Astronomer Royal had selected as the best, namely, the occultation of a star at the dark limb, and its reappearance at the dark limb of the Moon. Mr. De La Rue, in consequence of the success of this experiment, had very great faith that astronomical photography would give hereafter, in certain classes of observations, very accurate results. In connexion with this subject he also stated that there had been a meeting the preceding day of the Lunar Committee of the British Association, and after much discussion it had been decided to make use of photographs to prepare an accurate outline map of the Moon; and it was intended to distribute portions of these maps to observers who would kindly lend their aid towards producing a more accurate representation of our satellite than existed at present. Following in the same path, he ventured to solicit amateur astronomers to send him an account of their optical means of observation, with the possibility of suggesting a distribution of work. It was proposed that the Moon should be observed in zones of about a degree in width, that every observer would have apportioned to him a zone,

and whenever the Moon was above the horizon some part of the zone would be visible.

Those who had followed lunar photography would be aware that it had its rise in America. Perhaps he (the President) had, by his experiments and the application of time and what talent he possessed, wrested the palm from the Americans; but it was impossible always to hold the sceptre; and he was very glad to be able to say that there were two contributions, one by Mr. Draper, the son of Dr. Draper—a name celebrated in photography—and another by Mr. Rutherford, which surpassed the best which he (the President) had obtained; and he recognised this as a mark of progress in astronomical photography.

The President: I perceive on the table an Ephemeris of Biela's Comet, and I take this opportunity of stating that, having had the advantage of this and earlier ephemerides calculated by Mr. Hind, I have searched diligently, but unsuccessfully, for that comet with my 13-inch reflector.

Mr. Beck presented to the Society a set of stereoscopic views of Lunar Eclipses, by combining pictures obtained by Mr. De La Rue of the eclipses of February 1858 and October 1865.

Elements of Minor Planet (61) *Clio.*

The following set of Elements, calculated by Prof. De Gasparis from observations of August 25 and September 4, 12, and 12, are given *Astron. Nach.* No. 1554:—

Epoch, August 25·49830, Greenwich Mean Time.

Long. of Epoch	=	331° 54′ 41″·3	Mean Equinox 15 Sept. 1864.
ϖ	=	338 42 9·4	
Ω	=	327 22 28·9	
i	=	9 23 16·3	
log e	=	9·372048	
log a	=	0·373172	

The latitudes for the first and fourth observations, calculated with the foregoing elements, were

$+0° 5′ 27″·8$ and $+4° 21′ 28″·5$

the observed latitudes being

$+0° 5′ 29″·1$ and $+4° 21′ 30″·6$

Discovery and Elements of Minor Planet (86).

The Planet was discovered by Dr. C. H. F. Peters, at the Hamilton College Observatory, Clinton, N. Y., on the 19th September, being seen as a star of the tenth magnitude. The following set of elements, calculated by Dr. Peters from observations of Sept. 20, 25, and 30, are given *Astron. Nach.* No. 1554:—

Epoch, 1865, Jan. 0, Berlin Mean Time.

M_0	=	329° 8′ 28″·6	Mean Equinox 1865·0
ϖ	=	320 34 33·2	
Ω	=	204 55 5·2	
i	=	9 46 33·9	
φ	=	15 20 17·0	
μ	=	824″·104	
$\log a$	=	0·422683	

A number of copies of a paper entitled "Researches on Solar Physics," by Messrs. De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy, have been placed at the disposal of the Fellows of the Astronomical Society. Those gentlemen desirous of receiving a copy are requested to send their names to the Assistant Secretary.

The President's *soirée* will be held at Willis's Rooms, on Wednesday, the 17th of January, 1866, at nine o'clock; for which cards of invitation are about to be issued. Gentlemen desirous of contributing objects for exhibition are requested to communicate to the Assistant-Secretary the nature of the proposed exhibits.

The attention of the Council has been called to an omission which occurs in their last Annual Report; the signatures of the Auditors ought to have been attached to the revenue account and balances for the year.

The plates containing eight representations of the planet *Mars*, to illustrate Mr. Dawes's paper, Vol. XXV., p. 225, will be issued with the next number of the *Monthly Notices*.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	1
On the Comets of 1677 and 1683; 1860 III., 1863 I., and 1863 VI., by M. Hoek	ib.
On the great Sun-spot of October 1865, by the Rev. F. Howlett ...	13
Some Observations on the Solar Craters which appeared on September 28 and October 8, 1865, by Mr. Brodie	19
Some Remarks on the Solar Photosphere, by Mr. Fletcher	23
Note on an Error of Expression in two Memoirs of the Astronomer Royal, in the Corrections to the Elements of the Moon's Orbit, by the Astronomer Royal	26
On Lambert's Theorem for Elliptic Motion, by Mr. Sylvester	27
Observations of Encke's Comet, by Mr. Tebbutt...	29
Places of Comet I. (Great Southern Comet), deduced from Observations made at the Melbourne Observatory, by Mr. Ellery	30
Description of Abraham Sharp's Quadrant, by the Astronomer Royal ...	31
Remarks on the Occultation-diameter of the Moon as determined in Mr. Oudeman's Papers, by the Astronomer Royal	33
Elements of Minor Planet (84) *Clio*	34
Discovery and Elements of Minor Planet (86)	ib.
Miscellaneous	35

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, Dec. 12, 1865.

Harvard Library

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *December* 8, 1865. No. 2.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

Capt. Oliver Haldane Stokes, R.E., Co. Kerry, Ireland;
Henry Samuel Williams, Esq., Cambridge; and
William Jardine, Esq., 8 King's Bench Walk, Temple,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

On the Determination of the Difference of Longitude between the Observatories of Greenwich and Glasgow by Galvanic Signals. By Professor Grant, F.R.S.

One of the earliest objects which I had in view after obtaining the definitive control of this Observatory in May 1860, was to take steps for effecting a new determination of the longitude of the Observatory relatively to the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, by means of some one or other of the various methods founded upon the transmission of galvanic signals, which have been used so extensively and with so much success in recent years both in the new and the old world.

But an impediment of a serious nature offered itself at the

outset to the execution of any operation of this kind. The distance between the Observatory and the nearest telegraph station in the city of Glasgow was nearly three miles. Consequently, an electric communication could not be established with Greenwich until this hiatus was traversed by a wire, and one too which would necessarily have to pass over the roofs of the houses throughout almost the whole of its course. Fortunately, the negotiations for supplying the city of Glasgow with the advantages of correct time resulted in the Observatory obtaining the means of enabling it to overcome this difficulty. Towards the close of the year 1863 a metallic connexion was finally established between the Observatory and the office of the British and Irish Magnetic Telegraphic Company, which possesses the patent right of Jones's method of regulating clocks, and which has since been extensively employed in carrying that method into effect in Glasgow in concert with the Observatory. Shortly afterwards, having brought before the notice of the Astronomer Royal the desirableness of determining by galvanic signals the longitude of the Glasgow Observatory, Mr. Airy very kindly and liberally offered to place the resources of the Royal Observatory at our disposal, with a view to the accomplishment of this object, as soon as a convenient occasion presented itself for conducting the operations.

The next step was to obtain from one of the principal Telegraph Companies the temporary use of a wire from Glasgow to London, with the view of establishing an unbroken electric communication between the two Observatories. This was speedily effected by the good offices of Mr. F. G. Varley, the Engineer of the Electric and International Telegraph Company, who, happening to be in Glasgow at the time when the project was beginning to acquire shape, at once entered warmly into our views, and upon his representations the Company to which he is attached most obligingly assigned to us the use of one of their through wires during the whole time that it would be required for the undertaking.

The Astronomer Royal having kindly submitted to my choice several modes of conducting the operation, I selected for that purpose the method of double registration, which has been practised so successfully in the United States of America and more recently in Europe. The principle of this method is extremely simple. When a star passes each of the successive wires of the transit telescope of the more eastern of the two Observatories, the observer, by tapping a key with his finger, completes a galvanic circuit, and the instant of transit is recorded on the chronographic apparatus of the Observatory; but the galvanic current, instead of going to earth, is made to pass along the line wire to the recording apparatus of the distant observatory, upon which also the instant of transit is in the same way recorded. A process exactly similar is re-

peated when the star comes to the meridian of the more western observatory, the instant of transit being registered on both chronographic apparatuses by the same completion of the galvanic circuit. In this manner each signalling star supplies two pairs of recorded times of transit, a comparison of the individual values of which give two distinct results, the one indicating the difference of longitude between the two observatories, and the other assigning a value of the time occupied by the galvanic current in its passage from the one observatory to the other.

The batteries and the recording apparatus used at this Observatory were courteously lent to us for the occasion by the Electric and International Telegraph Company. The insulations continued perfectly satisfactory throughout the whole period of the operations; the working of the chronographic apparatus temporarily used by us was also everything that could be desired.

In order that we might the more easily understand each other at the two Observatories, Mr. Varley made arrangements by which each Observatory was supplied with a speaking clerk from the Electric and International Telegraph Company on every night of observation.

The period of operations extended from April 28 in the present year to May 26.

The stars selected for observation amounted in number to twenty-eight, and were arranged in four groups of seven stars each, and in such a manner that when the last star of any group had passed through the telescope of the Glasgow Transit Circle, which was the more western instrument, the first star of the succeeding group was nearly about to commence its passage over the wires of the Greenwich or more eastern instrument.

The weather on the whole was not favourable for simultaneous observations at both Observatories during the period of four weeks over which the operations extended. In several instances observations were made at Greenwich which could not be responded to from Glasgow, and in one or two instances the converse of this happened. On four nights, however—May 1, May 2, May 22, and May 25—the sky was favourable for observation at both Observatories, and it is upon the results obtained on those nights that the determination of the difference of longitude contained in this paper is exclusively based.

The observers at Greenwich were Mr. Dunkin, Mr. Criswick, and Mr. Carpenter; the observer at Glasgow was Mr. Plummer. The observations of Mr. Criswick and Mr. Carpenter have been reduced to those of Mr. Dunkin by taking into account their relative personal equations, the latest determinations of which have been kindly forwarded to me by the Astronomer Royal. The observations of Mr. Plummer, whose personal equation was also determined at Greenwich, have similarly been reduced to those of Mr. Dunkin.

The following are the results of the operations:—

May 1.

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit as recorded on Greenwich Chronograph. m	s
B.A.C. 4662	17	10·73
τ Virginis		10·87
d Boötis		10·82
26 Boötis		10·81
σ Boötis		10·64
Lalande 26696		10·67
B.A.C. 4846		10·73
Lalande 26816		10·55
o Boötis		10·64
Lalande 26975		10·57
Mean Difference ...	17	10·703 ... (A)

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit as recorded on Glasgow Chronograph. m	s
B.A.C. 4662	17	10·74
τ Virginis		10·75
d Boötis		10·78
26 Boötis		10·68
σ Boötis		10·68
Lalande 26696		10·57
B.A.C. 4846		10·76
Lalande 26816		10·49
o Boötis		10·58
Lalande 26975		10·55
Mean Difference ...	17	10·658 ... (A′)

Hence combining (A) and (A′), we have

	m	s
Difference of Longitude ...	17	10·680
Time of Current's Passage ...		0·023

May 2.

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit as recorded on Greenwich Chronograph. m	s
τ Virginis	17	10·77
Lalande 25818		10·62
Lalande 25892		10·73
Lalande 25943		10·63

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit, as recorded on Greenwich Chronograph. m	s
d Boötis	17	10·52
26 Boötis		10·70
e Boötis		10·69
Lalande 26696		10·72
B.A.C. 4846		10·62
Lalande 26816		10·54
o Boötis		10·60
Lalande 26975		10·75
Lalande 27718		10·70
ε Serpentis		10·85
40 Serpentis		10·77
γ Serpentis		10·79
Lalande 29100		10·61
5 Herculis		10·72
45 Serpentis		10·73
Mean Difference ...	17	10·685 ... (B)

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit as recorded on Glasgow Chronograph. m	s
92 Virginis	17	10·56
B.A.C. 4662		10·62
e Virginis		10·74
Lalande 25818		10·56
Lalande 25892		10·66
Lalande 25943		10·51
d Boötis		10·50
26 Boötis		10·60
e Boötis		10·61
Lalande 26696		10·62
B.A.C. 4846		10·59
Lalande 26816		10·47
o Boötis		10·55
Lalande 26975		10·70
Lalande 27718		10·60
ε Serpentis		10·64
40 Serpentis		10·66
γ Serpentis		10·69
Lalande 29100		10·57
5 Herculis		10·66
45 Serpentis		10·73
Mean Difference ...	17	10·611 ... (B′)

Combining (B) and (B′), we have

		m	s
Difference of Longitude	...	17	10·648
Time of Current's Passage	...		0·037

May 22.

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit as recorded on Greenwich Chronograph. m	s
σ Bootis	17	10·55
Lalande 26975		10·49
Lalande 27718		10·42
3 Serpentis		10·58
Lalande 27885		10·58
6 Serpentis		10·50
8 Serpentis		10·42
τ Serpentis		10·50
10 Serpentis		10·35
ε Serpentis		10·35
γ Serpentis		10·46
5 Herculis		10·52
45 Serpentis		10·36
Mean Difference ...	17	10·468 ... (C)

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit, as recorded on Glasgow Chronograph. m	s
σ Boötis	17	10·44
Lalande 26975		10·40
Lalande 27718		10·42
3 Serpentis		10·56
Lalande 27885		10·49
6 Serpentis		10·42
8 Serpentis		10·33
τ Serpentis		10·44
10 Serpentis		10·27
ε Serpentis		10·30
γ Serpentis		10·47
5 Herculis		10·36
45 Serpentis		10·27
Mean Difference ...	17	10·398 ... (C′)

Combining (C) and (C′), we have

		m	s
Difference of Longitude	...	17	10·433
Time of Current's Passage	...		0·035

May 25.

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit, as recorded on Greenwich Chronograph. m	s
26 Boötis	17	10·52
σ Boötis		10·31
Lalande 26696		10·41
B.A.C. 4846		10·48
Lalande 26816		10·55
ϵ Boötis		10·48
Lalande 26975		10·38
Lalande 27718		10·61
3 Serpentis		10·49
Lalande 27885		10·51
6 Serpentis		10·42
8 Serpentis		10·33
τ Serpentis		10·57
10 Serpentis		10·48
40 Serpentis		10·48
γ Serpentis		10·48
5 Herculis		10·76
Lalande 29261		10·54
45 Serpentis		10·32
Mean Difference ...	17	10·480 ... (D)

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit, as recorded on Glasgow Chronograph. m	s
26 Boötis	17	10·47
σ Boötis		10·35
Lalande 26696		10·36
B.A.C. 4846		10·41
Lalande 26816		10·52
ϵ Boötis		10·43
Lalande 26975		10·37
Lalande 27718		10·57
3 Serpentis		10·48
Lalande 27885		10·48
6 Serpentis		10·40
8 Serpentis		10·31
τ Serpentis		10·52
10 Serpentis		10·50
40 Serpentis		10·50
γ Serpentis		10·50

Star.	Excess of Glasgow over Greenwich Time of Transit, as recorded on Glasgow Chronograph.
	m s
5 Herculis	17 10·61
Lalande 29261	10·43
45 Serpentis	10·24
Mean Difference ...	17 10·445 ... (D′)

Combining (D) and (D′), we have

	m s
Difference of Longitude ...	17 10·463
Time of Current's Passage ...	0·018

Collecting together the mean values of the difference of longitude for the four days, we have

	Difference of Longitude.
	m s
May 1	17 10·680
2	10·648
22	10·433
25	10·463

Combining these together with a due regard to the number of observations on each day, we obtain for the definitive value of the longitude of the Transit Circle of the Glasgow Observatory,

$17^m\ 10^s{\cdot}55$ W.

Similarly, for the time of the current's passage,

	s
May 1	0·023
2	0·037
22	0·035
25	0·018

Whence we obtain definitively

Time of Current's Passage = $0^s{\cdot}029$

I cannot omit this occasion of expressing my warmest acknowledgments to the local Officials of the Electric and International Telegraph Company, who, from Mr. Evans, the Superintendent, downwards, were most courteous and obliging, and rendered us very efficient aid in the course of our operations.

The Observatory, Glasgow, Nov. 9, 1865.

On the Telescopic Disks of Stars. By E. J. Stone, Esq.

This subject having lately excited some attention amongst the Fellows of this Society, it may be worth while to recall what theory really says upon the point.

Theory informs us that if a pencil of homogeneous light diverge from one point, and after refraction through a lens, with circular aperture, converge accurately to a focus, then, instead of a single point of light at the focus, we have a small disk of light, the intensity of the illumination of which rapidly degrades to a ring of absolute blackness, then increases to a ring of maximum illumination, then decreases to a ring of absolute blackness, and so on for many alternations; the illumination, however, at the different maxima degrades with such rapidity that at the first, second, and third maximum, we have respectively the $\frac{1}{57}$th, $\frac{1}{240}$th, and $\frac{1}{625}$th of the illumination at the centre of the disk. (See Professor Airy's Paper, *Camb. Trans.* vol. v.) If we call these rings of absolute blackness and maximum intensity dark and bright rings respectively of the first, second, &c. order, theory proves that the angular radii, at the centre of the lens, of a ring of any order, is independent of the focal length of the lens, and varies inversely as the radius of the aperture. The theoretical law of the degradation of the brightness of the central disk is exhibited in the following table, which is calculated with 0·000022 inch for the wave length. The intensity at the centre of the disk is taken as the unit, and the angular distance between the centre and the first black ring is divided into twenty equal parts, for each of which the intensity is given.

Table.

	Illumination.		Illumination.
1	1·0000	11	0·3326
2	0·9903	12	0·2554
3	0·9606	13	0·1879
4	0·9134	14	0·1312
5	0·8503	15	0·0857
6	0·7746	16	0·0511
7	0·6897	17	0·0267
8	0·5994	18	0·0111
9	0·5075	19	0·0028
10	0·4175	20	0·0000

An inspection of this table shows that for some considerable distance from the black ring the intensity of the light is exceedingly feeble as compared with that at the centre. Consequently, it by no means necessarily follows from the theory that the angular diameter of the visible disk varies

inversely as the radius of the aperture. It would be a consequence of the theory, if the visible disk always extended sensibly to the first dark ring, but this is certainly not true, for if so, the apparent disk of a faint star would be as great, under the same circumstances of vision, as that of a bright star. The visible disk would also vary inversely as the radius of the aperture, provided that, under the circumstances of vision, the theoretical disk, which extends to the first black ring, should be always proportionably contracted.

When an image of a star is formed by an object-glass well corrected for spherical and chromatic aberration, the conditions required by the theory are satisfied, except that the presence of rays of different wave lengths complicates the phenomena by introducing coloured rings which will not be considered here. It would appear, then, that, if we should attempt to compare the measures of star-disks made with telescopes of different apertures, theory would not necessarily require these measures to be in the exact inverse ratios of the radii of the apertures. It would, however, require that any diminution of brightness in the image, any increase of magnifying power applied to the telescope, should be followed by a tendency in the measures to come out smaller.

The well-known contraction of the images of a star, when haze passes over the star, is one illustration of a diminution of brightness followed by a decrease in the apparent size of the disk; and with respect to the effects of increasing the magnifying power, which comes to the same thing, we cannot do better than quote some remarks by Mr. Dawes, in the *Astr. Nach.* No. 1552. "The telescopic star-disks do not increase in proportion to the power employed on the same aperture; and, consequently, up to a certain limit, the separation of disks (in his crystal micrometer) increases with the magnifying power."

At the June Meeting of this Society, Mr. Dawes stated "that he had often measured the disks of stars with a double-image micrometer formed of double refracting crystal, and that, under *similar circumstances*, he found the measured disks to depend wholly and entirely on the aperture of the telescope."

This statement of Mr. Dawes was claimed as a verification of the undulatory theory.

I think enough has been said to prove the extreme delicacy of any attempt to verify the theory by the measurement of star-disks. The inquiry is here complicated by our ignorance of what theoretical illumination is under given circumstances required to constitute the visible boundary of the image.

It would, at least, be necessary to know more exactly the force of, "under similar circumstances," before claiming Mr. Dawes' statement as a verification of theory. We should require to know whether all the observations were made with the same crystal micrometer, and whether the same eye-piece

was always used, or if the eye-pieces were changed so as to secure the same magnifying power on the different telescopes, if the law was found to hold true over any considerable range of powers. If Mr. Dawes has any accurate observations on the apparent magnitudes of star-disks, their publication would be a great boon to all interested in the subject of physical optics.

1865, *Nov.* 7.

In the discussion on this paper,

Mr. Pritchard asked whether Mr. Stone considered that the diameter of the spurious disk in some degree depends upon the perfection of the object-glass; and whether, if the spherical aberration in one telescope were better corrected than in another, it would, *cæteris paribus*, have a tendency to reduce the size.

Mr. Stone replied in the affirmative.

Mr. Pritchard observed that he had been induced to ask the question because Mr. Dawes had stated that the size depended, *cæteris paribus*, entirely upon the aperture, which was quite in accordance with theory. A conversation took place between himself and Professor W. H. Miller, of Cambridge, wherein reference was made to some object-glasses made by Dr. Steinheil, who, according to Professor Miller, had stated that he had made object-glasses of such perfect form and material, that the spurious disk of the stars became so large that for double-stars, which appeared to be divided when viewed through ordinary telescopes, the spurious disks were so expanded that a dark glass was necessary to see whether they were divided or not!

The speaker added that the spurious disk of a star diminishes very rapidly in brightness towards the edge. No doubt the more diaphanous the material, the less light will be absorbed, and the larger the spurious disk will (so far) appear; but the glass must be diaphanous beyond all precedent for any one to be able to measure the difference in the size of the disk. In fact, measurement can scarcely apply to the spurious disk. It depends partly upon the light of the sky; and any illumination in the telescope would diminish it. Mr. Pritchard thought that, for the purposes of measurement, we must look to the diameter of the first ring, and he would ask whether Mr. Stone had measured the diameter of the brightest part of that ring; and if so, whether it did or did not vary inversely with the aperture. If it did not, then the undulatory theory must be re-examined, as there was a residual phenomenon from which something was yet to be learned. As far as the effects of spherical aberration are concerned, he (Mr. Pritchard) was

perfectly sure that there never was a tolerable telescope made in modern times which had the slightest influence upon the diameter of the spurious disk. A telescope possessing an amount of spherical aberration that would interfere with the diameter of the disk would be such a telescope as no honest man would venture to sell, and no skilful man trouble himself to use. The diameter of the brightest part of the first ring he looked upon as an *experimentum crucis* of that part of the undulatory theory; he was, therefore, desirous of hearing Mr. Stone's opinion upon the subject.

Mr. Stone remarked, in reply, that he had never made any such measurement. At the last Meeting some references which he believed to be quite illusory were made to the question, and the only object he had in writing his paper was to point this out. The undulatory theory only referred to the rings of absolute blackness and maximum illumination, and with regard to those no doubt it was true; but as to verifying the theory by mere measures of the disk, he believed it would be fallacious.

On Personal Equation in Reading Microscopes.

By E. J. Stone, Esq.

In the *Monthly Notices* of the Royal Astronomical Society 1865, May 12, is an abstract of an interesting paper by Mr. Dunkin, "On some Peculiar Instances of Personal Equation." One of these illustrations is obtained as follows: Mr. Dunkin has selected from the "Greenwich Results" the observations of *Polaris* and *Polaris S.P.*, made by Messrs. Dunkin, Ellis, Criswick, Lynn, and Carpenter, all experienced observers; from the discrepancies of the results of the observations made by each observer above and below the pole, Mr. Dunkin has deduced corrections to the adopted colatitude, and has considered each observer to have his own colatitude.

The results thus obtained are as follows:—

From Mr. Dunkin's observations	...	...	38°	31′ 21″·81
,, Mr. Ellis's ,,	...	...	38	31 22·01
,, Mr. Criswick's ,,	...	...	38	31 21·92
,, Mr. Lynn's ,,	...	...	38	31 21·64
,, Mr. Carpenter's ,,	...	...	38	31 21·48

The difference between the results thus obtained from the observations of Messrs. Ellis and Carpenter is seen to amount to 0″·53.

On the night this paper was read, I offered to the Meeting what I considered the explanation of these anomalous results, an explanation, however, perfectly in accordance with the general result of Mr. Dunkin's paper "that personality does exist in the reading of microscopes," and, in fact, a necessary consequence of the existence of such personality; and finding that explanation borne out by a numerical investigation, I have thought it worth while to place it on record.

The stability of the Greenwich Transit Circle is such that the reading corresponding to the zenithal position of the telescope remains sensibly unchanged for considerable periods of time; it has been usual to put together all the determinations of zenith-point reading made in a fortnight, and to adopt the mean result for the zenith-point reading in the reduction of all observations made during that fortnight.

The observing with the Transit Circle is distributed with great regularity amongst the assistants. If therefore, we call the differences of habit in reading the microscopes between any one observer and the mean habit of all the observers the personal equation of that observer, it will follow from the course adopted at Greenwich that the adopted readings for the zenithal position of the telescope will be free from personal equation, but that the resulting observations in N.P.D. will be affected with the personal equation of the observer, consequently the difference between the reading corresponding to the zenithal position of the telescope and the reading corresponding to the polar position of the telescope, as determined from the observations of any one observer, will be affected with the personal equation of the observer in opposite sign.

If this explanation is correct, the mean of all the results, which is the colatitude adopted at Greenwich, is free from the error of personality, and of course if the same observer determines the zenithal position and polar position of the telescope, the colatitude is free from personal equation; this is on the assumption that the observer's personal habit does not sensibly change in reading off different divisions of the circle.

In order to test this explanation numerically, I have found the differences between the nadir-point determinations made by Messrs. Dunkin, Ellis, Criswick, and Carpenter; to do this I have compared all the derminations made by these gentlemen during the year 1861 and 1862. I find

Mr. Dunkin's Reading for Nadir	—	Mr. Ellis's ditto	= + 0".30
,, ,,	—	Mr. Criswick's ditto	= + 0·04
,, ,,	—	Mr. Carpenter's ditto	= — 0·35

There were not a sufficient number of Mr. Lynn's observations to determine his personal equation.

We thus have for the personal equations,

D. = 0·00
E. = + 0·30
C. = + 0·04
J.C. = − 0·35

And applying these results, with changed signs, to the colatitudes deduced by Mr. Dunkin, we have for the resulting colatitudes,

From Mr. Dunkin's observations ...	...	38° 31′ 21″·81
,, Mr. Ellis's ,,	...	...	38 31 21·71
,, Mr. Criswick's ,,	...	...	38 31 21·88
,, Mr. Carpenter's ,,	...	...	38 31 21·83

The agreement between these results is very close indeed. It appears that Mr. Ellis's and Mr. Carpenter's habits of reading microscopes, although very different, do not sensibly vary with the part of the circle used. It may be mentioned that Mr. Carpenter is longer sighted than Mr. Lynn, Mr. Lynn than Messrs. Dunkin and Criswick, and Messrs. Dunkin and Criswick than Mr. Ellis. It is impossible, on account of changes of temperature, to keep the graduations of the circle and the microscope-wires always at the same time perfectly in focus. I am inclined to think that the amount of personality in reading the microscopes would be much diminished, if the wires and graduations were always seen under exactly similar optical circumstances.

Upon the question of Personal Equation some discussion took place.

Mr. Pritchard mentioned the case of a great practical philosopher whom he had known, who was not able to bisect twice running within three seconds, and he doubted whether anybody in the room not habituated to observe, would be able to avoid a similar mistake. On the other hand, he had tested the eyes of the late Mr. Andrew Ross, the microscope-maker, some years ago. Mr. Ross was not accustomed to astronomical observations, and yet he bisected a division of a circle ten times, without making a difference of a 10th of a second.

Professor Challis mentioned an instance of an assistant at the Cambridge Observatory, who was a very good and consistent observer, but in bisecting with a microscope his results were always erroneous, about $\frac{3}{10}$ or $\frac{4}{10}$ of a second.

Mr. Dunkin gave another noteworthy instance, which came under his eye only a few days previously; and at the end of the discussion which took place upon the subject, Mr. De La Rue concluded by calling attention to the importance

of making such comparisons so as to eliminate personal error. We were too apt to look upon graduated instruments as leading to almost absolute perfection in observation. But we must always bear in mind that the eye forms part of the instrument and must take that into consideration.*

Radiant Points of Shooting-Stars. By A. S. Herschel, Esq.

The following remarks relate to a meteoric shower of some intensity, and displaying a remarkably radiant definite point, observed at Hawkhurst on the 20th of October, 1865.

On the nights of the 16th–18th of October, the sky at Hawkhurst was overcast, with constant rain. On the night of the 19th, a watch was kept for forty-five minutes, until eleven o'clock, but, although the sky was clear, without seeing any meteors directed from the known radiant point in *Orion*. On the night of the 20th the sky was cloudless, and on the watch being resumed, the

* An artist of celebrity expresses a doubt regarding the existence of personal equation in the estimation of the bisection of a division of a circle. A reading microscope, free from parallax, is in process of construction; great attention will be paid to the cleanness of the cut, to the illumination, and to the regulation of the emergent pencil; and then the Members of the Society will be able to make the experiment themselves at an evening meeting.—[C. P.]

occurrence of this meteoric shower was immediately apparent. Owing to their leaving remarkably luminous streaks, the tracks of nineteen meteors, described in the following list, could be noted among the stars with somewhat more than ordinary precision. Projected upon a plane-perspective planisphere of the sky (see figure), having the zenith of Greenwich for the centre of the projection, these nineteen tracks, with three exceptions, when prolonged backwards, pass through a small circle having a radius of only four degrees, and having its centre situated at *γ Orionis*, in R.A. 90°, N. Decl. 15°. In the following table the deviation of each meteor from the general radiant point; or the least distance of the great circle of its apparent path, prolonged backwards, from this point, is given in the last column of the table:—

No.	G.M.T. 1855. Oct. 20.	Mag. Compd with Stars.	Length of Path.	Duration.	Streak Duration.	Began. R.A.	Began. N. Decl.	Ended. R.A.	Ended. N. Decl.	Deviation.
	h m		°	sec.	sec.	°	°	°	°	°
1	10 30	3	9	0·4	...	189	69	210	65	2·8
2	10 43	3	14	0·7	...	53	0	40	−5	3·0
3	10 58	2	9	0·8	1	67	14	58	12	2·8
4	11 6	3	21	0·8	1	125	61	171	70	0·2
5	11 19	3	15	0·7	2	92	29	95	45	0·2
6	11 22	2	39	0·9	3	15	46	333	37	2·0
7	11 31	2	30	0·8	3	16	35	342	28	0·1
8	11 36	4	13	0·6	1	81	32	73	44	0·4
9	11 40	3	41	0·9	2	70	66	297	70	0·6
10	11 41	3	22	0·7	2	84	68	17	89	3·0
11	11 43	3	18	0·6	1	17	89	276	73	4·0
12	11 48	2	24	0·8	2	38	0	17	−7	0·2
13	11 54	2	26	0·7	2	33	39	357	37	0·0
14	12 0	3	16	0·5	1	23	40	2	38	0·0
15	12 4	3	17	0·6	1	322	70	303	56	9·5
16	12 18	4	9	0·4	1	101	59	109	68	1·8
17	12 25	5	6	0·4	...	95	45	99	60	1·2
18	12 29	2	17	0·6	2	164	62	201	61	5·0
19	12 33	2	8	1·0	...	130	29	141	29	6·0
	Average Values		19	0·68	1·3					2·2

The mean deviation is 2°·2: but if the three most perturbed of these nineteen meteoric tracks (Nos. 15, 18, and 19) are omitted, the mean deviation from the general radiant point, of the sixteen remaining meteors is only 1°·4. The deviations of fourteen meteors from their common radiant point, observed on the 18th of October, 1864 (*vide Monthly Notices* for 1864, December 9), were in the same manner as follows:—

Ref. No.	Deviation.	Ref. No.	Deviation.	Ref. No.	Deviation.	Ref. No.	Deviation.
	°		°		°		°
1,	2·8	5,	3·0	9,	1·8	13,	1·5
2,	2·5	6,	0·4	10,	6 0	14,	0·2
3,	0·3	7,	1·7	11,	10·6	Mean Deviation	2·9
4,	0·0	8,	3·0	12,	7·2		

If the three most perturbed of these fourteen meteoric tracks (Nos. 10, 11, and 12) are omitted, the mean deviation from the common radiant point of the eleven remaining meteors is only 1°·6. Collecting together the results of both years' observations, we are thus enabled to give the position of this radiant point in the following definite, tabular form: —

Radiant O. Date of Observation.	Position. R.A.	Position. N. Decl.	No. of Meteors Observed.	Mean Deviation.
	°	°		°
1864, October 18	90	16	11	1·6
1865, October 20	90	15	16	1·4

As the meteors of this shower will probably be observed every year, it will be interesting to ascertain if the radiant point so distinctly marked, and apparently so fixed, will in future undergo any alteration in its position. A few bright meteors were observed at Newhaven, U.S., by Herrick, on the nights of the 20–26th of October, 1839 (vide *Am. Jour. Sci.*), and were described by him as radiating from "near ε *Geminorum*." This position is more than twelve degrees from the place assigned to the present radiant point. It is not impossible that the radiant point of a meteoric shower may have altered its position to this extent in the course of nearly thirty years. Connected with the question of the possible motion of the radiant point, every available means will be taken by the Luminous Meteor Committee of the British Association, to determine as accurately as possible the position of the radiant point of the November meteors, on the occasion of their expected return on the morning of the 13th of November, 1865.

The November Meteoric Shower. By J. Glaisher, Esq. F.R.S.

[This was a verbal communication to the Meeting.]

At the last Meeting of this Society, notice was given by the President that a recurrence of the November shower of meteors was expected on the 12th of November. I believe that notice was responded to by a very large number of observers, who looked out very assiduously till the hour of 12, and then retired without occupying themselves at all about

meteors afterwards. I am not surprised at this. It is the custom of the Astronomer Royal to enter in a pocket-book, before the end of one year, all phenomena to which attention is to be paid in the following year; and if we look into these pocket-books, we shall find in every one of them, as far back as 1836, entries on certain days, "Look out for meteors;" and if we look into the Greenwich volume of *Observations* for the observations of meteors on those days, we shall find very few recorded; yet on every one of these days I have charged observers to keep a good watch on certain parts of the heavens, until at last I was almost ashamed to do so, and almost concluded that the shower-meteor theory could not be sustained.

On the night common to the 12th and 13th of November a watch was kept up at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from the hour of 6. Between this hour and 8^h two meteors only were seen; from 8^h to 12^h the sky was cloudy and no meteors were seen. At this time six observers (viz., W. C. Nash, A. Harding, F. Trapaud, E. Jones, T. Wright, and Lieut. Rikatcheff, R. I. N.) were located on an elevated part of the observatory. At 12 minutes after midnight the clouds began to break, and at 20 minutes to 1 the sky was free from clouds. At 1 o'clock the paths, zones, colour, and other particulars of 29 meteors, were recorded. By 2^h A.M. the same particulars of 70 additional were noted; and by 5^h A.M. the positions, &c. of nearly 280 meteors had been secured. Before this time we knew that we had abundance of observations to determine the radiant point, or points; and for a space of nearly a quarter of an hour the paths of the meteors among the stars, &c. were not noticed, but their number was simply counted. The result was that at this time meteors of the first class were appearing at the rate of 250 per hour. Now for every meteor observed, there were at the lowest estimation two or three whose positions were not recorded; so that at least 1000 meteors were visible during the hours of 1 to 5 o'clock.

At the hour of 5 the Moon was shining brightly, and many meteors were seen close to her.

Mr. Alexander Herschel was observing at Hawkhurst till nearly 3^h A.M., and he noted the positions and paths of 68 meteors, which he has laid down on a diagram, indicating very clearly a well-marked, radiant point in *Leo*.

Many of the Greenwich meteors are laid down on this diagram, and by comparing the two diagrams together it will be seen that the Hawkhurst diagram indicates the radiant point in *Leo*, within narrower limits than the Greenwich diagram. Also it will be seen that more than one radiant point is indicated in the Greenwich diagram; but they are in the same right ascension, viz., about 10^h. Now the great interest connected with this part of the results, in relation to astronomy, is that this position in *Leo* is the part of the heavens towards which the Earth was moving at this time; and apparently, as

soon as the Earth approaches this part of the heavens, those bodies situated there become luminous. This adds another link to the sciences of Astronomy and Meteorology.

I think there is no doubt that the meteors observed this night were those of the November period. At Greenwich, for more than twenty years, a good look-out has been kept for the annual display of shooting-stars at the November period, but this is the first time we have seen them. It is very likely that on several occasions we have closed our watch too early. It was the knowledge of this fact that made me say, at the beginning of these remarks, that I was not surprised at gentlemen giving up watching at 12 o'clock; for it is no joke, as I know by experience, to stand motionless on a clear, cold night, hour after hour, staring, as it were, at vacancy, with perhaps one or two observations only as a reward. It is also likely that on some occasions the shower has taken place during the day, and therefore has not been visible at Greenwich at all.

Speaking of radiant points, I may remark that there are 56 already determined and well marked. Many of these determinations have been materially influenced by isolated observations of meteors observed on the same day in different years being brought together, thus indicating the same point of the heavens as the origin of the meteors. I know nothing in physical research which seemed so unpromising as isolated observations of shooting-stars did a few years ago, yet how well a patient and painstaking record of such phenomena has been repaid.

The next step in the reduction of the observations of these meteors will be to ascertain those which have been doubly and trebly observed, so to determine their heights and velocities.

The only information I can give to-night in these respects is that with which Mr. A. Herschel has furnished me. It appears that 15 meteors observed on that night by Mr. Herschel at Hawkhurst were simultaneously observed by Professor Adams at the Cambridge Observatory. The distances from the Earth, at the beginning and end of the apparitions of five of these doubly-observed meteors, were as follows:—75 miles and 54 miles; 72 miles and 55 miles; 68 miles and 44 miles; 89 miles and 57 miles; and 114 miles and 86 miles.

These distances are somewhat greater than usual. I consider it of great importance to get simultaneous observations of other meteors; and I hope that our knowledge of the distances &c. of these bodies will be much increased by the observations of this night.

Mr. Pritchard: There is one matter I would ask Mr. Glaisher to state to the Meeting; of course the number visible of these shooting-stars depends upon the radiant point being above the horizon?

Mr. Glaisher: Yes.

Mr. Pritchard: And therefore these observations prove

how correctly the position of this radiant point is known, because, from what I gather from your communication, it appears that the maximum number of meteors occurred just at the hour that was foretold.

Mr. Glaisher: It was within one hour or so. The hour foretold was from 12 to 1 A.M.; two-thirds of that hour was cloudy. I think the President, at the last Meeting, recommended looking out for an hour or two before and after the hour of 12. I may mention that a fine display is expected on the 13th of November next year.

Mr. Pritchard: Did you see the maximum number of meteors about the time when the point of the heavens towards which the Earth was moving appeared above the horizon?

Mr. Glaisher: Most certainly; and I may add that in the six hours preceding midnight on the 12th, we saw only two meteors, and in the six hours preceding midnight on the 13th, with a cloudless sky, two meteors only were seen; thus it would seem that both before and after this time the meteors were scarce.

Mr. Pritchard: What time did that part rise?

Mr. Glaisher: Before midnight; it would be about six hours from the meridian at midnight and about two hours from the meridian at 5 in the morning.

Mr. Pritchard: And your maximum was seen somewhat after midnight certainly.

Prof. Challis: What Mr. Glaisher has said confirms my experience at the Cambridge Observatory. I often looked out for the November meteors, but could not see them. I had seen the August meteors very regularly with no very great disproportion as to the numbers; but I cannot say that I saw anything more on the 12th November than on other nights. Professor Adams has given me the particulars of his observations last 12th November. He begun at 12 o'clock, and went on to about 20 minutes past 1, and during that time I think it was 120—at all events, above 100, that he saw. My experience of the August meteors has been this, that I never at that hour of the night got that number; so that it is quite clear, from the experience of the Cambridge Observatory, that the appearance of this last November is exceptional—a kind of shower such as we have not noticed before. I may also, perhaps, state that Professor Adams told me that he found fourteen coincidences—I think twelve certain—by comparing with Mr. A. Herschel's observations: and that the average height of the meteors they ascertained was 83 miles. I mention this because, in the year 1862, I took observations myself in the August period, and compared them with observations made at Hawkhurst on that occasion, and we got an average height of 82 miles. The number of coincidences is ten; and I think the coincidence of heights at the two periods is remarkable and worthy of notice.

Mr. Prideaux said that on the night in question he had gone with two companions to the top of Primrose Hill, and that in the forty minutes they remained there they saw seventy-two meteors. His friends were perfectly inexperienced in the matter. They arrived there about 3 o'clock in the morning. During the whole of the time that they were out, somewhere about an hour and a half, they saw nearly 120 meteors.

Observations of Occultations of Stars by the Moon, and Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites, made at Mr. Barclay's Observatory, Leyton, N.E. By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

1865, June 28. Transit of *Jupiter's* First Satellite.

Egress.

		h m s	
G.M.T.	Central bisection	= 10 31 3	*a*
	Last contact	= 10 33 23	

1865, July 5. Disappearance of 8 *Libræ.*

G.M.T. = $9^h\,44^m\,45^s{\cdot}45$ *b*

Disappearance of α^2 *Libræ.*

	h m s		
G.M.T.	9 58 4·24	Mr. Barclay	*c*
	9 58 6·24	Mr. Talmage	*d*

1865, July 3. Reappearance of 8 *Libræ.*

G.M.T. $10^h\,48^m\,29^s{\cdot}46$ *e*

Reappearance of α^2 *Libræ.*

G.M.T. $10^h\,51^m\,22^s{\cdot}49$ *f*

1865, July 8. Occultation of ζ' *Sagittarii.*

		h m s	
G.M.T.	Disappearance	= 9 21 19·13	*g*
	Reappearance	= 10 11 30·88	*h*

1865, July 25. Eclipse: Reappearance of *Jupiter's* Second Satellite.

G.M.T. $10^h\,41^m\,0^s{\cdot}60$ *k*

1865, July 26. Eclipse: Reappearance of *Jupiter's* Third Satellite.

G.M.T. $8^h\,44^m\,32^s{\cdot}08$ *l*

1865, July 29. Eclipse: Reappearance of *Jupiter's* First Satellite.

G.M.T. $10\,17^m\,19^s{\cdot}43$ *m*

1865, Nov. 4. Occultation of δ^2 *Tauri*.

		h m s	
G.M.T.	Disappearance	9 57 56·93	*n*
	Reappearance	10 36 43·06	*o*

a. *Jupiter* low, but the satellite was well defined.

b. Observed with the large refractor of 10 inches aperture, with a power of 137; time exact.

c and *d*. Mr. Barclay observed the disappearance of this star with the large telescope; but he thinks the time a little doubtful. I observed it with a small telescope of 3¼ inches aperture, placed in the garden; and I feel confident in the time being exact.

e and *f*. Both stars came out very sharp at the times; the night was very clear. The colours of the stars contrasted very strongly, α^2 *Libræ* being almost white and 8 *Libræ* grey.

g and *h*. The star did not disappear instantaneously, but hung on the Moon's limb for nearly half a second, or rather it seemed to be elongated considerably. The time of reappearance is exact.

k. Observed with a power of 220 on the equatoreal; very clear and steady.

l, *m*, *n*, and *o*. The times are exact.

The eclipse of the Moon, on the 4th of October, was well seen here, but no attempts were made to take time observations; the dark limb of the Moon was apparently surrounded by a luminous streak, as noticed by Mr. De La Rue; but it did not disappear on applying higher powers; the highest used was 350, on the 10-inch refractor; this was remarked by Mr. Barclay as well as by myself.

Observations of the Comet III. 1860, *made at the Santiago Observatory, Chili.* By C. W. Moesta, Director of the Observatory.

I beg leave to transmit a series of observations of the Comet III. 1860, some of which were, I believe, sent in the year 1861. Those observations were made with a 5-feet Equatoreal, to which was adapted a ring-micrometer; but as

at that time the new building of the Observatory was not finished, the instrument could not be mounted equatoreally, and could only be placed provisionally on loose ground in a room, provided with a prime vertical opening. On account of this circumstance, I consider the enclosed observations of no great value; still, if the Comet should not have been observed at that time elsewhere in a better way, it might be deemed proper to publish them.

1860.	Santiago Mean Time. h m s	Δα. Comet—Star. m s	No. of Comps.	Δδ. Comet—Star. ′ ″	No. of Comps.	Comp Star.
July 21	7 10 49·3	+ 5 39·17	2	...	...	1
24	6 35 27·9	+ 3 49·18	3	...	...	2
25	6 53 59·2	...	...	+44 18·7	2	4
Aug. 13	9 50 27·6	+ 6 16·29	2	+40 18·5	2	5
	10 10 25·9	− 10 4·87	2	...	...	6
17	9 23 59·0	− 5 25·56	2	...	...	7
	10 4 32·4	...	...	+ 47·6	2	7
	10 10 21·2	...	...	+37 35·7	1	8
18	9 17 10·8	+ 4 42·70	3	..	...	8
	9 45 36·4	...	...	+41 43·8	3	9
20	9 6 53·2	+ 3 58·87	3	...	...	10
	9 31 57·2	...	...	− 1 43·1	2	10+
	9 50 57·1	...	...	− 50·5	2	10−
23	8 54 28·6	+ 3·11	3	. .	...	11
	8 54 28·6	− 2 59·39	3	...	...	12
	9 35 12·2	− 2 55·19	2	...	...	12
	9 21 3·7	...	...	+ 7 14·3	...	12
Sept. 6	7 58 34·7	− 2 51·29	3	...	...	13
	8 39 13·1	...	...	− 51·3	2	13+
	8 57 14·9	...	...	− 12·4	2	13−
7	8 4 27·2	− 40·88	1	...	...	13
8	8 32 36·3	+ 1 37·00	1	...	...	
10	9 10 21·5	...	...	+39 4·8	2	17
11	7 44 4·6	− 6 34·31	2	...	...	18
	8 16 45·7	...	...	+ 6 8·2	1	18
	8 33 19·7	...	...	+ 1 58·9	1	19+
	8 45 8·8	...	...	+ 2 44·8	2	19−
12	8 8 43·8	...	...	+ 8 1·8	2	20+
	8 27 16·8	...	...	+ 7 59·1	2	20−
13	7 26 23·8	− 1 16·64	2	...	...	21
	7 45 46·1	...	...	+ 18·0	2	21+
	8 4 29·3	...	...	+ 1 17·2	2	21−

The signs + and − in the last column indicate that the comet and the star were observed on both sides of the centre of the micrometer.

Mean Places for 1861·0 *of the Comparison Stars,*

Deduced from the Observations made with the Meridian Circle at Santiago.

No.	Star's Name.	Mag.	R.A.	Decl.	Prec. In R.A.	Prec. In Decl.
			h m s	° ′ ″		
1	Arg. O. 11830	6½	11 53 44·93	−18 53 7·2	3·060	20·05
2	Lacaille 5125	7·6	12 15 46·41	−24 6 6·0	3·031	20·01
4	B.A.C. 4253	5½	12 30 20·37	−26 22 12·6	3·160	19·88
5	ρ Centauri	4	13 41 11·12	−40 59 36·0	3·569	18·13
6	λ Centauri	3½	13 57 34·71	−40 30 41·5	3·633	17·48
7	Anon.	7	14 4 52·48	−41 48 34·2	3·690	17·15
8	Lacaille 5809	7	13 57 37·04	−42 25 24·5	3·672	17·47
9	Lacaille 5826	6	14 0 15·32	−42 48 27·9	3·692	17·36
10	Anon.	8	14 3 54·82	−42 42 11·6	3·707	17·19
11	Lacaille 5918	7	14 15 51·40	−43 40 34·4	3·785	16·63
12	Lacaille 5943	7	14 18 54·12	−43 42 6·5	3·80	16·48
13	Anon.	7½	14 52 28·91	−46 27 2·7	4·033	14·64
17	Anon.	7	14 57 52·83	−47 45 26·3	4·103	14·31
18	Lacaille 6279	6	15 7 14·59	−47 20 46·1	4·13	13·73
19	Anon.	10	14 58 43	−47 17		
20	Taylor 8002	7	15 6 38·86	−47 31	4·134	
21	Taylor 7997	...	15 6 15·03	−47 33 11·1	4·133	13·79

June 2, 1865.

Observations of Solar Eclipse October 19, 1865.
By the Rev. Temple Chevallier.

I send the observed time of the first contact of the Solar Eclipse of October 19, 1865, made by Mr. M. R. Dolman, observer, for insertion in the *Monthly Notices*.

Solar Eclipse, October 19, 1865.
Observation of Time of First Contact, made at the Observatory, Durham.

1865, Oct. 19, $4^h\ 7^m\ 34^s{\cdot}7$ Greenwich Mean Time.

Good Observation.

M. R. Dolman.

Durham Observatory, Nov. 15, 1865.

Note on ζ Herculis. By T. W. Burr, Esq.

In the last number of Vol. XXV. of the *Monthly Notices*, Mr. Fletcher draws attention to the fact that the above star, which with his large refractor is now "absolutely single," was a few years ago measurable with a telescope of 4 inches aperture only. This reminded me that I had seen it double with even less aperture, and thinking the period of this observation might be interesting I have referred to my note-book, and find that on the 19th May, 1853, I saw the pair well separated with a power of 480 on my Ross Equatoreal of $3\frac{1}{8}$-in. aperture, and that even with 173 the duplicity could be detected.

I did not apply the micrometer then, but some measures by Mr. Miller in the *Notices* for the same month gave $1''{\cdot}4$ for the distance.

Islington, Dec. 7, 1865.

Physical Constitution of the Sun. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, Director of the Quebec Observatory.

The author states that his observations were made with a telescope of 8 inches aperture, 9 feet focal length, mounted equatoreally, driven by clock-work, and being one of Alvan Clark's superior telescopes. The power generally used was 400. He also states that the atmosphere of Quebec for astronomical observations is not second to that of Italy. He remarks that there are difficulties to overcome in the cavernous view of the question that he thinks are insurmountable.

He explains his own theory as follows:—I conceive the Sun's surface to be composed of an equally bright and incandescent photosphere, that our Sun is a nebulous star, and that the nebula consists in what is seen as the zodiacal light; that the spots are small meteor planets that revolve round the Sun, and that they fall into it; at first they are not visible even to the largest telescopes, but after they meet and spread out they cover comparatively a large surface. When they crack and split into pieces they show the bright surface of the Sun called bridges; that the penumbra is the dross or thinnest portion of melted matter, which when further attenuated breaks up into patches, and finally forms the darker portions of the granulations that cover the surface of the Sun. The faculæ are nothing more than the disturbance of this scum, showing the brighter portion of the Sun's surface, which disturbance must take place in the neighbourhood of these boiling, melting masses; also, that there is a drift, as mentioned by Mr. Carrington, which

carries the faculæ away and distributes the scum over the entire surface of the Sun. And he adduces arguments, supported by references, that may sustain his view of the question.

M. Chacornac, in a letter dated 24 October, 1865, addressed to the President of the Society, refers to the continuation of his researches on the physical constitution of the Sun; and states that after various observations he has arrived definitively at the conclusion that the Sun is at least as luminous at its centre as in the brilliant envelope which bounds its visible contour ("que le Soleil est au moins aussi lumineuse à son centre que dans cette enveloppe resplendissante qui limite son contour visible").

Observations of Double Stars. By the Rev. Padre Secchi.

July 20, 1865. I measured the star *δ Cygni*, and found $P = 348°{\cdot}45$, $D = 1''{\cdot}465$.

July 20, 1865. *γ Coronæ* is round only occasionally; it seems there is a notch in direction 85°.

ξ Herculis likewise is round; in the best moments a notch appears in the disk on Dir. 315°.

51 *ξ Libræ*, A.B., Pos. = 155°, Dist. $0''{\cdot}40$, disks well separated.

Rome, Nov. 24, 1865.

The Society has received from Mr. A. Brothers a sheet of photographs of the Moon, taken during the Eclipse on the 4th Oct. with his Equatoreal telescope of 5 inches aperture. Mr. Brothers writes that the prints must not be looked upon as photographs of the Moon, as many very much superior have been taken, but merely as pictures of the Eclipse. The atmosphere was so much disturbed during the whole time of the Eclipse that the sharpness of detail is lost to a great extent. He attempted to obtain the entire outline of the Moon, but failed to get more than greater sharpness of the shadow; this will be seen in No. 10, which was exposed 15 seconds; Nos. 8 and 12 were exposed 3 seconds, and the remainder from 1 to about 2-tenths of a second.

Observations of Encke's Comet. By G. R. Smalley, Esq.

(*Extract of a Letter addressed to the Astronomer Royal.*)

I send the approximate places of Encke's Comet, deduced from four sets of observations (such as they were) in June and July last. There were but four nights when I could see the Comet at all, and then observation was most difficult, and, from the absence of any appearance of condensation, bisection almost impossible.

Hitherto I have had no means of identifying the stars of comparison, and the results I send you are corrected for refraction and instrumental errors only.

Approximate Places of Encke's Comet (corrected for refraction), 1865.

Date.	Sydney Mean Time.	R.A.	South Declination.
	h m s	h m s	° ′ ″
June 28	7 14 6·9	8 26 19·8	10 49 2·0
29	7 4 59·0	8 34 59·3	12 58 54·5
30	7 18 39·7	8 44 14·5	15 14 56·5
July 1	6 51 0·6	8 54 13·3	17 32 36·6

Comet very faint throughout.

No appearance of any nucleus or tail—a mere faint patch of haze.

Government Observatory, Sydney,
Sept. 22, 1865.

Occultations of Stars by the Moon, observed at Forest Lodge, Maresfield. By Capt. W. Noble.

Monday, July 3d, 1865.

8 *Libræ.*

The star disappeared instantaneously at the Moon's dark limb

at $16^h\ 33^m\ 50^s\cdot3$ L.S.T. = $9^h\ 46^m\ 8^s\cdot7$ L.M.T.

and reappeared at the bright limb

at $17^h\ 35^m\ 48^s\cdot4 \pm$ L.S.T. = $10^h\ 47^m\ 56^s\cdot7 \pm$ L.M.T.

α^2 *Libræ* disappeared instantaneously at the Moon's dark limb

at $16^h\ 47^m\ 26^s\cdot8$ L.S.T. = $9^h\ 59^m\ 43^s\cdot0$ L.M.T.

and reappeared also instantaneously at the Moon's bright limb

at 17ʰ 39ᵐ 13ˢ·6 L.S.T. = 10ʰ 51ᵐ 20ˢ·7 L.M.T.

At the times of emersion the bubbling and boiling of the air was very great, and this renders the reappearance of β *Libræ* slightly uncertain.

Power employed 135 upon the micrometer, with of course a positive eye-piece. It was adjusted upon the stars.

Saturday, November 4.

β^{2} *Tauri.*

The disappearance was not observed; but the reappearance took place instantaneously at the Moon's dark limb

at 1ʰ 34ᵐ 4ˢ·5 L.S.T. = 10ʰ 37ᵐ 21ˢ·8 L.M.T.

Power 255 adjusted on the star.

Sunday, November 5.

115 *Tauri.*

The star disappeared somewhat sluggishly at the Moon's bright limb

at 1ʰ 19ᵐ 17ˢ·9 L.S.T. = 12ʰ 8ᵐ 43ˢ·4 L.M.T.

The reappearance was not observed.

Power 255 adjusted on the star.

In each case the telescope employed was my Ross Equatoreal of 4·2 inches aperture and 61 inches focal length.

Forest Lodge, Maresfield, Uckfield,
November 9, 1865.

Observations of the Solar Eclipse, October 19, 1865.
By Lord Wrottesley.

The commencement of the Solar Eclipse of the 19th of this month was here observed to take place at 4ʰ 2ᵐ 3ˢ Wrottesley Mean Time. Instrument, the 11-feet Equatoreal; observer, Mr. Hough.

The observation was not very satisfactory, as the eye of the observer was not directed to that part of the limb of the Sun, on which the first impression was made, at the instant of

contact; but Mr. Hough is satisfied that the time above given is not more than 6ˢ too late.

The Sun was at times obscured by clouds, and the limbs of both Sun and Moon were exceedingly tremulous. The two great spots near the edge of the limb added much to the interest of the phenomenon.

Wrottesley, Oct. 29, 1865.

Notice of a recent Memoir of Prof. Krueger, of Helsingfors, on the Star-cluster in λ Persei. By R. C. Carrington, Esq.

Prof. Krueger has recently sent copies to this country of the memoir above named, and accompanying my copy has written me a request that I would call the attention of the Society to a conclusion to which his researches have led, and which he considers to require re-investigation by an independent person. Regarding the example of Bessel in very carefully recording the relative positions of numerous principal components of the Pleiades as one to be followed in other similar cases, he has in similar manner by heliometric observations ascertained, and placed on record the relative positions of 43 stars in λ *Persei*, by referring them in distance and position to a double star *d* which he took for his zero-point; and a catalogue and chart and particulars of reduction and theory are appended. He has further divided his results into two groups of Spring and Autumn, results between which a difference comes out which would (if no instrumental influence vitiates the conclusion) imply a position parallax of the cluster of ⅓rds of a second as referred to the double star, or that the double star *d* the components of which are of the ninth magnitude is situated considerably behind the cluster of which optically it appears a component. As there is an inherent improbability attached to this conclusion, Professor Krueger suspends his judgment till he is able to further examine the question, and lays the result before others as an interesting case for independent investigation.

It needs no remarks from me in addition to his own to urge the desirability that this should speedily be done by those who possess the opportunities and necessary qualifications for so delicate a research; but I would take the opportunity of remarking that several other clusters offer similar fields of useful labour to those members of the Society who, though not prepared to enter on researches requiring many continuous years of application, are yet willing to take up subjects of more moderate extent.

Dec. 1865.

The Time-signalling Operations at Glasgow. By Prof. Grant.

The President at the conclusion of the Meeting, called upon Professor Grant of Glasgow, who was present, and who has been making some successful experiments in distributing time over the city of Glasgow, to give an account of his operations.

Professor Grant stated that, in the time-signalling operations at Glasgow, Jones's method of regulating clocks is exclusively used. It is generally known that, according to this method, the electric fluid is employed merely as a regulating agent, and not in any case as a motive power, the time-piece under control being an ordinary clock, connected by a regular succession of electric pulsations with the normal mean-time clock of the Observatory. The application of the invention in Glasgow has been perfectly successful. It has been employed under various forms; but what Professor Grant considered to be the most suitable to the requirements of a large city was the small clock with a seconds' pendulum and a dial of about 3 feet in diameter, showing the time to hours, minutes, and seconds. Clocks of this construction have been set up in the public thoroughfares of Glasgow, and have been found to be exceedingly useful. Attached to each of them is a galvanometer, which, by its deflections, gives an indication of the electric currents transmitted in successive seconds from the normal mean-time clock of the Observatory, and a break in the transmission of the currents, once in every minute, namely, at the sixtieth second, of the Observatory clock, supplies the public with an unerring criterion for testing the accuracy of the controlled clock. There were now eleven clocks of various forms in Glasgow under the electric control of the mean-time clock of the Observatory. In a short time the number would be increased to some seventeen or eighteen, and the system was gradually extending over all Glasgow. The going of these clocks was truly marvellous. From week to week and from month to month they continued to indicate the time with the utmost precision, occasioning merely a little attention now and then to the battery power. It was one of the advantages of Jones's method of control that, even in the case wherein the operations were on an extensive scale, only a small amount of battery power was necessary. There was one other remark which he would make, and it had reference to turret-clocks. Hitherto it had been usual, in the operations for placing one of such clocks under control, to remove the two seconds' pendulum, and to substitute for it a seconds' pendulum, which was made to beat in exact unison with the pendulum of the Observatory clock. Objections to this practice have been expressed by many persons who consider that a heavy pendulum vibrating once in two seconds is much better adapted than a light seconds' pendulum for maintaining the steady going of a

clock fitted up in a lofty tower, the dials and hands of which are necessarily exposed very much to the action of high winds. After a good deal of experiment, Professor Grant found that the two seconds' pendulum might be retained and kept under complete control by attaching a larger wire coil to the bob, and using a more powerful system of magnets in combination with it.

Mr. Pritchard: Do you mean that you control at once pendulums that beat a second and pendulums that beat two seconds by the same wire?

Professor Grant: Yes. We have two turret-clocks in which the long pendulum has been removed and the short one substituted; but we have a third one in which the long pendulum has been retained, and the result has been completely successful. Nothing can be more satisfactory. It goes on from week to week without any trouble, and the result is as exact as in the case of the smaller clocks.

Letter to the President from Dr. Donati, Director of the Observatory, Florence.

"*Florence, le* 27 *Dec.*, 1865.

"Si l'on compare les éléments, que j'ai calculé pour la Comète que le Rev. P. Secchi annonça d'avoir trouvée le 9 courant, avec les éléments de la Comète de Faye, on s'aperçoit que la Comète annoncée par le P. Secchi n'est autre chose que la Comète de Faye.

"Peut-être vous avez dejà fait cette remarque, que je n'avais pas faite d'abord, en partie à cause de l'annonce donnée par le Rev. P. Secchi, et en partie parcequ'il était réellement peu presumable que dans ces jours on pût observer de nouveau la Comète de Faye."

ERRATA.

Vol. XXV., p. 56, end of line 13, and lines 15, 20, 23, and 25, and p. 57, line 10, *for* a *read* 2 a.

Vol. XXVI., No. 1, page 34, line 11, *for* which surpassed, *read* that of Mr. Rutherford surpassed.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	37
On the Determination of the Difference of Longitude between the Observatories of Greenwich and Glasgow by Galvanic Signals, by Prof. Grant	ib.
On the Telescopic Disks of Stars, by Mr. Stone	45
On Personal Equation in Reading Microscopes, by Mr. Stone ...	48
Radiant Points of Shooting-Stars, by Mr. Herschel	51
The November Meteoric Shower, by Mr. Glaisher	53
Observations of Occultations of Stars by the Moon, and Phenomena of *Jupiter's* Satellites, made at Mr. Barclay's Observatory, Leyton, N.E., by Mr. Talmage	57
Observations of the Comet III. 1860, made at the Santiago Observatory, Chili, by M. Moesta	58
Observations of Solar Eclipse, Oct. 19, 1865, by the Rev. T. Chevallier	60
Note on ζ *Herculis*, by Mr. Burr	61
Physical Constitution of the Sun, by Lieut. Ashe	ib.
Letter from M. Chacornac on the Physical Constitution of the Sun ...	62
Observations of Double Stars, by the Rev. Padre Secchi	ib.
Photographs of the Moon, by Mr. Brothers	ib.
Observations of Encke's Comet, by Mr. Smalley	63
Occultations of Stars by the Moon, observed at Forest Lodge, Maresfield, by Capt. Noble	ib.
Observations of the Solar Eclipse, Oct. 19, 1865, by Lord Wrottesley	64
Notice of a recent Memoir of Prof. Krueger, of Helsingfors, on the Star-cluster in λ *Persei*, by Mr. Carrington	65
Account of the Time-signalling Operations at Glasgow, by Prof. Grant	66
Letter to the President from Dr. Donati	67

Printed by Strangeways and Walden, Castle St. Leicester Sq., and Published at the Apartments of the Society, January 13, 1866.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *January* 12, 1866. No. 3.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., President, in the Chair.

Thomas G. Rylands, Esq., Heath House, Warrington;
Rev. A. W. Deey, Alton, Hants;
Frederick Robert Hughes, Esq., Borrowstownness, N.B.;
The Hon. John William Strutt, Tirling Place, Witham, Essex; and
Capt. Charles Thomas Curme, R.N., Milborne Port, Somerset,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Proposition for a Telescope on the Andes. By Lieut. E. D. Ashe, Director of the Quebec Observatory.

(*Letter to the President.*)

As President of the Astronomical Society, I venture to suggest to you that a first-class telescope should be placed on one of the higher Llanos of the Andes, some of which are admirably adapted for astronomical observations; and as the Geographical Society has had no difficulty in raising funds for several of their praiseworthy expeditions, neither do I anticipate any difficulty in defraying the expenses of an astronomical party, whose object would be to observe the discs of planets and the surface of the Sun.

Much was done by the Teneriffe expedition; still incomparably greater results might be expected from placing a glass at a much higher elevation, and removed from the effects of a moist atmosphere.

It was my good fortune, when belonging to a frigate on the South American Station, to have crossed the Andes, in Peru, in about Lat. 18° South.

The Pass of Tarcora has an elevation of about 20,000 feet, and is reached easily in three days from the delightful city of Tacna, situated on the coast.

From the Pass to the Lake of Titicaca are numerous plains or Llanos, at different heights, varying from 12,000 to 20,000 feet; one of which might be selected for the purpose. I should be very happy to give any information or render any assistance.

As a rough sketch of the route of the expedition to its destination, I may say that the party should go by the West Indian Mail to Panama; there a man-of-war steamer would be ready to take them to Arica, on the coast of Peru, and from there the expedition would proceed to the pretty town of Tacna, distant forty miles, where it could remain and enjoy itself, and send out surveying parties, who would bring back information, upon which it would select a spot, and proceed to its destination.

There would be no difficulty in conveying the different parts of an Equatoreal, as a mule can carry 4 cwt.; and as I have seen a "Collard and Collard" pianoforte upon a mule's back crossing the Andes, there can be no doubt that the different parts of the telescope could be carefully carried.

No one need join the party who could not stand a little roughing, and endure the fatigue of thirteen hours upon the back of a mule for several days together.

I enclose an account of my journey across the Andes, which may give some information to those desiring to join the expedition; and, in conclusion, I may say that it is probable that the Canadian Government would allow my telescope of 8 inches aperture and my services upon so laudable an undertaking.

London, November 10, 1865.

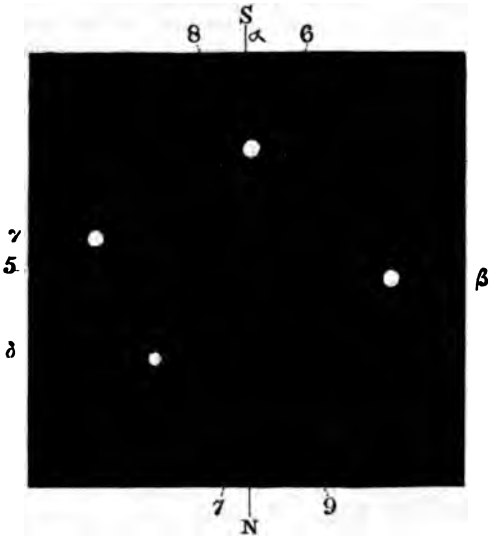
The President: I have since received a letter from Commander Ashe, and he very strongly urges the desirability of an expedition to Peru. He has a very high opinion of the atmosphere there, and thinks that we should obtain observations such as we could get in no other part of the world. The letter is of value, from its containing the experience of a man accustomed to make astronomical observations.

Mr. Evan Hopkins, who has travelled in Peru, bore testimony to the excellence of the climate.

On the Stars within the Trapezium of the Nebula of Orion.

By William Huggins, Esq., F.R.S.

Since a prismatic analysis of the light of the great Nebula in *Orion* has shown that this remarkable object has a gaseous constitution, the changes in the arrangement of the luminous matter and in the relative brightness of different parts, which some observers are of opinion are taking place in this nebula, possess great interest and importance. For it will be probably from a more careful and systematic observation of the alterations in form and brightness which may take place in this



The Trapezium of Orion, as seen by Mr. Huggins, Jan. 6 and 8, 1866.

object, and in the other gaseous nebulæ, that the necessary evidence will be obtained for a future determination of the true cosmical rank and relations of these bodies.

The discrepancy which exists between the published observations of the minute stars within the trapezium and in its neighbourhood, appears to show that the stars are subject to considerable variation in brightness.

M. Otto Struve remarks, "We have amongst the six observed stars in the Regio Huygheniana, on a space of three to four square minutes, at least four variable stars; but I think the number of variable stars in the same region will yet be considerably increased by further observations. The sixth star of the trapezium bears strong indications of variability. . . . Probably two or three stars, seen and measured by M. Lamont in 1837, will be found of variable light. . . . Perhaps some of the stars indicated by De Vico, Bond, and others, in the immediate vicinity of the Trapezium, might be found of variable light."*

On the evening of January 6, 1866, the atmosphere was unusually favourable for the detection of minute points of light, and I was able to estimate satisfactorily the positions and relative brightness of three very small stars situated within the space enclosed by the well-known six stars of the Trapezium. They were detected with a Kellner eye-piece magnifying 60 diameters, and were afterwards seen with double-convex lenses, magnifying 135 and 220 diameters. The observations of January 6 were confirmed on January 7 and 8.† The positions of these minute stars relatively to the other stars of the trapezium are shown in the diagram which accompanies this paper.

The fifth and sixth stars were steadily seen. In 1852 Mr. Lassell obtained some fine views of these stars, and he puts on record that "the sixth star seemed equally bright with the fifth, and quite as easily seen."‡ On December 8, 1856, Mr. Lassell remarks, "The sixth star appears decidedly the brightest, or the largest, intrinsically, and if in the place of the fifth would I think be more easily seen. If these stars are unaltered in magnitude I cannot understand why I should, many years ago, have so often scrutinized the fifth star with this telescope before I detected the sixth."§ In 1857 M. O. Struve says, "On former occasions I agreed perfectly with Mr. Lassell's remark that the sixth star was fully of equal brightness with the fifth star; but this year it appeared to me constantly inferior."‖

There appeared to me a considerable difference in brightness between the fifth star and the sixth. Frequently during the passage of masses of haze across the stars the fifth was seen steadily when the sixth could not be detected. My observations agree with the magnitudes assigned to these stars by Sir John Herschel in 1834. Sir John Herschel says, "Applying the aperture 12 inches, the sixth star was finely seen. It is ex-

* *Monthly Notices*, vol. xvii. p. 227.

† On this evening my friend, Mr. S. B. Kincaid, visited the Observatory, and saw all the stars figured in the diagram.

‡ *Monthly Notices*, vol. xiv. p. 74. § Ibid. vol. xvii. p. 68.

‖ Ibid. vol. xvii. p. 227.

cessively minute and very close to α, much more so than the fifth is to γ, say half the distance, and 14th mag., while the fifth = 12th mag."*

The minute star nearly in the middle of the Trapezium, and marked 7 in the diagram, appeared to me much fainter than the sixth star, probably nearly as much so as the sixth is now smaller than the fifth. I do not know whether a star has been seen before in this position within the Trapezium.

The star numbered 8 in the diagram is probably in a small degree brighter than 7, but the nearness of 8 to the bright star α makes the steady vision of it very difficult. This star can scarcely be the same as the one which M. Porro saw in 1857. In M. D'Abbadie's plan of the Trapezium, M. Porro's star is placed nearly halfway from α to γ.†

The star 9 of the diagram is rather feebler than 7. I was able to see it only by occasional glimpses. I should think there can be little doubt that this is one of the stars observed by De Vico in 1839.‡ I had recorded its place before I saw De Vico's diagram. The position which I have given to it is not identical with that of De Vico's star, but the extreme difficulty of this object made the determination of its position a little uncertain.

No one of the minute stars which I observed agrees in position with the "new star" discovered by Mr. Lassell at Malta on January 29, 1862. A diagram of this star is given in the *Monthly Notices*.§

We do not know whether these minute stars are physically connected with the great nebula, or are only in optical association with it. As a means of obtaining information on this point, it appears to be of great importance to determine whether the variability of the stars in the nebula and the occasional appearance of new stars can be associated with any changes which may be observed in the nebula.

Captain Noble: My friend Mr. Brodie has informed me that by gauging the fifth and sixth stars by Dawes's method of diaphragms he has found that the sixth star was, on the night he tried it, of precisely half a magnitude less than the fifth. I have seen the sixth star with my $4\frac{2}{10}$-inch aperture, and therefore, from what Mr. Huggins says about variability, I think the thing is put out of the range of hypothesis, and is almost

* *Cape Observations*, p. 30.

† *Monthly Notices*, vol. xvii. p. 245.

‡ "Memoria intorno a parecchie Osservazioni fatte in Collegio Romano, anno 1839."

§ Vol. xxii. p. 164.

a certainty. I have tried many times to see that star, and could not, and yet I have seen it at others:—the fifth I can always see.

The President: I quite agree that the whole system of the trapezium with the included faint stars is variable. At times I have seen the sixth star very much brighter than the fifth, notwithstanding its proximity to its companion star, and I have also caught sight of the fainter stars, stars within the trapezium, without noting down their positions at the time. I believe those stars are variable because on other occasions I have searched for them in vain, and I think this will be found to be the case. Whether one can establish a physical connection between these various stars it is difficult to say, for some of them are so extremely difficult to be seen, and their variability renders it still more difficult to say whether it is the same star which is seen on different occasions. Diligent research and observation with respect to the nebula of *Orion* will certainly bring to light some interesting phenomena. I would also recommend the close observation of other groups of faint stars; for in many of these—I did observe them years ago more than I do now—I have noticed traces of variability.

Note regarding the Decrease of Actinic Effect near the Circumference of the Sun, as shown by the Kew Pictures. By Messrs. Warren De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy.

The remarks which we ventured to make in the last paragraph of our Results on Solar Physics, recently published, have induced us to examine the Kew Pictures, as regards the decrease of actinic effect from the centre to the circumference of the Sun, to which decrease we may give the name of *atmospheric effect*, since it is without doubt caused by the presence of a comparatively cold solar atmosphere.

In conformity with our views, this atmospheric effect ought to be greater at the epoch of maximum than at that of minimum spot frequency; and furthermore, if there is any reference to ecliptical longitudes in the behaviour of spots—that is to say, if at any time the spots on the Sun attain their maximum at any ecliptical longitude, there ought (according to these views) to be a greater amount of absorbing atmosphere at the same longitude, since such an atmosphere is supposed conducive to the outbreak of spots.

There is reason to think that spots attain their maximum in the ecliptical longitude opposite to that where *Venus* exists, so that we might expect (according to these views) a diminution

in atmospheric effect in the same longitude as *Venus*, and an increase in their effect in the longitude opposite to *Venus*.

If, therefore, *Venus* be at the longitude of the left limb of the Sun, this limb should exhibit less atmospheric effect than the right limb, and if *Venus* be at the right limb we should have most atmospheric effect at the left limb.

It is only the under-exposed pictures that are available for a research of this nature, since an over-exposure tends to do away with the atmospheric effect.

Without giving any hint of our views, Mr. Beckly was requested to select some of the last Kew pictures taken in 1859, a year of maximum spot frequency, and to compare them with those taken in 1864 and 1865, periods of minimum spot frequency; and he came to the conclusion that there was more atmospheric effect in 1859 than in the years 1864 and 1865.

Furthermore, Mr. Stewart, in conjunction with Miss Beckly, has looked over all the pictures taken at Kew from May 1863 to the present date; and this examination was made in such a way that the results could not derive any bias from the opinion of Mr. Stewart, as one of the joint authors of the *Researches on Solar Physics*, above alluded to; for whenever the two observers disagreed, the picture was referred to a third person.

The results of this investigation are given in the following table, and they are at least in conformity with our views, and not antagonistic, while at the same time the evidence is not sufficiently strong to establish conclusively the truth of an hypothesis.

1863.	Left.	Right.	Equal.	
May	2	2	1	Venus from 80 to 20 degrees to the left.
June	2	1	2	,, 50 to 60 ,, ,,
July	0	7	2	,, 30 to 40 ,, ,,
August	3	3	1	,, 10 to 20 ,, ,,
September	3	0	2	Venus in conjunction.
October	1	0	2	Venus about 5–10° to the right.
November	1	0	3	,, ,, 20° to the right.
December	2	2	1	,, from 30° to 40° to the right.
1864.				
January	4	0	0	,, about 45° to the right.
February	–	–	–	
March	3	1	0	,, ,, 90° ,,
April	3	3	4	,, ,, 120° ,,
May	–	–	–	Approaching opposition.
June	1	1	7	Very near opposition.
July	4	3	7	Venus in opposition.
August	1	0	2	Venus in opposition.
September	3	4	2	About 150° to the left.
October	0	4	3	,, 140° ,,

1865.	Left	Right.	Equal.	
November	0	2	3	About 120° to the left.
December	0	1	2	,, 90° ,,
1865.				
January	0	2	0	
February	0	1	0	
March	4	3	3	
April	0	2	11	
May	1	1	10	Venus in conjunction.
June	2	0	1	
July	2	0	3	
August	6	1	5	
September	5	1	8	
October	8	2	5	Venus 90° to the right.

It thus appears, from the above table, which is the result of a joint and careful investigation of the Kew pictures by Miss Beckly and Mr. Stewart that

(1). When Venus is considerably to the left, there is most atmospheric effect to the right.

(2). When she is in conjunction or opposition, there is a tendency to equality.

(3). When she is considerably to the right, there is most atmospheric effect to the left.

A Comparison of the Kew Results of Observations on Sun-Spots with those of Hofrath Schwabe, in Dessau, for the year 1865. By Messrs. Warren De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy.

	Kew.				Dessau.			
Months.	New Groups.	Numbers.	Days Observed.	Days without Spots.	New Groups.	Numbers.	Days Observed.	Days without Spots.
January	12	632 to 643	5	0	12	1 to 12	23	0
February	10	644 to 653	7	1(?)	11	13 to 23	16	0
March	10	654 to 663	16	1(?)	8	24 to 31	15	1(?)
April	8	664 to 671	15	0	12	32 to 43	30	0
May	13	672 to 684	19	2	10	44 to 53	31	0
June	5	685 to 689	10	1(?)	6	54 to 59	30	1
July	7	690 to 696	13	1	6	60 to 65	31	1
August	8	697 to 704	15	0	7	66 to 72	31	0
September	7	705 to 711	22	2	7	73 to 79	30	7
October	3	712 to 714	15	3	3	80 to 82	31	11
November	5	715 to 719	10	1	6	83 to 88	23	3
December	5	720 to 724	6	1	5	89 to 93	16	2
Total	93	632 to 724	153	13 3(?)	93	1 to 93	307	26

Remarks.— The numbers in the Kew list form a continuation of the Catalogue of Groups, published in the first series of *Researches on Solar Physics*, by Warren De La Rue, Balfour Stewart, and Benjamin Loewy, pp. 6–8.

Those days on which it is doubtful whether spots were on the Sun or not, have the sign (?) after them.

The President stated that the Kew photographs are now taken by Miss Beckly, the daughter of the mechanical assistant of Kew; and it seems to be a work peculiarly fitting to a lady. During the day she watches for opportunities for photographing the Sun with that patience for which the sex is distinguished, and she never lets an opportunity escape her. It is extraordinary that even on very cloudy days, between gaps of cloud, when it would be imagined that it was almost impossible to get a photograph, yet there is always a record at Kew.

Mr. De La Rue remarked that all these investigations on the solar spots occupy a considerable time, and that the results may be interpreted differently by different persons. All that we have to do is to record faithfully the result of our observations; and it is hoped the Kew photo-heliograph will conduce very much to the advance of solar physics. Some time ago some experiments were made by the speaker, in taking solar spots on a very large scale, the pictures of the Sun's disk being on a scale of 3 feet for the Sun's diameter. There are certain difficulties in taking those pictures by means of a reflector; but Mr. Cooke has recently undertaken the construction of a 13-inch refractor, which it is intended to apply to solar and lunar photography.

On a New Method of Mounting Silvered Glass Specula and Diagonal Mirrors in Reflecting Telescopes. By John Browning, Esq., F.R.A.S.

Owing to their cheapness and portability, telescopes constructed with Foucault's silvered-glass mirrors are receiving a constantly increasing share of attention.

The focal length of these mirrors needs not exceed eight times their diameter, while for each inch in diameter—when of the best figure—they will bear a magnifying power of 100 on close stars in finest states of air.

The principal difficulty hitherto encountered in fitting-up these mirrors, when they are of large size, has been that of mounting them in such a manner as to avoid flexure. Various contrivances have been employed for this purpose; among

others they have been supported on air-cushions, on layers of felt, and on a number of triangles, each triangle supported on a centre. All these plans appear to me to possess the common fault, that a blow, or shock of any kind, or even a change in the position of the telescope, frequently throws the speculum out of adjustment. The method I have devised for overcoming this difficulty I shall now proceed to describe.

First, however, I wish to state that I have the mirrors made of glass much thicker than is generally employed for the purpose. For a speculum $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter I use glass of a thickness of 1 inch, for a speculum 10 inches in diameter glass $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in thickness. The extra cost of the glass, as it is only ordinary plate-glass, is merely nominal, and the difficulty of working the mirror not at all increased.

After the disk which is to form the mirror is shaped, but before the parabolic figure has been given to it, I work the back carefully to a very perfect plane, by the same method I employ for working the plane surfaces of prisms. When this has been done the mirror has the parabolic figure given to it.

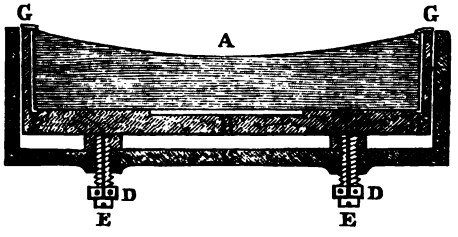


Fig. 1.

A cast-iron cell (B, fig. 1) is now prepared, whose internal diameter is rather larger than the mirror. The bottom of this cell when intended for a 10-inch mirror should be at least three-quarters of an inch thick.

The inside of this cell, on which the mirror will have to rest, I also bring carefully to a plane surface in the following manner. I first turn it with a slide rest in a lathe in the usual way. Then I prepare a Whitworth's plane surface of a circular form, one-eighth of an inch less in diameter than the mirror to be mounted. The bottom of the cell is made flat by scraping, being tested repeatedly during the process with the circular Whitworth's surface.

It greatly facilitates this operation if a grove be turned in the bottom of the cell, at F F, in diagram 1. The centre of the bearing surface of the cell, to the extent of one-third, may be advantageously turned away. This materially lessens the risk of the mirror being deflected, either by the presence of any particles of foreign matter or by the cell altering its form owing to changes of temperature.

For this suggestion I am indebted to the kindness of Colonel Strange. Before the mirror is placed in its cell, the bearing surface is slightly smeared with the best oil, to prevent the oxidation of the iron. Lastly, the mirror is secured in its position by a ring shown at G G in diagram 1.

In adjusting the mirror it is necessary to avoid placing any strain upon the cell, as a very small strain is sufficient to deflect the bottom of the cell, and this deflection extends to the mirror. This is avoided by placing the cell in another cell, and adjusting it in position by means of hollow screws, D D, E E, as shown in the diagram. These screws allow of the cell being raised or lowered without throwing any strain upon the cell. The silvered surface of the mirror is protected by a tightly-fitting cover, which is adapted to the edge of the cell, B, which is turned conical.

Some time since Mr. With, of Hereford, so well known for the success with which he has given his attention to the construction of silvered-glass specula, suggested to me that their performance would probably be improved if some other method were adopted of mounting the diagonal reflector or prism.

As at present mounted on an arm, they are subject to vibration, and the substance of this arm produces coarse rays on bright stars.

I have endeavoured to obviate these inconveniences by the plan of mounting represented in the diagrams figs. 2 and 3.

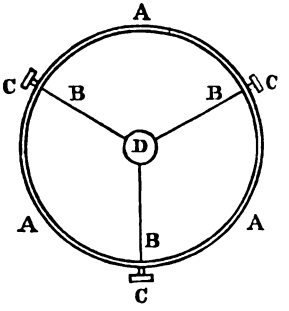


Fig. 2.

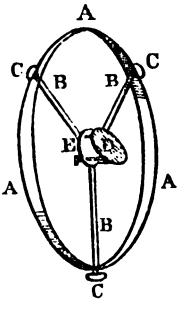


Fig. 3.

In these diagrams fig. 3 is a perspective drawing, and fig. 2 a front view of the arrangement.

The letters are the same for the same parts in both diagrams. D represents the diagonal mirror; B B B, three pieces of chronometer spring stretched tightly, by means of screws through the ring, A A A. This movement is available for centreing. The diagonal mirror or prism, D, is attached by three pillars to a round plate, E, whose diameter is the minor axis of the ellipse. The adjustment is made by means of

hollow screws of the same kind I have referred to in the commencement of this paper, as applied to the speculum.

The most difficult tests for silvered-glass specula are very bright stars of large magnitude. Their performance on this class of objects is considerably improved by using a good Barlow lens of 4 or 5 inches virtual focus. At the same time, as is well known, the employment of this lens forms a most convenient contrivance for increasing the power of the various eye-pieces. For low powers, achromatic eye-pieces made by combining two achromatic combinations, each consisting of a plano-concave flint and a double-convex crown cemented together, arranged so that the convex side of the crown lenses almost touch each other, answer well. When used in this manner, if the parabolizing operation on the speculum has been conducted with sufficient care and skill, the performance of an 8½-inch speculum will bear favourable comparison with a 7-inch refractor in point of light, and exceed it in separating power, while the expense need not be more than one-fifth of the cost of such an object-glass.

In conjunction with Mr. Slack, I have contrived a simple and very substantial form of equatorial mounting entirely in cast-iron for these telescopes. At the same time I am greatly indebted to Mr. Slack for the valuable assistance he has rendered me in carefully testing the results of the various modifications I tried in the course of my experiments on mounting specula, before I finally adopted the plans I have just described. With a plain glass mirror as a diagonal reflector, unsilvered, so as to allow the heat-rays to pass freely, these telescopes answer admirably for observations on sun-spots.

Telescopes provided with these mirrors are well adapted for spectrum observations on the stars. From their large aperture, as compared with their focal length, they give abundance of light, and they are not liable to any disadvantages on the score of the want of achromacy.

It is well known there is a considerable number of interesting observations which can only be made with large apertures, and that consideration of expense alone has hitherto prevented their being used.

A damp atmosphere is very prejudicial to the silvered surface of these specula. I have endeavoured to obviate this difficulty, and at the same time prevent the spiral-tube currents by covering the mouth of the telescope with a disk of glass, having plane and parallel surfaces. The production of these parallel plates is attended with considerable difficulty, but I have succeeded in applying one of 8-inches diameter to a mirror, apparently without injuring its performance, but I regret that I cannot speak upon the subject with confidence, as the long continuance of unfavourable weather has prevented me from making any satisfactory experiments.

I shall be highly gratified if the attention I have given to

the mounting of these mirrors and telescopes should lead to their more general adoption.

The President: I think the most important part of the communication is the means of suspending the small mirror. The suppression of a great part of the thickness of the arm tends to do away with the rays which we all know appear to shoot out from the image of a star in the reflector. With respect to the mounting of the large mirror, I think that Mr. Browning's plan would answer very well up to 6 or 8 inches, but the moment one goes beyond that size there must be some such means of suspension as that adopted in Mr. Lassell's telescopes, or there must be flexure; no accuracy of fitting will prevent that.

Observations and Elements of the Comet of December 9, 1865. By Prof. Donati.

(*Translation of a Letter to the President.*)

I have determined the following positions of the Comet discovered by the Rev. Padre Secchi at Rome on the 9th December:—

1865.	Florence M.T. h m s	R.A. h m s	Decl. ° ′ ″
Dec. 11	7 9 19	22 50 18·44	+4 0 15·9
12	6 44 20	22 52 12·55	3 56 43·8
13	8 11 30	22 54 16·70	3 52 5·3
14	8 16 20	22 56 14·72	3 47 36·5
15	8 16 46	22 58 13·90	3 43 12·2
16	8 23 49	23 0 14·74	3 38 26·9
17	8 52 34	23 2 17·89	3 33 16·0
18	8 28 40	23 4 17·19	3 28 13·2
19	8 9 28	23 6 15·84	3 22 53·1
20	8 14 47	23 10 28·20	3 17 11·1
21	8 18 58	23 10 28·20	+3 11 12·5

The Comet is of extraordinary faintness. Using the observation at Rome of the 9th December, and my own observations of January 13 and 19, I have calculated the following elements:—

T	=	1866, Jan. 20·32064 Greenwich M.T.			
		°	′	″	
☊	=	205	15	39	Mean Equinox, 13 Dec. 1865.
ϖ	=	31	22	31	
i	=	12	14	10	
log. q	=	0·28886			

This orbit satisfies exactly the mean observation, but it gives for the observation of Dec. 21 the following errors:—

Obs. — Cal.	
R.A.	Decl.
23′·7	+ 8′·9

Although the elements are only a rough approximation, we see that the orbit is quite different from that of the Comet of Biela, especially in the perihelion distance and in the position of the orbit in its plane. But the new Comet moves in a plane not very different from that of the Comet of Biela, and passes its perihelion nearly at the same time. These coincidences and the circumstance of not finding the Comet of Biela at its place may be the result of accident, or may have a physical reason. It seems to me that the mysterious phenomena which have been already remarked in Biela's Comet permit the asking of this question—which at present I cannot answer; but it may be hoped that science will give a solution of it.

Florence, 22 Dec. 1865.

Occultation of 115 *Tauri by the Moon.*

By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

I beg to enclose the times of the occultation of 115 *Tauri* on 1865, December 30:—

		h	m	s
G.M.T. of Disappearance = Dec. 30		7	34	55·60
,, Reappearance		8	21	54·35

Both times are exact, observed with a power of 85 on the 10-inch Equatoreal.

Mr. Barclay's Observatory, Leyton,
1866, *January* 11.

Observations of η Argûs. By J. Tebbutt, Jun. Esq.

In accordance with the promise contained in my letter of the 17th July last, I now send you my observations of the remarkable southern star *η Argûs*. The comparisons have all been made with the naked eye, unless where otherwise stated, and under the most favourable conditions of sky, &c. The first comparisons were made in July 1854; but it appears from my journal that *η Argûs* was employed by me as a comparison-star on the 30th September and 12th October, 1853, in sextant observations of a large comet at that time visible in the morning sky. It was then a reddish star of the first magnitude.

1854, July 5. Of *α* and *β Centauri*, *α Crucis*, and *η Argûs*, the first was by far the brightest; *β Centauri* and *η Argûs* were very nearly equal, but I think the latter was somewhat the brighter. *η Argûs* somewhat exceeded *α Crucis*.

1860, May 4. 8 P.M. *η Argûs* was less than *β Canis Majoris* and about equal to *β Canis Minoris*. The standard stars were, however, too near the horizon for a good comparison, and the Moon was very bright. It was also about equal to *δ Crucis* and *θ Argûs*.

1860, May 18. $6^h\ 30^m$ P.M. About equal to *β Canis Minoris*, but not quite so bright as *β Canis Majoris*.

1862, January 26. Not so bright as *β Canis Minoris* or *θ Argûs;* perhaps slightly less than *σ Orionis*, and exactly equal to B.A.C. 3740.

1862, June 23. About equal to *ε Crucis* and B.A.C. 3526 and 3619, and considerably less than *δ Crucis* or *θ Argûs*.

1862, July 15. Greater than B.A.C. 3688 and less than B.A.C. 3740. The same result was obtained with a small telescope.

1862, July 22. *η Argûs* was of a magnitude intermediate between B.A.C. 3740 and 3688, and very little brighter than *ζ* and *η Crucis*.

1862, July 24. $9^h\ 23^m$. Slightly less than B.A.C. 3740 and 1818, and exactly equal to B.A.C. 3594.

1862, July 25. 6^h P.M. Less than B.A.C. 3740 and 3818, equal to B.A.C. 3594, and greater than B.A.C. 3655 and 3688.

1862, August 28. $7^h\ 20^m$ P.M. Greater than B.A.C. 3688; equal to B.A.C. 3594; and less than B.A.C. 3740.

1863, April 15. 10^h P.M. Greater than B.A.C. 3655 and 3688, and less than *ε Crucis* and B.A.C. 3740 and 3818. It was decidedly a shade less brilliant than B.A.C. 3594.

1863, April 16. 11 P.M. Somewhat less than ω^1 and ω^2 *Scorpii* and B.A.C. 3594.

1863, May 24. $8^h\ 15^m$ P.M. Less than *ε Crucis* and B.A.C. 3740 and 3818; greater than B.A.C. 3688; and about equal to

ω^1 and ω^2 *Scorpii*. It was decidedly a shade less brilliant than B.A.C. 3594, which was very nearly equal to B.A.C. 3818.

1864, March 23. 9^h P.M. Equal to B.A.C. 3655 and 3688, both by the naked eye and the telescope. Full Moon.

1864, April 23. $6^h\ 30^m$ P.M. A shade less than B.A.C. 3655 and 3688; it was certainly not greater. It was brighter than B.A.C. 3642, which could only be seen by oblique vision.

1864, May 31. 7^h P.M. About equal to B.A.C. 5501, a small star a little north of *Antares*, and about equal to or perhaps slightly inferior to B.A.C. 3655 and 3688; it was superior to B.A.C. 3642.

1864, July 28. 7^h P.M. Somewhat inferior to B.A.C. 3655 and 3688, and slightly superior to B.A.C. 3642.

1865, February 22, 23, and 24. 9^h P.M. η *Argûs* was certainly inferior to B.A.C. 3655 and 3688; the stars were at a great altitude.

1865, March 14. $9^h\ 20^m$ P.M. η *Argûs* was distinctly visible to the naked eye, notwithstanding the Moon. It was certainly not quite so bright as B.A.C. 3655 or 3688.

Windsor, New South Wales,
October 19, 1865.

Elements of Comet I. 1865. By J. Tebbutt, jun. Esq.

I also avail myself of this opportunity to forward my corrected elements of the Great Comet of this year; they agree pretty well with the series of observations made at Melbourne and Windsor.

T = 1865, January $14^d{\cdot}32520$ G.M.T.

π	$4\ 50\ 24''{\cdot}4$	M. Equinox, 1865·0.
Ω	$253\ 3\ 10''{\cdot}4$	
i	$92\ 28\ 20{\cdot}0$	

$\log q$ = 8·4147561

Windsor, New South Wales,
October 19, 1865.

There is contained in the *Comptes Rendus* of the French Academy, t. lxi. (December 1865), an interesting paper by M. Delaunay—"Sur l'Existence d'une Cause Nouvelle ayant une influence sensible sur la valeur de l'équation séculaire de la Lune." The substance of this paper is as follows:—

Assuming that the secular acceleration of the mean motion of the Moon, as indicated by observation, is notably greater than that occasioned by the variation of the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, it becomes necessary to seek for a new cause for the excess in question, or portion not accounted for by Laplace's theory. A progressive cooling of the terrestrial globe would produce a diminution, not an increase, of the acceleration, and the effect is therefore not to be so accounted for. But M. Delaunay considers that he has found a cause to which it is natural to attribute the excess in question, a cause, that is, which produces a progressive retardation in the rotatory motion of the Earth, and consequently an apparent acceleration in the mean motion of the Moon.

We know that the Moon by its action on the waters of the ocean occasions therein an oscillatory motion constituting the phenomenon of the tides. The Sun concurs in the production of this phenomenon, but, to avoid complication, the solar action may be disregarded. The form of the surface of the sea changing continually, it follows that the action of the Moon on the entire mass of the Earth (including therein the waters of the sea) is at every instant somewhat different from what it would be if the phenomenon of the tides did not exist; in seeking to explain wherein consists the difference, it is seen that *it consists principally in a couple acting constantly on the Earth in a direction contrary to the rotatory motion*, and that the result is a progressive diminution of the angular velocity of the terrestrial globe.

To further explain this, imagine, in the first instance, that the Earth is entirely covered by the waters of the ocean. In virtue of the action of the Moon, the waters tend to elevate themselves above their mean level in the two opposite regions situate at the extremities of the diameter directed towards the centre of the Moon. Admitting for greater simplicity that, without this action of the Moon, the surface of the sea would be exactly spherical, and that the Moon is in the plane of the Equator, then, in virtue of the lunar action, the surface of the sea tends constantly to assume the form of an ellipsoid of revolution, having the same centre as the sphere, and its transverse axis directed in the line joining the centres of the Earth and Moon. The effect of the Earth's motion of rotation is that this ellipsoid moves in regard to the Earth exactly as the Moon in its diurnal revolution, since the axis of the ellipsoid is always directed towards the Moon. But this continual dis-

placement causes that the surface of the waters is never coincident with that of the ellipsoid of equilibrium—the frictions and resistances which the waters suffer in their motion produce the effect that the axis of the elongated figure of the waters at any instant *lags* behind that of the ellipsoid of equilibrium wherewith it tends to coincide. Without this retardation, the high tide would take place at the instant of the passage, superior or inferior, of the Moon over the meridian; in consequence of the retardation, the high tide takes place, not at the instant of the passage, but some hours after it.

The phenomenon is more complicated in the actual case, where the terrestrial surface is not completely covered by the waters, but whatever the distribution of land and water may be, the frictions and resistances of every kind which the waters suffer in their motion produce an effect similar to that indicated in the first-mentioned case. There is always a retardation in the oscillatory movement. Speaking generally, the oscillatory movement is what it would be if these resistances did not exist, and if the Moon was at every instant in a position in the heaven *behind* the actual position, in regard to the direction of the apparent diurnal motion.

Returning to the more simple case where the surface is completely covered, let us consider how the action of the Moon is modified in consequence of the elongated form produced in the waters of the sea by this same action. There exist, as it were, two fluid prominences, situate at the extremities of a diameter directed, not towards the Moon itself, but towards a point in the heavens situate at a certain distance eastwardly from the Moon. These two prominences are at unequal distances from the Moon, the one nearer, the other further than the centre of the Earth. Bearing in mind the explanation of the lunar action which produces the tides, it is easy to see that the nearer prominence is, as it were, attracted to, the further prominence repelled by, the Moon. The resultant action is that of a couple applied to the mass of the Earth, and tending to make it rotate in the direction contrary to that of its actual motion—a couple which therefore tends to retard the motion of rotation.

M. Delaunay remarks in a note that this idea of the resistance which the Moon continually opposes to the rotatory motion of the Earth, in consequence of its action on the waters of the sea, has been referred to in several printed works; but that it has been always assumed that the effect is too small to be sensible. He recalls that the object of his communication to the Academy was not to make known this cause of retardation, but to show—1. That the resulting retardation is far from insensible; 2. That it is possible to see therein a complete explanation of the portion, not accounted for by Laplace's theory, of the lunar acceleration.

Returning to the discussion, and imagining to fix the ideas

that the retardation of the time of high water is three hours, or, what is the same thing, that the diameter through the two prominences is inclined at an angle of 45° to the line directed to the centre of the Moon, let us calculate the effect which the couple produces, replacing the two liquid prominences by material points situate at the extremities of the oblique diameter in question.

Denoting by T the centre of the Earth; by L that of the Moon; by E the extremity of the equatoreal radius inclined at an angle of 45° to the line T L eastwardly; and by E′ the opposite extremity of this diameter; let M be the total mass, m the mass of the Moon, and μ that of each of the material points supposed to be placed at E and E′ respectively. Suppose moreover that R is the distance T L, taken to be constant, of the centres of the Earth and Moon, r the terrestrial radius T E or T E′, and d the distance of the centre of the Moon from the point E. Taking f as the unit of attraction, we have

$$\frac{fm\mu}{d^2}$$

for the attraction of the Moon on the material point of mass μ at E. To refer the motion of the terrestrial globe to axes fixed in direction through its centre of gravity, we must join to this a force $\frac{fm\mu}{R^2}$ acting along the line L T in the direction from L to T. We have, moreover,

$$d^2 = R^2 + r^2 - 2Rr\cos 45° = R^2 + r^2 - \sqrt{2}Rr.$$

The resultant of these two forces constitutes the relative action of the Moon on the mass μ at E: taking the sum of these moments in regard to the centre of the Earth, and neglecting smaller terms, we find $\frac{3}{2}\frac{fm\mu r^2}{R^3}$, for the expression of the moment in question.

The same expression gives also the moment in regard to the second mass μ at E′. The total moment produced by the attractions on the two masses μ at E and E′, tending to retard the motion of rotation, is therefore equal to $\frac{3fm\mu r^2}{R^3}$, and consequently the differential equation for the motion of rotation, ω being the angular velocity and I the moment of inertia of the Earth in regard to a diameter, is

$$\frac{d\omega}{dt} = -\frac{3fm\mu r^2}{IR^3},$$

and taking the Earth to be homogeneous, we have

$$I = \frac{2}{5} M r^2.$$

Moreover, by considering the motion of the Moon about the Earth, and disregarding μ in comparison of M, we find $f = \frac{4\pi^2 R^3}{T^2 M}$, where T is the period of the sidereal revolution of the Moon about the Earth. Introducing the values of I and f, the differential equation becomes

$$\frac{d\omega}{dt} = -30 \frac{\pi^2}{T^2} \frac{m}{M} \cdot \frac{\mu}{M},$$

and, integrating twice, it appears that the total angle of rotation during the time t is, in consequence of this action of the Moon, less than it would otherwise be by a quantity A, the expression of which is

$$A = 15 \pi^2 \frac{m}{M} \cdot \frac{\mu}{M} \frac{t^2}{T^2}.$$

Let us now inquire what is the value to be attributed to these masses μ, in order that the retardation A corresponding to a time t equal to a century, may give rise to an apparent acceleration equal to 6 seconds (which is about the value of the portion not accounted for by Laplace's theory). We must for this purpose suppose A equal to the angle described by the Earth in its rotatory motion, while the Moon advances 6 seconds in its mean motion round the Earth; A is therefore equal to 6 seconds multiplied by $27\frac{1}{3}$ or to 164 seconds.

Effecting the calculation, and taking $\frac{1}{80}$ for the ratio of the Moon's mass to that of the Earth, we find

$$\mu = \frac{1}{4160\,000\,000} M.$$

To gain a more distinct notion of the magnitude of this mass, assume that it is the mass of a volume V of water; then, if 5,5 is the mean density of the Earth, we find

$$V = 1429\,000\,000\,000 \text{ cubic metres},$$

or, if this mass of water of the volume V has the form of a stratum on a circular base of the uniform thickness of one metre, the radius of the base will be about 675 kilometers; that is to say, such a stratum applied to the surface of the Earth would occupy a breadth of about 12 degrees at the equator: the magnitude of this stratum of water is obviously

comparable with those of the fluid prominences which the action of the Moon would produce in the hypothetical case in question.

In presence of the foregoing result, obtained, indeed, on an hypothesis very different from the actual circumstances, it is, as M. Delaunay considers, impossible not to admit that an analogous effect of a sensible magnitude is produced by the Moon on the waters of the ocean.

The Sun, which contributes to produce the phenomenon of the tides, though in a less degree than the Moon, should equally contribute to this progressive diminution of the rotatory motion of the Earth.

The author states as follows his general conclusion:—

The perturbing forces to which are due the periodic oscillations of the surface of the sea (phenomenon of the tides) in exercising their action on the fluid intumescences which they occasion, cause a progressive retardation of the movement of rotation of the Earth, and thus produce a sensible apparent acceleration in the mean motion of the Moon.

He remarks that the foregoing result is not in accordance with what Laplace has found in investigating the influence that the state of fluidity of the waters of the sea may have on the movement of the terrestrial globe considered as a whole. Laplace says formally that this state of fluidity of the sea does not affect the uniformity of the rotation of the globe (*Mécanique Céleste*, book v.) But it is to be remarked that to arrive at this conclusion, Laplace confines himself to quantities of the first order in regard to the perturbing forces considered by him. It was, therefore, impossible for him to find the retardation of the movement of rotation, the real existence whereof has just been established, since this retardation is evidently of the order of the square of the perturbing forces in question.

The exact calculation of the retardation due to the combined action of the Moon and Sun, would require a knowledge of all the circumstances of the tides as well along the shores as in mid-ocean. Such a direct calculation is impossible; the actual retardation can only be found indirectly by means of the lunar acceleration, as determined by observation; and this gives a new interest to the comparisons of the lunar tables with the ancient eclipses, in the view of thereby arriving at the true value of the lunar acceleration.

The President called attention to two very important works among the presents; one from Professor Hansen and the other from M. Delaunay.* The volume contributed by Pro-

* The above-mentioned memoir in the *Comptes Rendus*.—Ed.

fessor Hansen relates to the Lunar Theory, and is the second volume of the important work undertaken by that distinguished physical astronomer. This volume will afford an opportunity of studying the theory of Hansen with regard to certain inequalities of the lunar motion, and of comparing his investigation of the lunar acceleration with that of Mr. Adams. The coefficient of the lunar acceleration obtained by Prof. Hansen is much higher — about double that obtained by Mr. Adams; and a short time back there was a great controversy on the subject of the correctness of the one or the other. However, it seems to be established that Mr. Adams' coefficient is correct; but there can be no question that it does not fit exactly with the records of the ancient eclipses. M. Delaunay now steps in opportunely and proposes to account for this difference by the assumption that there is a retardation of the period of rotation of the Earth produced by the action of the Moon on the waters of the Earth, and causing the Earth to rotate more slowly by about 1ooth of a second than it did 2000 years ago. Whether the hypothesis will or not be at once accepted as true, it is certain that everything which comes from M. Delaunay must be regarded with the highest respect.

Mr. Stone said as follows: — The question discussed by M. Delaunay in this paper is a most interesting and important on. To clear up my own ideas on the subject, I have tried the question in a slightly modified, but, I believe, in a strictly analogous form. Suppose the Earth a sphere; the Moon to move in the plane of the equator; the Earth surrounded by a small *solid* shell of the mean density of the sea; the outer surface of this shell to assume the form of a prolate spheroid. Then, if the shell moves in such a manner that its greatest axis always lags three hours behind the Moon, the same assumption as that made by M. Delaunay, we have a rough geometrical representation of the "lunar tides." The shell can only move in this constrained manner through the action of friction between the shell and the Earth. I have first determined the moment of friction required to produce the constrained motion of the shell, and then the dimensions of the shell required to produce a diminution in the Earth's velocity of rotation, such that from it there would result an apparent acceleration of 6″ in the Moon's mean motion. I find that a high tide of only 2 inches would be sufficient to produce the required retardation of the Earth's velocity of rotation. My result closely agrees with M. Delaunay's; my mass is even larger than his. This is as it should be, from the distribution of the mass in my problem. I would, however, remark that the case here considered is essentially that of a *solid shell*. Every particle of this shell has to move around the Earth in each month. I fear that the motion of a fluid mass under like conditions would be so exceedingly different that it would be

very difficult, if not impossible, to infer anything like quantitative results respecting the fluid case from the solid case of our problem. I cannot think that any mere comparison of the matter in the protuberant parts of the solid spheroid and fliud spheroid gives us sufficient information on this point. No doubt, when pushed to the second order of small quantities, and therefore in an accurate solution, some retarding effect would be produced in the case of a fluid mass moving with high water lagging behind the Moon. The mean positions of the oscillating particles of fluid would be bodily transferred. We should have for the relative velocities of the fluid mass perpendicular to the Earth's axes non-periodic terms, and from such terms there would arise a permanent frictional moment on the Earth tending to destroy its velocity of rotation; but the question is, to what extent would this be the case. I cannot see that M. Delaunay's paper gives us any information on this point. I cannot therefore accept it as a demonstration of a retardation of the Earth's rotation sufficient to produce sensible effects on the apparent secular acceleration of the Moon. Whether the action of the friction between the Earth and the sea, necessary to produce the observed retardation of the tides, does produce a sensible effect on the length of the day or not, will, I fear, have, for the present, to be decided by the agreement or non-agreement of the theoretical value of the secular acceleration of the Moon's mean motion calculated on the assumption of the invariability of the sidereal day, with the observed value. Whether we accept or not the results of M. Delaunay's paper, there can be no difference of opinion respecting its value in recalling attention to the effects of the phenomena of the tides on the Earth's rotation.

Instrument for Sale.

Achromatic Refractor, $6\frac{3}{10}$-inch aperture, $8\frac{1}{2}$-feet focal length, with complete equatoreal mounting, driven by clockwork. Mounting by Troughton & Simms; object-glass by Merz. Apply to the Assistant Secretary.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	69
Proposition for a Telescope on the Andes, by Lieut. Ashe	ib.
On the Stars within the Trapezium of the Nebula of *Orion*, by Mr. Huggins	71
Notes regarding the Decrease of Actinic Effect near the Circumference of the Sun, as shown by the Kew Pictures, by Messrs. De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy	74
A comparison of the Kew Results of Observations on Sun-Spots with those of Holfrath Schwabe, in Dessau, for the year 1865, by Messrs. De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy	76
On a New Method of Mounting Silvered Glass Specula and Diagonal Mirrors in Reflecting Telescopes, by Mr. Browning	77
Observations and Elements of the Comet of December 9, 1865, by Prof. Donati	81
Occultation of 115 *Tauri* by the Moon, by Mr. Talmage	82
Observations of η *Argûs*, by Mr. Tebbutt	83
Elements of Comet I. 1865, by Mr. Tebbutt	84
M. Delaunay's Memoir on the Secular Acceleration of the Mean Motion of the Moon	85
Instrument for Sale	91

Strangeways and Walden, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, Feb. 8, 1866.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *February* 9, 1866. No. 4.

THE Annual General Meeting of the Society:

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., F.R.S., President, in the Chair.

Arthur Brewin, Esq., 2 Copthall Chambers; and
Arthur Finch, Esq., Roupell Park, Streatham Hill,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

The President then said:—

Before proceeding with the business before us, I would, for a few moments, bespeak your attention. You will recall the great regret felt by us all on learning that the Medal awarded last year to Professor Bond, of the United States, did not reach that country until after his lamented decease.

You will, doubtless, therefore, be much gratified now to learn that Professor Bond, though he did not actually receive the Medal, was, some time before his death, made aware of the honour that had been conferred upon him, and even of the grounds on which the award had been made. For, being very desirous of not omitting the mention of any of his numerous works, I early in January transmitted to him a rough copy of my intended address, with a request that he would kindly point out any omissions. Although himself too ill to reply, he, by his friend Lieut. Safford, expressed his heartfelt gratification at this recognition of his labours, while at the same time he confirmed the general accuracy and completeness of my proposed account of his researches.

Report of the Council to the Forty-sixth Annual General Meeting of the Society.

Progress and present state of the Society:—

	Compounders.	Annual Contributors.	Non-residents.	Patrones, and Honorary.	Total Fellows.	Associates.	Grand Total.
December 31, 1864	163	264	24	5	456	49	505
Since elected ...	7	22	...	...	...	...	...
Deceased	−5	−3	−2	−1	...	−3	...
Name withdrawn	...	−1	...	...	...	...	...
Expelled	...	−1	...	...	...	...	...
Resigned	...	−7	...	...	...	...	...
Removals	2	−2	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. 31, 1865 ...	167	272	22	4	465	46	511

Treasurer's Report of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending December 31, 1865:—

RECEIPTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance of last year's account	...	...		281	10	11
By Dividend on £2100 Consols	30	14	3			
By ditto on £4700 New 3 per Cents	68	14	9			
By ditto on £2100 Consols ...	30	19	6			
By ditto on £5000 New 3 per Cents	73	15	0			
				204	3	6
On account of arrears of contributions ...	147	16	0			
164 contributions, 1865–6, 6–7	343	7	0			
9 compositions	189	0	0			
29 admission-fees	60	18	0			
21 first contributions	34	13	0			
				775	14	0
Sale of publications	...	...		73	13	0
Due to Assistant-Secretary — petty cash	...	...		0	1	1
				£1335	2	6

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries:—						
Editor of Publications	60	0	0			
Assistant Secretary	100	0	0			
Commission on Collecting	33	0	0			
				193	0	0
Investments:—						
Purchase of £300 New 3 per Cents, 86¼	266	12	6			
Ditto £200 Consols, 89¼ ...	178	15	0			
				445	7	6
Taxes:—						
Assessed and Income	8	2	3			
Parish Rates	13	10	10			
				21	13	1
Bills:—						
Strangeways and Co., printers ...	206	3	4			
J. Rumfitt, bookbinder	2	19	8			
J. Basire, engraver	4	8	9			
Pearson, wood-engraver	1	7	0			
Turnor Fund	4	7	3			
Annual Dinner	7	6	0			
Law expenses	6	0	0			
Insurance	10	0	6			
				242	12	6
Miscellaneous items:—						
Books and parcels	4	19	1			
Postages	34	15	2			
House expenses	22	18	8			
Expenses of evening meetings ...	13	13	0			
Waiters attending meetings	3	17	0			
Coals and Gas	16	12	11			
Repairs	4	6	0			
Sundries	14	14	2			
Mrs. Jackson's annuity, 1 year ...	8	16	3			
				124	12	3
Balance at Banker's				307	17	2
				£1335	2	6

Audited and found correct, this twenty-sixth day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-six, by us, the undersigned duly appointed Auditors of the Society,

JOHN BROWNING,
S. M. DRACH,
WILLIAM SIMMS.

Assets and Present Property of the Society, January 1, 1866:—

			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance at Banker's			...		...	307	17	2
1	Contribution of 7 years' standing	...	14	14	0			
1	,, 6 ,,	...	12	12	0			
2	,, 5 ,,	...	21	0	0			
4	,, 4 ,,	...	33	12	0			
4	,, 3 ,,	...	25	4	0			
40	,, 2 ,,	...	168	0	0			
40	,, 1 ,,	...	84	0	0			
2	,, various sums	...	10	15	0			
						369	17	0
Due for Publications of the Society ...			...		...	3	4	6
£2300 Consols (including the Lee Fund).								
£5000 New 3 Per Cents (including Mrs. Jackson's Gift).								
Unsold Publications of the Society.								
Various astronomical instruments, books, prints, &c.								
Balance of Turnor Fund (included in Treasurer's Account)						92	11	5

To the Council of the Royal Astronomical Society of London.

Gentlemen,—We, the undersigned, duly appointed Auditors of the Society's Accounts for the year ending 31st December last, have this day searchingly investigated the same, and find a cash balance at the Banker's in favour of the Society of three hundred and seven pounds seventeen shillings and twopence (£307 17*s.* 2*d.*), which includes one shilling and one penny petty cash overpaid by and due to your Assistant Secretary.

We find further that the Funded Stock now possessed by the Society amounts to five thousand pounds New Three per Cents, and two thousand three hundred pounds Consols, yielding dividends of £219 per annum.

We further beg to record our unanimous conviction that the Accounts of the Society, as presented to us, have been kept with unnecessary complexity; and we earnestly recommend a return to the simpler method formerly adopted.

As witness our hands, this twenty-sixth day of January, eighteen hundred and sixty-six.

S. M. Drach,
John Browning,
William Simms.

Royal Astronomical Society's Apartments, Somerset House, London.

The following Revenue Account and Balance Sheet, which are made out in accordance with the plan adopted for the year 1863, show the exact position of the Society both as regards assets and liabilities:—

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR 1865.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Dr.
To Composition fund	... ...	189 0 0	
Turnor fund	15 0 0		
Lee fund	3 5 6		
Mrs. Jackson	8 16 3		
		27 1 9	
Rent	... ...	— — —	
Editor	60 0 0		
Printing	145 8 6		
Engraving	8 15 9		
Binding	1 9 8		
Assistant-Secretary	100 0 0		
Collection	33 0 0		
		348 13 11	
Law	6 0 0		
Taxes	21 15 11		
Postage	34 15 2		
Parcels	4 19 1		
House Expenses	22 18 8		
Coals and gas	18 8 11		
Meetings	17 10 0		
Medal	10 10 0		
Insurance	10 0 6		
Repairs	4 6 0		
Sundries	22 2 2		
		173 4 5	
Sums written off	38 17 0		
To Capital—increase	500 5 11		
		539 2 11	
		£1277 3 0	

	£ s. d.	Cr.
By New compositions	189 0 0	
Composition fund—deaths	105 0 0	
Admission fees	60 18 0	
First year's contributions	34 13 0	
Annual contributions	554 8 0	
Carried forward	£943 19 0	

						Brought forward	£943	19	0
Dividends, January	...	...	...	£30	14	3			
,, April	...	...	...	68	14	9			
,, July	...	...	...	30	19	6			
,, October	...	...	...	73	15	0	204	3	6
Sale of publications	...	...	...	...	...		74	8	0
By Investing under par	...	...	...	...	...		54	12	6
							£1277	3	0

BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1865.

Dr. £	s.	d.					Cr. £	s.	d.
			Cash due to Assistant-Secretary			...	0	1	1
307	17	2	Banker's balance.						
			Proceeds of Turnor fund	...	...		92	11	5
			Proceeds of Lee fund	...	...	...	6	5	9
			Due to Mrs. Jackson	...	...	...	–	–	–
369	17	0	Annual contributions—arrears.						
			Paid in advance				6	6	0
8	8	0	Admission fees—4 due						
3	4	6	Due for publications.						
			Reserve against annual contributions due			...	65	0	0
2300	0	0	3 per Cent Consols at par.						
			,, Turnor fund	...	...		500	0	0
			,, Lee fund	...	...		110	0	0
5000	0	0	New 3 per Cents at par.						
			,, Jackson fund	...	...		300	0	0
			Estimated liabilities for work in progress				26	3	6
10	10	0	Medal in stock.						
–	–	–	Unsold publications.						
–	–	–	Books and instruments.						
			Composition fund	...	£3507	0 0			
			Net capital	... ...	3386	8 11	6893	8	11
£7999	16	8					£7999	16	8

Before the other business of the Meeting was proceeded with, a discussion arose respecting the best mode of keeping the Financial Accounts and of presenting them annually to the Society, whereupon the following Resolution was duly proposed, seconded, and carried:—

"That this Society recommends that the Financial Statement be left exclusively in the hands of the Treasurer, who is to draw up the Accounts in conformity with the Bye-Laws."

Stock of volumes of the *Memoirs*:—

Vol.	Total.	Vol.	Total.	Vol.	Total.
I. Part 1	16	XI.	194	XXI. (together).	101
I. Part 2	57	XII.	201	XXII.	192
II. Part 1	75	XIII.	215	XXIII.	190
II. Part 2	39	XIV.	402	XXIV.	193
III. Part 1	91	XV.	183	XXV.	208
III. Part 2	110	XVI.	207	XXVI.	214
IV. Part 1	110	XVII.	185	XXVII.	472
IV. Part 2	122	XVIII.	185	XXVIII.	432
V.	137	XIX.	198	XXIX.	459
VI.	157	XX.	190	XXX.	216
VII.	180	XXI. Part 1 (separate).	316	XXXI.	198
VIII.	167			XXXII.	230
IX.	171	XXI. Part 2 (separate).	100	XXXIII.	258
X.	183				

The instruments belonging to the Society are as follows:—

The *Harrison* clock,
The *Owen* portable circle,
The *Beaufoy* circle,
The *Beaufoy* transit,
The *Herschelian* 7-foot telescope,
The *Greig* universal instrument,
The *Smeaton* equatoreal,
The *Cavendish* apparatus,
The 7-foot Gregorian telescope (late Mr. Shearman's),
The Variation transit (late Mr. Shearman's),
The Universal quadrant by Abraham Sharp,
The *Fuller* theodolite,
The Standard scale,
The *Beaufoy* clock, No. 1,
The *Beaufoy* clock, No. 2,
The *Wollaston* telescope,
The *Lee* circle,
The *Sharpe* reflecting circle,
The *Brisbane* circle.

The *Sheepshanks*' collection of instruments, viz.,—

1. 30-inch transit, by Simms, with level and two iron stands.

2. 6-inch transit theodolite, with circles divided on silver; reading microscopes, both for altitude and azimuth; cross and

siding levels; magnetic needle; plumbline; portable clamping foot and tripod stand.

3. 4$\frac{8}{10}$ achromatic telescope, about 5 feet 6 inches focal length; finder, rack motion; double-image micrometer; object-glass micrometer; two other micrometers; one terrestrial and ten astronomical eyepieces, applied by means of two adapters.

4. 3$\frac{1}{4}$-inch achromatic telescope, with equatoreal stand; double-image micrometer; one terrestrial and three astronomical eyepieces.

5. 2$\frac{1}{4}$-inch achromatic telescope, with stand; one terrestrial and three astronomical eyepieces.

6. 2$\frac{1}{4}$ achromatic telescope, about 30 inches focus; one terrestrial and four astronomical eyepieces.

7. 2-foot navy telescope.

8. 45-inch transit instrument, with iron stand, and also Y's for fixing to stone piers; two axis levels.

9. Repeating theodolite, by Ertel, with folding tripod stand.

10. 8-inch pillar-sextant, divided on platinum, with counterpoise stand and horizon roof.

11. Portable zenith instrument, with detached micrometer and eyepiece.

12. 18-inch Borda's repeating circle, by Troughton.

13. 8-inch vertical repeating circle, with diagonal telescope, by Troughton and Simms.

14. A set of surveying instruments, consisting of a 12-inch theodolite for horizontal angles only, with extra pair of parallel plates; tripod staff; in which the telescope tube is packed; repeating table; level collimator, with micrometer eyepiece; and Troughton's levelling staff.

15. Level collimator, plain diaphragm.

16. 10-inch reflecting circle, by Troughton, with counterpoise stand; artificial horizon, with metallic roof; two tripod stands, one with table for artificial horizon.

17. Hassler's reflecting circle, by Troughton, with counterpoise stand.

18. 6-inch reflecting circle, by Troughton, with two counterpoise stands, one with artificial horizon.

19. 5-inch reflecting circle, by Lenoir.

20. Reflecting circle, by Jecker, of Paris.

21. Box sextant and 3-inch plane artificial horizon.

22. Prismatic compass.

23. Mountain barometer.

24. Prismatic compass.

25. 5-inch compass.

26. Dipping needle.

27. Intensity needle.

28. Ditto ditto.

29. Box of magnetic apparatus.

30. Hassler's reflecting circle, with artificial horizon roof.

31. Box sextant and 2$\frac{1}{4}$-inch glass plane artificial horizon.

32. Plane speculum artificial horizon and stand.
33. 2½-inch circular level horizon, by Dollond.
34. Artificial horizon roof and trough.
35. Set of drawing instruments, consisting of 6-inch circular protractor; common ditto; 2-foot plotting scale; two beam compasses and small T square.
36. A pentagraph.
37. A noddy.
38. A small Galilean telescope, with the object lens of rock-crystal.
39. Six levels, various.
40. 18-inch celestial globe.
41. Varley stand for telescope.
42. Thermometer.
43. Telescope, with the object-glass of rock crystal.

These are now in the apartments of the Society, with the exception of the following, which are lent, during the pleasure of the Council, to the several parties under mentioned, viz.:—

The *Beaufoy* transit, to the Observatory, Kingston, Canada.

The *Sheepshanks* instrument,		No. 1, to Mr. Lassell.
Ditto	ditto	No. 2, to Mr. De La Rue.
Ditto	ditto	No. 3, to Rev. F. Howlett.
Ditto	ditto	No. 4, to Rev. C. Lowndes.
Ditto	ditto	No. 5, to Mr. Birt.
Ditto	ditto	No. 6, to Rev. J. Cape.
Ditto	ditto	No. 9, to Mr. Lockyer.
Ditto	ditto	No. 10, to Admiral Bethune.
Ditto	ditto	No. 41, to Rev. C. Pritchard.
Ditto	ditto	No. 43, to Mr. Huggins.

The 6-inch circular protractor, to Mr. Birt.

The Council cannot recollect any former occasion on which there has been better ground for congratulation to the Royal Astronomical Society than at the close of the past year. Looking backwards ten years, they find the number of the contributing members has increased by nearly thirty per cent. The attendance at the Evening Meetings has more than doubled, and the funded property of the Society, during the nine years' tenure of office by the present Treasurer, has increased by upwards of £2700 Stock. Applications for the supply of the *Monthly Notices* of our proceedings continue to be made from every quarter of the globe; and several of the numerous private Observatories scattered throughout the country are showing signs of increasing vitality by the production of fresh and valuable results.

Time, however, as upon all else, so upon us, has left its

inevitable mark; and a Society which celebrates, as we do to-day, its forty-sixth anniversary, can scarcely hope to find many of the cherished names of its original founders still remaining on its lists. Of those eminent and energetic men who met together as the germ of the Royal Astronomical Society, on the 12th of January, 1820, *three* only now survive; but it is worthy of our most grateful observation, that in Mr. Babbage, Sir John Herschel, and Sir James South (for these are the three), we recognise names which are among the most honoured that have adorned our annals.

The Volume of *Memoirs* will shortly appear. It contains three Papers, these are, first, a Memoir by Mr. Stone, the First Assistant in the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; the title is "On the Accuracy of the Fundamental Right Ascensions of the Greenwich Seven-year Catalogue for 1860."

The second Memoir, also by Mr. Stone, is "Constant of Lunar Parallax."

The third Memoir, "On some peculiar instances of Personal Equation in Zenith Distance Observations," is by Mr. Dunkin, also of the Royal Observatory.

To these Memoirs are appended three communications from Sir Thomas Maclear, entitled—

1. "Geocentric North Polar Distances of the Moon and Moon-culminating Stars from Observations made with the Transit Circle at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope."

2. "Right Ascensions and North Polar Distances of Comet I., 1865, derived from Observations made with the 8½ feet Equatorial."

3. "Mean Right Ascensions and North Polar Distances of Comet I., 1864, derived from Observations made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, by W. Mann, Esq. First Assistant."

The expense of printing these last Papers is defrayed by the Government.

Obituary.

During the past year the Society has to regret the loss by death of more than an average number of long-valued and distinguished Members, some of whom will be greatly missed, not alone by our own body, but by the whole commonwealth of Science. They are as follows:—

Honorary.

The Duke of Northumberland.

Ordinary Members.

Dr. Burder.
S. H. Christie, Esq.
Benjamin Gompertz, Esq.
J. W. Grant, Esq.
Sir William Rowan Hamilton.
Rev. John Hind.
Sir John Lubbock, Bart.
F. W. Simms, Esq.
Vice-Admiral Smyth.

Associates.

Prof. G. P. Bond, of Cambridge, U.S.
Prof. Encke, of Berlin.

William Corbett Burder was born at Stroud, Gloucestershire, October 30th, 1822. His father was the Rev. John Burder, M.A., who survives him, and his grandfather was the Rev. George Burder, the author of *Village Sermons*. After serving five years' apprenticeship to an architect in Bristol, he left that profession, and, removing to London, studied architectural engraving under Mr. J. H. Le Keux. His success in this pursuit is shown by the engagement which Mr. Le Keux afterwards made with him for his services, as well as by the published portion of an unfinished work entitled *Architectural Antiquities of Bristol*, the illustrations of which he both drew and engraved.

As a meteorologist he was widely known from his long connexion with Mr. Glaisher's corps of observers, and by the notices which he frequently sent to the *Times* on matters of meteorological interest. He also published a few years since a little volume, the *Meteorology of Clifton*, containing the condensed results of ten years' observations at that place. A severely accurate and conscientious observer himself, he instinctively detected the want of these qualities in others, and was always displeased when he found that a scientific statement had been coloured to serve a purpose, or a phenomenon recorded with a show of precision beyond what the circumstances permitted. At the root of this feeling was, doubtless, the intense love of truth which distinguished him through life, and was indeed the dominant principle of his character. To the same cause may be traced the antipathy which he entertained to the whole race of weather prophets, a class of persons whom he disliked the more, as they tended to bring meteorology itself into disrepute among the half-informed.

In Astronomy, Mr. Burder found a source of genuine pleasure. A trivial incident shows how early the bent of his mind in this direction declared itself. A lady who kept a preparatory school at which he was a pupil when about seven years of age relates, that on one occasion he insisted that the

play-hour, 12 o'clock, had arrived, because he had observed that at that hour the shadows of the window-bars took a particular position on the floor,—a very juvenile attempt at a meridian observation, and it is believed self suggested. He was ingenious in the construction of instruments, and devised a portable equatoreal, of which he published an account in *Recreative Science*. He also constructed a clock, the accurate performance of which surprised and pleased him. He often employed spare moments in the apparently unprofitable task of scouring the heavens with the naked eye for new comets, and it is remarkable that on two occasions his search was rewarded. The particulars of these two discoveries (made on March 28, 1854, and June 30, 1861), are related by the Hon. Mrs. Ward in *Recreative Science* for August 1861. His sight was very acute, as was also his ear. He had a good knowledge of music, and played agreeably on the flute and violin.

For the last two years of his life increasing weakness confined him almost entirely to his room, and during this period his mechanical ingenuity showed itself in a great variety of contrivances adapted to meet his special wants. One of these was a mirror, so placed as to reflect into his room the image of a vane erected on the roof of the house. Another was a ventilating apparatus, constructed so as to convey a constant supply of fresh external air, brought up to the temperature of the apartment by passing through a certain length of tube, and discharged at a point vertically over his face as he lay in bed. His condition of chest rendering him acutely sensitive both to cold and impurity of air, he set great value on this invention, and was led into an extensive correspondence with persons whose attention had been attracted by his description of it in the *Times*.

A rather sudden accession of unfavourable symptoms occurred about six weeks before his death, and from this time no prospect remained beyond a temporary rally. Yet even through this period he retained an interest in his former pursuits, and his love of nature never failed him. One evening during this time, being told of a beautiful sunset, he requested a mirror to be placed so as to reflect it, and by this means was enabled to see it as he lay in bed. His sufferings were at intervals severe, but his mental faculties remained unclouded, and his last moments were eminently tranquil and happy. He died on the 16th of October, 1865, at the age of 43, devotedly beloved by those who stood nearest to him, and sincerely lamented by a wide circle of friends.

Benjamin Gompertz, a member of the Jewish community, was descended from a family that long held a distinguished position in Holland. His grandfather on the mother's side, Benjamin Cohen by name, was on intimate terms with William

Prince of Orange; and it is related that during the troubled times of the first French Revolution the Dutch Stadtholder found a ready asylum at the magnificent mansion erected by his friend at Amersfort. Benjamin Cohen was a man of intellectual tastes, evinced, among other ways, by his causing a translation of Euclid into Hebrew to be made for his use. The father of Benjamin Gompertz was a successful diamond-merchant, a pursuit for which the Dutch appear to possess a singular aptitude even to the present day. The literary tastes of the grandfather descended to the grandchildren, and all the brothers of Benjamin Gompertz became, like himself, men of mark in their generation. His brother Isaac wrote poems, possessing a merit sufficient to attract the approbation of Byron. Ephraim Gompertz, still living, is known among a large circle of acquaintance to be an accomplished and original mathematician. Lewis Gompertz, the youngest brother, was the founder of the "Animals' Friend Society," and he entertained and published many a strange speculation on the relation of the brute creation to man.

Benjamin Gompertz, the subject of this notice, was born on the 5th of March, 1779, at Bury Street in the City of London. He did not enjoy the advantage of a collegiate education, but upon the whole must be considered as a self-taught man, and to this circumstance, perhaps, may be attributed some of the originality of pursuit and of conception for which he was remarkable. He became familiar with the writings of the French mathematicians of the last century, but his favourite authors were Emerson and Maclaurin, and beyond all others Newton. So great an admirer was he of the latter immortal philosopher, that to the last he retained his predilection for the "Fluxional Calculus," not only with respect to the spirit of its conception, but even for the symbols of its notation. The form of his mind seems to have been eminently truthful, and hence, one among other reasons which he assigned for his rejection of the differential notation of Leibnitz was, that it was "furtive."* In this paper, Mr. Gompertz also proposes what he considered to be certain improvements in the notation of partial fluxions or differential coefficients, and in the symbols for denoting logarithms and antilogarithms; but especially one for the embodiment of zeros which may fairly be considered as a great boon. Thus, according to Mr. Gompertz, 898,000,000 or 000,000,898 may be written with great convenience $898⓪$ and $⓪898$ respectively.

Mr. Gompertz while still a youth, in fact as early as the year 1798, took a prominent part among the English mathematicians of the day. He was a constant contributor to the

* "I call the differential notation furtive," says he in the *Phil. Trans.* for 1862, "on, I think, a moral ground. The moral ground is, that it appears to give to Leibnitz a greater claim to originality, to the prejudice of Newton, than I think he is justly entitled to."

effected in this direction may probably be most easily understood from the following quotation of words spoken by Sir John Herschel in his well-known *éloge* of the late Francis Baily: "It seems almost astonishing that these computations, which lie at the root of all astronomy, and without which no result can be arrived at, and no practical observer can advance a single step, should have remained up to so late a period as the twentieth year of the nineteenth century in the loose and troublesome state which was actually the case, and that not from their theory being not understood, but from their practice not having been systematized. . . . Messrs. Baily and Gompertz, perceiving this want, proceeded to supply it. The subject was investigated generally, and a method was devised for arranging the terms of the corrections for Aberration and Solar and Lunar Nutations. Some of the tables had already been computed, when they heard of Bessel's labours in the same field. Finding that that astronomer had proceeded on a similar principle, but that besides the other corrections he had taken in that of Precession, Messrs. Baily and Gompertz willingly gave way, and certainly nothing more perfect than the 'Elementa Astronomica,' by Bessel, could have been devised. However, Messrs. Baily and Gompertz were of some use. The complete Catalogue of the Royal Astronomical Society may be partly looked upon as the fruit of the united labours of these two men."

Such, then, are the labours of our late most excellent member in that field of science which we especially cultivate. With the exception, indeed, of certain investigations, unfortunately left incomplete, on meteors and shooting-stars, which occupied his attention during a part of the last years of his life, his most recent contribution to our *Memoirs* is dated so far back as the year 1829.

It does not seem to be the province of our Society to record, more than by way of the most general reference the labours of Mr. Gompertz in that branch of science in which, perhaps, no man has ever been more highly distinguished We allude to his admirable and most valuable contributions to the theory of Life Assurances and Contingent Reversions, which never ceased to occupy his thought during the remainder of a long and valuable life. The name of Gompertz must be fresh in the recollection of every actuary who truly studies his own profession; and it may not be too much to say that his writings will ever form one of the landmarks in a science which silently but effectually intertwines itself into the material interests of society.

It is thus that, in a brief paragraph, we simply, as members of an astronomical society, pass over a long period of activity replete with interest to other men whose tastes and pursuits are attracted or determined by the interest they take in all that concerns the statistics of human life. In other and

more fitting publications they will find the records of these labours of this remarkable man. To us it must be of interest to know that, respected by those who saw him only at a distance, or through the medium of his works, and beloved by his family and those who saw him in the closer relations of life, Benjamin Gompertz, at a ripe old age, died on July 15, 1865, and was buried in the Jewish Cemetery, near Victoria Park.

William Rowan Hamilton, one of the ablest mathematicians that this or any other country has produced, and for nearly forty years a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, was born in Dominick Street, Dublin, in the year 1805. His father was by profession an attorney, and was long held in great estimation both for his personal character and his professional ability. The branch of the Hamilton family from which he was descended, originally settled in the north of Ireland, in the reign of James the First; and it is said that by right a baronetcy belonged to the representative of this branch, a near relative of his own; although the claim could not be fully supported, owing to merely technical flaws. Thus Hamilton may have been in some degree indebted for his great and versatile mental capacity to a mixture of race.

William Hamilton is one of those rare instances, where the promise of early childish precocity has not been disappointed by the attenuated achievements of riper years. At various stages of his boyhood, not to say childhood, for the precocity manifested itself at the early age of *four*, he is said to have successively acquired some notable acquaintance with no less than thirteen languages, European and Asiatic. His attention was directed to the latter, because it was originally hoped that, enjoying as he did the opportunity of good patronage, his career would be passed in India. It is recorded on evidence which deserves respect, that at the age of seven he was examined in Hebrew by a fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and that "the child passed a better examination in that language than many candidates for the fellowship." For obvious reasons we hope there is some pardonable though very natural exaggeration in the statement. It is certain however that the attention of the Persian Ambassador, when on a visit to Dublin, was attracted by a letter of greeting written in Persian by young Hamilton at the age of fourteen. Whether or not any allowance is to be made for the shadow of the future overlapping the memory of the past, it is quite certain that the vast intellectual capacities of the boy were evinced and cultivated at a very early age, and what is of far greater consequence, this early mental activity did not prostrate or forestal the successful exertions of maturer life. It is quite possible that the literary turn thus given to his earlier pursuits may have happily laid the foundation of that peculiar combination of metaphysics and poetry, which distinguished

some of his mathematical performances from those of most other men. For his early training in ancient and modern languages, he was indebted to the loyal care of his uncle, the Rev. James Hamilton, curate of Trim; but in science and mathematics he appears to have been nearly self-taught and self-directed; in his case, as in that of many other eminent men, this circumstance probably conduced to the originality of his maturer conceptions, and to the peculiar style in which he embodied them.

By the age of fifteen, young Hamilton had mastered the usual course of elementary mathematics, pure and applied; and in some instances had become familiar with works of original research. He appears to have evinced a peculiar taste for long and difficult arithmetical approximations, and to have shown himself no mean antagonist in the solution of numerical puzzles when matched against a certain arithmetical prodigy, who, coming from America, happened at that time to be exhibited in Dublin. By the age of seventeen, he had mastered Newton's *Principia*, and a year later found him in possession of most of the processes in the *Mécanique Céleste*. Meanwhile, and notwithstanding this very unusual advancement in mathematical knowledge, the main culture of his mind had been classical; and that, not alone from natural predilection, but on account of the requirements of the collegiate course on which it was his intention to embark and to compete.

It is almost needless to say that young Hamilton, with a mind thus disciplined and furnished, entered upon his course at Trinity College, Dublin, if not without able competitors, at all events without an equal, whether in literature or mathematics. As might be expected, he carried all before him; and when we speak of success in his literary efforts, it must be understood that we include Poetry in the list, inasmuch as on two successive occasions he gained the Vice-Chancellor's Prize for English verse. It is to this early and successful cultivation of the lighter elegancies of scholarship that his friends were indebted for a vein of poetical thought and expression which graced alike his correspondence and his conversation, and which is sometimes observable even in his graver compositions.

It appears that in the year 1822, one year before his entrance at the University, young Hamilton, now in his eighteenth year, attracted the notice of the celebrated Dr. Brinkley by certain objections which he made to a demonstration propounded by Laplace in the *Mécanique Céleste*. On being invited to pay a visit to that well-known astronomer, the young student thought that he should most properly express his feelings of respect by carrying in his hands another instance of independent research on the osculation of certain curves of double curvature. This introduction of Hamilton to the veteran professor laid the foundation of a mutual friendship

and respect which continued to increase during Dr. Brinkley's tenure of office.

In the first year of his student life at Dublin, Hamilton, notwithstanding his close attention to the elementary line of study necessarily prescribed to under-graduates, nevertheless engaged himself in a line of original research. Even before his entrance at the University he had directed his thoughts to the difficult subject of Caustics, and having now completed the memoir, it was read before the Royal Irish Academy in 1824. This paper was referred as usual to the consideration of a committee of scientific men, who, being struck with the originality of the conception, and the evidences of analytical power which it contained, recommended the author to give those further developments of the subject which evidently lay within his grasp. The result of this encouragement to the young philosopher was the speedy completion of a memoir which may be said to contain the germ of a large portion of the noble work which it was his lot to contribute towards the advancement of physical knowledge. Instead of an essay on Caustics, his paper was now enlarged into a wider and more general investigation, under the title of a "Theory of Systems of Rays." It may be no exaggeration to say of this memoir, in conjunction with its subsequent supplements, that it is one of the ablest contributions ever made to our knowledge of the geometry of optics. Chasles, one of the most distinguished of modern geometers, speaks of it as "*dominant toute cette vaste théorie.*" Starting from the simple fundamental principle that light, whatever may be its cause or its constitution, is amenable to what mathematicians call "The Principle of Least Action," or, in other words, probably as true, and certainly more expressive, amenable to the *principle of no waste in nature*, Hamilton, in a train of analytical logic unimpeachable, and with a mastery over the management of algebraic symbols probably never surpassed, shows that the theory of a system of rays reflected or refracted any number of times at given surfaces, depends on the determination of a single principal function V, which contains in itself all the properties of the system of rays, in a manner analogous to that in which the properties of a curve are contained in its equation. The same theory is, in the supplements, extended to the more complicated and recondite question of double refraction in biaxal crystals, and at length lands the reader in one of the most remarkable scientific predictions contained in the records of physical inquiry. But of this prediction we must speak presently.

When the first part of this "Theory of Systems of Rays" was presented in April 1827 to the Royal Irish Academy, it will be remembered that Hamilton was as yet an undergraduate of twenty-one years of age. In this year the Professorship of Astronomy in Trinity College, Dublin, became vacant by the promotion of Dr. Brinkley to the bishopric of Cloyne. Such

was his deserved reputation, that, notwithstanding the appearance of other and most formidable candidates in the field, and although, moreover, he had as yet taken no academical degree, Hamilton was elected to the vacant chair.

This circumstance is of itself sufficiently remarkable, and reflects equal honour upon the authorities who ventured to make the appointment, and on the young geometer who, by dint of genius and laborious study, was qualified to discharge the duties of the post. In connexion with this arrangement there is a point of osculation with our own Society of sufficient interest to demand our notice. The present Astronomer Royal, at that time Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge, was one of the candidates for the vacant post at Dublin; and he too, like Hamilton, had been advanced to his professorship before he had ceased nominally to be in pupilage. We are not here, even by the remotest implication, suggesting a comparison between these eminent men; such a comparison would not only be utterly unfitting, but, owing to the divergence of the lines of research adopted by the two Geometers, would be wholly impossible. Nevertheless the thought unavoidably presents itself, that for both parties, and for the general interests of science, the decision of the Dublin electors was a happy one. Had it been otherwise, the one, in all probability, from certain natural tendencies of his mind, would have become a clergyman—no doubt a most eminent one—in the Irish Church; while Greenwich and our own Society might have lost the other.

> "There is a Divinity which shapes our ends,
> Rough-hew them how we will."

In 1828 Hamilton became a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, and thus at the time of his decease was among the oldest, as his name was certainly among the most honoured, of our members. In 1833 he made known, in one of several supplements to the "Theory of Systems of Rays," his great discovery of Conical Refraction. In this memoir, starting again from the principle of least action, and, as before, conducting the investigation by means of a single Principal Function, he establishes the entire theory of double refraction; and, applying it to the case of biaxal crystals, by a new and simpler method* than that originally pursued by Fresnel, he obtains the equation to the form of the wave assumed by the vibrating ether within the crystal. On examining the form of the wave surface, Hamilton, with remarkable sagacity, observed that if the theory and the results were true, a single ray of light incident at a certain angle on a biaxal crystal, must of necessity pass into it, not as one ray,

* It is but a point of justice to state that Mr. Archibald Smith has subsequently much improved the simplicity of the process by a very elegant method of elimination.

nor even as two rays, but as a conical sheet of light, and then finally emerge as a luminous cylindrical surface. And, again, his profound and complicated analysis indicated that there was also a direction within the crystal, such, that if an internal ray of light passed along it, it would emerge from the crystal, not as one ray, but as a luminous conical shell. Such results as these were not only apparently contrary to all analogy and expectation, but formed, if the experiment could indeed be made, a species of *experimentum crucis* of the truth of the undulatory theory of light. Notwithstanding the difficulty of the case, the experiment was at length successfully performed by Dr. Humphrey Lloyd, of Dublin, whose patient ingenuity, and faith in the profound work of the geometer, were rewarded by the sight, for the first time, of what cannot properly be called less than the astonishing phenomenon of a single ray spread out, by refraction in a crystal, into an infinite number of rays, forming the surface of a luminous cone.

From the sagacity of Hamilton, and of his friend Dr. Lloyd, thus constraining the little crystal of Arragonite to give up, Sphinx-like, its secret of ages, our thoughts unavoidably turn to the parallel case of Adams and Leverrier, who, from a similar strong faith in the laws of nature and in the logic of geometry, not only predicted the existence of a planet heretofore unseen and unexpected, but indicated the precise region of the heavens, where, as soon as looked for, it was actually found. We do not regard such results as valuable only because they corroborate our conviction of the existence of certain laws whereon we believe the universe to have been constructed by the Author of Nature, but still more so because they serve to encourage the student to persevere in his researches, animated by the fullest conviction that if truthfully conducted they can only land him in truth, and leaving the *cui bono* to be determined by the appreciations, or the wants, or the curiosities, of men in time to come.

The Royal Irish Academy took cognisance of Hamilton's great discovery, and of the profound mathematical skill whereby it was evolved, by conferring upon him their Cuninghame medal; and the Royal Society awarded to him a similar mark of their appreciation of his merits. In 1837 he was elected President of the Royal Irish Academy, succeeding* his friend and early patron, Dr. Brinkley, in the chair, as he had succeeded him in the Professorship of Astronomy. He retained this distinguished office for eight years, and on his resignation he received the thanks of that eminent Academy "for his high and impartial bearing in the chair."

In 1834 and 1835 he communicated to the Royal Society two papers on "A General Method in Dynamics." Here,

* Dr. Lloyd, sen., was President for two years after the death of the Bishop of Cloyne. Hamilton succeeded Lloyd.

again, he commenced with the same fundamental idea, as that which he had already so successfully adopted in his "Theory of Systems of Rays," and he showed that the integration of the differential equations of motion for any system of bodies may be considered as depending on the determination of a certain Principal Function, which he defines in several different forms, but in each case by means of *two* partial differential equations involving, one of them, the differential coefficients in regard to the final co-ordinates (co-ordinates at the time t), the other, those in regard to the initial co-ordinates of the several particles. He also established in these Memoirs the now well-known "*Hamiltonian Form*" of the equations of motion of any material system.

The two Memoirs just referred to gave occasion to Jacobi's investigations on "Partial Differential Equations" (*Crelle*, t. xvii. 1837). Jacobi shows that, instead of "Hamilton's Function" involving the time and the initial and final co-ordinates, and satisfying *two* partial differential equations, it is allowable to consider a function of the time and the final co-ordinates only, satisfying a *single* partial differential equation; and he considers that by omitting to make this simplification, Hamilton presented his remarkable discovery in at least an imperfect light. There can be no doubt that the simplification thus introduced by Jacobi was a most important and valuable one; but it can scarcely be objected to Hamilton that he failed to perceive all the results deducible from his own discovery, any more than it can be objected to Fresnel that he left it to Hamilton to deduce conical refraction from the very form of the wave surface which Fresnel was the first to investigate. It must not be forgotten that it is to Hamilton's discovery as their fountain, though the course of the stream was directed by Jacobi, that are due all the developments which have since been made in the vast subject of Theoretical Dynamics. In a word, it may not be too much to say that the step in advance made by Hamilton's two memoirs can only be compared with that effected at an earlier epoch by the publication of Lagrange's *Mécanique Analytique*. For this work, also, Hamilton was again awarded a gold medal by the Royal Society.

We pass over various other characteristic works of this profound analyst, not because they are devoid of interest or of worth, but because they are less within the scope of our Society; and we come at length to what Hamilton considered the crowning labour of his life,—a labour which for the next twenty years, and indeed till within a few days of his decease, continued to occupy his thoughts. The labour here referred to was bestowed on the invention and the development of the Calculus of Quaternions. In a memoir such as this, and for the purposes which we have in view, we must almost despair of explaining, or perhaps of even conveying an

idea of what is the aim and scope of the Calculus of Quaternions, or in fact what a Quaternion is, and yet without some such attempt, successful or not, any obituary notice of this great man would be incomplete. For this purpose, then, we must bear in mind that in the method of geometry introduced by Descartes, and which has been retained in astronomical and physical investigations up to the present time, the position of a point in space has been determined either by its distances from three co-ordinate planes, or by what in reality are their equivalents. Hamilton, however, starts at once by considering not so much the position of a *point*, as rather the relation which exists between two *lines* intersecting in space, having regard both to length and to position. It will soon be seen that in order to determine these relations completely, four quantities, or four elements, are necessarily involved.

1°. There is the relation which the length of the one line bears to the length of the other line;

2°. The angle through which the one line must be conceived to be turned in order that it may coincide with the direction of the other;

3°. The plane in which the two lines lie.

And inasmuch as the determination of this plane involves two elements, viz., 1°. its inclination to some fixed or known plane, and 2°. an element which is analogous to the longitude of a planet's node, it follows that four* elements or symbols are required to determine the relation which one line in space bears to another line.† The combination of these four elements, then, forms the Quaternion of Sir William Hamilton; and as handled and developed by him, these combinations unquestionably form a calculus of amazing generality, grasp, and power. As an engine of investigation, in the general problem of

* The above is in fact one of Hamilton's many illustrations of the meaning of a quaternion. Analytically speaking, a quaternion is an expression of the form $w + ix + jy + kz$, where i, j, k are imaginary roots of $\sqrt{-1}$, differing from the imaginaries of ordinary algebra, in that the *order* of multiplication of these symbols is material, ij here not being $= ji$ but $= -ji$, and so for the other symbols.

The geometrical interpretation is this: on taking the usual three rectangular co-ordinate axes of x, y, z; if ij means rotate the axis of (y) round the axis of (x) through 90° of right-handed rotation, then ji must mean rotate the axis of (x) round the axis of (y) through 90° of right-handed rotation. Now the result of the former rotation is a line in the direction of the axis of $+z$; the result of the latter rotation is a line in the direction of the axis of $-z$: in this sense then $ij = -ji$ and so $jk = -kj$, and $ik = -ki$. The symbol (w) is the ratio of the lengths of two intersecting lines (or *vectors*) considered in the quaternion. Such is a first glimpse of this intricate Calculus.

† *Elements of Quaternions*, Longmans, 1866, page 110. This extraordinary work is the result of the unceasing labours of the two last years of Sir William Hamilton's life: indeed, it is said to have been fatally injurious to his health. It was all but finished when the lamented death of the author arrested its entire completion. The Board of Trinity College, Dublin, have marked their sense of the value of this book by defraying the expenses of its publication.

combined rotations, the method of Quaternions probably has no rival in completeness or in facility. They remind one of the tentacles of some gigantic polype, ramifying out into immensity, and bringing back with them the spoils of space.*

It is as yet premature to anticipate on which of his investigations or discoveries Hamilton's fame will ultimately rest. There are mathematicians among us who in this respect would be inclined to name his Calculus of Quaternions; others would say that none of his writings can overshadow the importance of his *Dynamical Theorems*. As yet, however, the former Calculus can hardly be said to be fully developed, or to have been extensively applied by other philosophers to new lines of investigation; nevertheless, it can scarcely be supposed that the persistent and conscientious labour of such a man for twenty-two successive years can fail to be full of the seeds of thought, and one day be found to admit and to invite important applications. It must however be conceded that (partly perhaps on account of its comparative novelty, and partly on account of the metaphysical atmosphere which surrounds it), the method is neither easy nor attractive to any but the ablest and most daring of the analysts among us; many a man who has essayed to bend this bow has probably said to himself what Antinous said to his boon companions:—

> "Thou wast not born to bend
> The unpliant bow, or to direct the shaft."†

We have just spoken of the metaphysical atmosphere which seems to pervade Hamilton's Calculus of Quaternions; and herein there is little to excite our surprise, for it was natural for a man possessed of a mind so versatile and so profound, to turn it inwards on itself; hence he delighted in metaphysics. But it was not alone because the culture and bias of his mind unavoidably led him in this direction, that many of his mathematical investigations assumed a metaphysical turn, but because he, in conjunction with other thoughtful philosophers, believed that no further great advance in mathematical science was now to be expected, excepting from the metaphysical point of view. Probably it is either a conscious conviction, or an intuitive perception of this, which influences the peculiar phase observable in the mathematical investigations of some of our greatest analysts of the present day.

Hamilton was not only a great mathematician, but by nature he was also a poet. He was heard to say, "I *live* by mathematics, but I *am* a poet." If, by this aphorism, he meant that, had he so chosen, he would have become more eminent as a poet than he is as an analyst, bystanders might hesitate to give their assent. Few men, perhaps, are fully

* With this simile Sir W. Hamilton expressed his acquiescence to the writer of this memoir.

† Cowper's translation of the *Odyssey*, book xxi.

conscious of the ruling bias and the strong points of their own minds. We know one of our greatest living philosophers who would perhaps say, "By filial duty I am an astronomer, but I was born a chemist." Of another it has been often said, "He *is* a mathematician and an observer, but he *was born* an engineer." Nevertheless Hamilton was a true poet, and by no means an indifferent writer of true poetry; and it is quite certain, that some of our subtlest mathematicians are poets at heart, knowing it and feeling it. And here it may be worth a passing remark to mention that Hamilton, in his great Memoir on *A General Method in Dynamics*, speaks of Lagrange's *Mécanique Analytique*, as a *Poem*. One of our chief living astronomers hereon remarks: "Hamilton was right, but he might have said a poem of most stately rhythm." The two works of Lagrange and Hamilton have points in common.

Hamilton counted among his friends, Coleridge, Southey, Mrs. Hemans, and Wordsworth. It is said, that when the latter, through Hamilton's enthusiasm, was enabled to get a glimpse of the inexpressible fascination which surrounds the daring and *creative* spirit of modern geometry, the old man was for the first time inclined to admit even a mathematician into the charmed circle of the brotherhood of poets. The anecdote rests upon unquestionable authority: nevertheless, we are inclined to think better things of so great and profound a mind as that of Wordsworth, and we are convinced that he must, by sheer dint of sympathy with other minds, have had at least a suspicion of the fact before the great analyst revealed it. In vindication of the justness of these remarks on the expansiveness of great intellects, and on the poetic power which almost invariably is, at the least, latent within them, we cannot refrain from quoting the following Sonnet, written by a great Astronomer, on the occasion of a visit to Ely Cathedral, in company with Sir William Hamilton:—

Sunday, July 29, 1845.

The organ's swell was hushed,—but soft and low
An echo more than music rang,—where he,
The doubly-gifted, poured forth whisp'ringly,
High-wrought and rich, his heart's exuberant flow,
Beneath that vast and vaulted canopy.
Plunging anon into the fathomless sea
Of thought, he dived where rarer treasures grow,
Gems of an unsunned warmth, and deeper glow.

Oh! born for either sphere, whose soul can thrill
With all that Pöesy has soft or bright,
Or wield the sceptre of the sage at will,
(That mighty mace * which bursts its way to light),
Soar as thou wilt, or plunge,—thy ardent mind
Darts on—but cannot leave our love behind.

* The symbolic analysis of which the eminent and excellent individual (Sir W. R. H.) supposed to be addressed has proved himself a most consummate master.—(*Essays by Sir John Herschel.*)

This Memoir would be incomplete if we did not add, that our deceased member, together with the character of a scholar, a poet, a metaphysician, and a great analyst, combined that of a kind-hearted, simple-minded Christian gentleman; we say the latter because Sir William Hamilton was too sincere a man ever to disguise, though too diffident to obtrude, his profound conviction of the truth of revealed religion. Endued with such qualities as these, what wonder, if of his friends he was almost the idol, and of his university the pride: for he was gentle, and he was eloquent, and he spoke evil of no man, he defended the fair fame of the absent, and he held controversy with none.

Such, then, is an imperfect but unexaggerated sketch of this remarkable man. We will only add, that happily he did not live to survive himself, but in full possession of his faculties, almost in the very presence of the friends who had long admired him; and, what was no new thing to him, supported by the convictions and consolations of his faith, he resigned himself to his rest, as one who knew that he had done a work which had been given him to do. [C. P.]*

The late Sir JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK, Bart., born in 1803, was educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated in 1825, being first in the Senior Optimes.

He was many years Treasurer and Vice-president of the Royal Society, and Vice-chancellor of the University of London; was a member of most of the principal scientific societies in this country, of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and of the Academies of Turin and Palermo. He spent much labour upon the theory of the Moon, referred to in Grant's *History of Astronomy*, pp. 120–162. He also did much to improve the theory of the tides, for which he received one of the royal medals in 1833. The tides in the *Nautical Almanac* were for some time calculated from his tables (*Nautical Almanac*, 1848, part xi.).

In conjunction with Mr. Drinkwater Bethune he wrote an essay *On Probability* for the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. This treatise, when reprinted, owing to some mistake of the binder, was described as "De Morgan on Probabilities." This extraordinary mistake was not discovered by Sir J. Lubbock until the work had been in circulation for some years; and Prof. De Morgan, in a letter to the *Times*, stated that "he could not, in fifteen years, though using every opportunity, succeed in restoring the book to its true authors."

* In the preparation of this *éloge*, the writer has received much assistance from Dean Graves, P.R.I.A.; the Rev. R. P. Graves, of Dublin; and Professors De Morgan and Cayley.

There can be no doubt that among all the mathematicians who have written upon the Lunar Theory, confessedly among the most difficult and most important questions in Physical Astronomy, Sir John Lubbock has a claim to a most conspicuous place. What he says of himself and of his coadjutors, in his Memoir published in the *Transactions of the Royal Astronomical Society* for 1860, is fully within the limits of justice and truth: "I am confident that a just posterity will give to us—that is, to Plana, Pontécoulant, and Lubbock, who in 1846 furnished the means of constructing tables of the Moon without any empirical hypothesis—the credit of first bringing the Lunar Tables within the limits of error of observation, and thereby of bringing to perfection the solution of the problem of finding the longitude at sea by means of lunar observations." Great, very great as is the merit of Sir John Lubbock in having thus brought the *theory* to perfection, it is much to be regretted that he did not take one step more, and that the comparatively easy step, of causing the Tables to be constructed.

Sir John Lubbock was one of the Treasurers of the Great Exhibition of 1851, and was a member of several commissions, among which we may particularly mention that for determining the standards, and also that appointed to investigate the question of weights and measures. He was for many years senior partner in his bank; and his last publication of importance was one on the *Clearing of the London Bankers*, to which he appended, as a motto, the well-known passage commencing,

> "Atque equidem, extremo ni jam sub fine laborum
> Vela traham, et terris festinem advertere proram."

He resided principally at his seat in Kent, where he took the greatest possible interest in the education of the neighbouring poor. He also devoted much time to agricultural pursuits, and was a successful breeder of stock, his southdowns and shorthorns having carried off many prizes. He married Harriett, daughter of Col. Hotham, by whom he leaves eleven children.

The accompanying list contains the titles of Sir J. W. Lubbock's principal publications:—

On the Theory of the Moon, and on the Perturbations of the Planets. Eight parts.

Account of the *Traité sur le Flux et Reflux de la Mer*, of Daniel Bernouilli.

An Elementary Treatise on the Computation of Eclipses and Occultations.

Remarks on the Classification of the Different Branches of Human Knowledge.

An Elementary Treatise on the Tides.

On the Heat of Vapours, and on Astronomical Refraction.

On Currency.

On the Determination of the Numerical Values of the Co-efficients in any Series consisting of Cosines of Multiples of a Variable Angle.

On Shooting-stars.

On the Attraction of Ellipsoids.

On Cask Guaging.

Note on the Calculation of the Distance of a Comet from the Earth.

On the Limits upon the Earth's Surface within which an Occultation of a Star or Planet by the Moon is Visible.

On the Divergence of the Numerical Co-efficients of certain Inequalities of Longitude in the Lunar Theory.

On the Census.

On some Elementary Applications of Abel's Theorem.

On the Double Achromatic Object-glass.

On some Problems in Analytical Geometry.

On a Property of the Conic Sections.

On a Property of the Conic Sections.

On the Wave Surface in the Theory of Double Refraction.

On the Variation of the Arbitrary Constants in Mechanical Problems.

On the Arabic Names of the Stars.

On the Stability of the Solar System.

On the Proceedings of the Excise Commissioners, with documents relating thereto.

Table of the Sines and Tangents (natural) for each degree of the Quadrant.

Table of the Logarithms of the Sines and Tangents for each degree of the Quadrant.

On the General Solution of Algebraical Equations.

On the Vapours of Ether, Alcohol, Petroleum, and Oil of Turpentine.

On the Conditions of the Atmosphere, and on the Calculation of Heights by the Barometer.

On Astronomical Refractions.

On the Gnomonic Projection of the Sphere.

Also, the Stars, in Six Maps.

In 1860 a most valuable paper, "On the Lunar Theory," in the *Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society*.

FREDERICK WALTER SIMMS was born in London on the 24th December, 1803. Being in early youth of very delicate constitution, some difficulty was experienced in providing him with suitable employment, until, through the influence of his brother the late Mr. William Simms with Colonel Colby, he was despatched to Ireland as a civil assistant upon the Ordnance Survey. Active employment in the pure air of the mountains soon told favourably upon his health, and he returned to England with a tolerably vigorous frame.

Shortly after leaving Ireland Mr. F. W. Simms became an astronomical assistant at the Royal Observatory under Mr. Pond. In the year 1835 he resigned his situation, and returned to his former occupation as a surveyor and civil engineer. He visited France with Mr. Claridge, and joined with him in the introduction to this country of asphalte for pavements. In 1836 he engaged with the South-Eastern Railway Company as a resident engineer, a considerable portion of their works being under his direction. He constructed both the Bletchingley and the Saltwood Tunnels.

In 1846 the East India Company, having resolved upon the construction of railways in their territories, made a proposal to Mr. Simms for him to proceed to India as their consulting engineer, which, after a short delay, was accepted; but his health giving way from exposure to the climate, he obtained leave of absence for some time, and visited the Mauritius. Upon the reinstatement of his health he returned to his duty, and, amongst other work, he superintended a complete survey of Calcutta, which was executed principally by native assistants.

Having completed his engagements with the Company, Mr. Simms returned to England in the autumn of 1851, with a very shattered constitution, and although careful medical attention restored him to tolerable health, he lived in retirement afterwards, occupying himself partly by the education of his son. His death took place in Torrington Square, on the 27th Feb. 1865.

Mr. F. W. Simms was the author of several useful works in his profession, the principal being a *Treatise upon the Instruments employed in Surveying and Astronomy;* a *Treatise upon Levelling; Practical Tunnelling.* He also edited *The Public Works of Great Britain.*

Mr. Simms was a member of the Institute of Civil Engineers, and a Fellow of the Geological Society.

Admiral William Henry Smyth was born at Westminster January 21st, 1788. He was the only son of Joseph Brewer Palmer Smyth, Esq., of New Jersey, and Georgina Caroline, granddaughter of the Rev. M. Pilkington. He was a direct descendant of the celebrated Captain John Smith, who has been termed the "Saviour of Virginia." During the American War of Independence Mr. J. B. P. Smyth warmly espoused the cause of the mother country; but the success of the revolutionists was fatal to his fortunes, and the only compensation his family ever received for the loss of large possessions, was the granting of a small annuity to Mrs. Smyth after the death of her husband, which followed closely on the termination of the war. At an unusually early age young Smyth followed the bent of his ardent predilections for a maritime life by shipping on board a West India merchantman, which for-

tunately was commanded by an intelligent Master in the Royal Navy, who took some pains in teaching his *protégé* the rudiments of seamanship and navigation; and it may safely be asserted that he had an apt and ready pupil. He afterwards served in the East India Company's ship Cornwallis; and this vessel being purchased by his Majesty's Government and commissioned as a frigate under the command of Captain (afterwards Admiral) Johnston, his long-cherished wish to serve in the navy was at length gratified. He continued to serve under the same excellent officer in that vessel, and subsequently in the Powerful, of 74 guns, until she was paid off in 1809, during which period he saw much active service in the Eastern Seas, notwithstanding the fact that the ship, during a large portion of the time, was so crazy as to be hardly seaworthy. Mr. Smyth then joined the Milford, of 74 guns, and again became engaged in active service on the French coast; and his vigilance, activity, and courage won the regard and approbation of his superior officers. The Milford was sent to Cadiz in the autumn of 1810, and immediately on arrival, Mr. Smyth was appointed to the command of a large Spanish gunboat (the Mors-aut-Gloria), manned by a British crew of thirty-five men, and mounting a long brass 36-pounder and a 6-inch howitzer In this vessel he took an active part in nearly every operation of the flotilla, operating on the Spanish Coast. The Mors-aut-Gloria was one of a numerous fleet of gun-boats, which, from the dash and energy displayed in handling them, were called "fire-eaters," and among them the Mors-aut-Gloria was especially distinguished. On one occasion, we are told, she fired upwards of seventy rounds, and seemed to attract the particular attention of the French gunners; probably from her superior size, and the conspicuous death's-head and cross-bones with which her bows were decorated, so that their ricochet shot were constantly splashing the spray over her, and cut several of her sweeps; yet, strange to say, she sustained no damage. Notwithstanding the ceaseless vigilance required from Mr. Smyth during these stirring times, he managed to find time for reading and self-improvement; and, indeed, every moment that he could spare from his professional duties was devoted to hard study. Thus early he laid the foundation of his future reputation.

It appears that, on his arrival on the Spanish coast, Mr. Smyth at once embraced every opportunity that presented to make himself acquainted with the hydrography of the district, and the knowledge he thus acquired proved of great service in the prolonged naval operations of the war. Some excellent charts which he constructed of La Isla-de-Leon and the neighbouring coast, showing accurately the strength of the various French and Spanish batteries, having been submitted to Lord Melville, combined with his own distinguished services as an officer, procured him a lieutenant's commission, bearing

date March 15th, 1813, which was accompanied by a note of a very gratifying character from that nobleman.

Almost immediately after the receipt of his commission, he was appointed to a command in the Anglo-Sicilian fleet at Messina under Brigadier Sir Robert Hall; and here we will take the liberty of making an extract from Marshall's *Naval Biography:*—

"One of the first services in which Lieutenant Smyth appears to have been employed was a confidential mission to the Court of Naples, then just wavering in its allegiance to Napoleon Buonaparte. Early in 1814 he proceeded to Palermo in command of the Scylla brig, having Sir Robert Hall's flag on board; and while there, was exposed to a serious personal danger. In the night of the 19th of February, being on shore with the Brigadier, he received a report that the Scylla was in flames. The wind then blew a furious gale, with heavy torrents of rain, and he had the utmost difficulty in getting a boat launched from Porta-Felice. On rowing a little way out, he perceived a large ship in flames and adrift, and that his own vessel was riding in safety."

In April 1814 the abdication of Napoleon put an end for a time to the European war, and Lieutenant Smyth immediately applied himself to a minute survey of the Island of Sicily, of which he executed numerous plans and charts, which were highly approved by Admiral Penrose, who had been appointed to the command of the Mediterranean Station, and were warmly commended by him to the notice of the Board of Admiralty. He also, at his own cost and without official instructions, carried on an extensive series of hydrographical operations connecting Sicily with the adjacent coasts of Italy and with Barbary. These voluntary labours fortunately were appreciated by the authorities at home, who, on September 18th, 1815, advanced him to the rank of Commander, and directed his charts to be engraved in the Admiralty office. It was also arranged that Captain Smyth should publish a full description of Sicily and the neighbouring islands, the Admiralty agreeing to purchase 100 copies. This work was published in 1824 in a quarto volume with numerous illustrations, and from the exhaustive manner in which the subject was treated, and the vast amount of useful information brought together, it attracted much attention both at home and abroad.

He next became engaged, in company with Colonel Hanmer Warrington, in the collection of numerous specimens of ancient architecture from the ruins of Leptis Magna in Barbary, which had been offered to the British King by the Bashaw of Tripoli. These were afterwards deposited in the Court-yard of the British Museum, but were subsequently removed to Windsor, and have served as models from which many architectural decorations have been copied.

From the close of the War to the year 1825 he was almost

uninterruptedly employed in his Surveys of the Mediterranean; a labour, the importance of which has been fully recognised.

It is particularly interesting to Members of the Royal Astronomical Society to observe that it was during the Survey of the Mediterranean that Captain Smyth confirmed that intense love of Astronomy which he retained through life, and to the advancement of which he afterwards devoted many of the best years of his life.

Here is his own account of the method pursued in obtaining the latitudes of the principal points in the Survey:—

"Many of the principal latitudes were taken on shore with the 9-inch quintant and artificial horizon, and with the reflecting circle and sextant; but some of the first-class were obtained with a fine 15-inch altitude-and-azimuth circle, by means of sets, with the face of the instrument alternately turned to the east and the west."

During the prosecution of this survey he formed an intimate acquaintance with the great Italian astronomer Piazzi, for whose talents and character he entertained a high admiration.

In the year 1815 he married Annarella, the only daughter of T. Warington, Esq., of Naples, a lady of great ability and rare accomplishments; and who through all his scientific labours of every description was his devoted companion and assistant.

Released at length by the publication of his *Mediterranean Sea*, he resolved to cultivate the taste for astronomy which he had imbibed, and which, he tells us, "received its sharpest spur at the close of 1813, when I accidentally assisted Piazzi in reading some of the proof-sheets of the Palermo Catalogue." His first intention was to form a standard catalogue of the principal stars in the northern hemisphere, by comparison with the standard Greenwich stars, but fortunately for astronomy he afterwards abandoned the idea of "grinding the meridian." Acquiring a powerful refracting telescope in 1830, he resolved to enter "upon a wider scrutiny of the general sidereal phenomena." Settling at Bedford he matured his plans, and erected the Observatory which has since been so fully described in the publications of the Society, as well as in the work on astronomy which he afterwards published, that a detailed account of it is here unnecessary, but at the time of its erection, and for some years afterwards, it was undoubtedly the most complete and practically useful private Observatory in existence, and has been the model from which numerous other private Observatories have been built.

The principal instrument was an equatorially-mounted refractor of 5·9-inches aperture and 104·5-inches focus, the optical portion of which was considered to be the *chef d'œuvre* of Mr. Tulley; the other instruments were a beautiful 30-inch circle belonging to the Society, and an excellent transit and

clock. It is worthy of remark that the Equatoreal was the first, or at any rate one of the first, in this country to which a clock-work driver was applied, the apparatus being devised by the Rev. Richard Sheepshanks, and by him presented to Captain Smyth. Having completed the erection and furniture of his "Uranian Temple," as he was wont to term it, he devoted himself, with an energy which has rarely been excelled, to the micrometrical measurement of the positions and distances of a numerous list of double and multiple stars, including most of an ascertained or suspected binary character, and also to physical observations of a selected list of clusters and nebulæ, from the catalogues of Messier and the two Herschels. The objects observed were as follows:—

Nebulæ	98	Binary Stars	20
Clusters	72	Triple Stars	46
Stars and *Comites* ..	161	Quadruple Stars ..	13
Double Stars ..	419	Multiple Stars ..	21

The more interesting binary stars were observed in some instances annually, and others were scrutinised at wider intervals. The whole of this work presents an instance of constant and sustained labour for a definite and distinct purpose during twelve years such as has not often been excelled in the annals of extra-meridional astronomy.

The object for which the Bedford Observatory was designed having been completed, it was dismantled in 1839; the Equatoreal was purchased by Dr. Lee, and re-erected at Hartwell House in a remarkably well-appointed Observatory designed by Captain Smyth. In making the transfer to the Doctor, Captain Smyth stipulated for the occasional use of his old favourite, which was readily conceded; and during a period of twenty years he continued to make extensive observations with it, especially after taking up his residence at St. John's Lodge, within a short distance of Hartwell.

In 1839 Captain Smyth removed to Cardiff, in order to superintend the construction of the immense floating-docks at that port by the Marquis of Bute, but he employed all his leisure hours in arranging and reducing his Bedford observations for the press. These were all embodied in the work now so familiar to the amateur astronomer, which appeared in 1844, entitled *A Cycle of Celestial Objects*, a work justly esteemed as one of the most captivating and popular treatises on elementary and especially sidereal astronomy in our language. The second volume of this work forms the "Bedford Catalogue," of 850 celestial objects arranged in order of right ascension, and embodying the results of all his micrometrical and other observations. The descriptions of the various objects are enlivened with a vast amount of general classic and antiquarian lore, introduced in a most genial spirit. The astronomical value

of the Catalogue is of course mainly dependent on the accuracy of the micrometrical measures. This has been severely tested by many observers of experience; and it may safely be said that in this all-important element the *Cycle* will stand the most critical tests that can be applied. On the appearance of the *Cycle of Celestial Objects* the Society marked their appreciation of its value by awarding their gold medal to its author. In presenting the medal Mr. Airy, the President for the year, used these emphatic words:—

"My confidence in the exactness of the observations is purely personal. Knowing the attention which has been given to the instrumental adjustments, the intentness of the observer upon his work, the nerve, which is made steady rather than disturbed by the anxiety to procure a good observation, and the general skill in the management of the instruments, I can truly say that if an accurate observation were required I should desire that it should be made by Captain Smyth." In handing over the medal he added, "And I beg leave to convey with it the expression of my own opinion that never was a medal more worthily earned." It is twenty years and more since these words were uttered, but every observer of double stars, every amateur astronomer, will heartily endorse these sentiments.

The publication of the *Cycle* by no means terminated the astronomical labours of Captain Smyth. For many years, when leisure permitted, he returned to his telescope with all his old zeal and accuracy; and his observations, entirely on objects in the "Bedford Catalogue," were afterwards partly published in a quarto volume, entitled *Ædes Hartwellianæ*, but afterwards in a more complete form in a work entitled *Speculum Hartwellianum*, which appeared in 1860, gracefully dedicated to those who had in any way assisted him in his researches. This work is a supplement to the "Bedford Catalogue," containing the results of observations made at Hartwell between the years 1839 and 1859, bringing up to the latter date the history of many of the more remarkable double stars. Among them γ *Virginis* occupies a conspicuous place. Captain Smyth fortunately observed the perihelion passage of the comparison star in 1836, and with such rapidity was it performed that, although its period is probably somewhere about 180 years, he has actually measured it through a course of position angle of 270°! From Captain Smyth's measures alone (but we must now term him Admiral, for he was gradually promoted to the highest rank) Mr. Hind computed the elements of its orbit. The result was in remarkable accordance with the elements deduced by our ablest astronomers from a consideration of ALL the recorded measures of γ *Virginis*. This must be accepted as decisive testimony to the accuracy of Admiral Smyth's measures, as well as to his sustained vigilance and skill through a period of thirty years.

The same volume contains a history of all the circumstances attendant on the discovery of the planet *Neptune*, and from the fact of his being President of the Society during the warm and animated discussions which this discovery gave rise to, he had ample opportunities of hearing and weighing every point in the controversy. For close logic and terse statement of fact the article in question can hardly be excelled in the circle of astronomical literature, and it is impossible to rise from its perusal without a conviction that it is the production of a fearless and able man, anxious only for the truth.

The Admiral's last astronomical work was a little *brochure* entitled *Sidereal Chromatics*, which also may be considered as supplementary to the *Cycle*. It contains many curious facts and interesting speculations on the subject of the colours of stars, and a first attempt to verify the tints by reference to a distinct and well-defined chromatic scale.

Such was Admiral Smyth as an observer and astronomical writer. It is not our purpose to trace his career except as an astronomer, and, as a member of our Society, further than is necessary to a correct appreciation of the MAN. He has left his mark on all he touched. As a geographer, a hydrographer, a numismatologist, and an antiquarian, he was equally distinguished by the depth of his inquiry, his untiring industry, and the sagacity of his deductions. A reference to his works on the Mediterranean and on Ancient Medals, will at once satisfy the inquiries on these points.

As a member of the Royal Astronomical Society his memory will ever be revered. He joined the Society in 1821, very shortly after its first establishment, and from that time to a very recent period he served it either in the capacity of Member of the Council, Foreign Secretary, Vice-President, or President. How he discharged the various duties which these several positions placed him in can now be only known fully to some of the older members of the Society. For many years he attended constantly both our Council meetings and our ordinary meetings. As President during the exciting period before alluded to, he displayed to advantage the many admirable qualities of his mind, and by his obvious fairness and impartiality, though holding strong opinions himself, he guided the Society in safety, and left on the minds of those engaged in the discussions of the period the conviction that every body and every opinion had had fair play.

He possessed most of the qualities necessary for President of a body like our Society, ample information on every subject that arose, a memory rarely at fault, courage of the highest kind, and that happy blending of firmness and good-humour which both commands and wins. It may be said, with perfect truth, that the Society has never numbered among its members one more anxious for its interests, more faithful in services, or more jealous of its honour.

After "the Admiral" (as he has been almost invariably termed of late years) removed to St. John's Lodge, the distance from town and a tendency to bronchitis rendered his attendance at our meetings less constant than heretofore, but his interest in our welfare was unabated, and his counsel often sought and followed.

For many years he was a member of the Board of Visitors of the Royal Observatory, where he was always attentive to business, and gave his hearty support to every measure which tended to promote the efficiency and usefulness of that establishment.

As President of the Astronomical Club, he was always genial and courteous, ever keeping things in happy order, and by his ready wit and flow of humour compelling the maintenance of good fellowship.

During his residence in London, he was a leading member of various other scientific societies, and in every one he connected himself with he became at once an influential member. Of these we may enumerate the United Service Institution, of which he may be said to have been the founder. He was a fellow of the Royal, the Geographical, and Antiquarian Societies. Of late years, though with mental vigour unimpaired, and a capacity for work as strong as ever, he led a life of comparative retirement, yet preparing a MS. which is now in type. He felt the necessity of quiet after so prolonged a life of activity, and this feeling was deepened by the sudden loss of a beloved and accomplished daughter a few years ago,—a loss from which it may be doubted if he ever fully recovered.

He still occasionally came to town, but, as he expressed it, he "felt his days were over" for taking a prominent part in public affairs. During the last few years of his life he suffered at times from a painful disorder, but his general health was good, and his mind as strong as ever. In the spring of last year it became evident to his family that age was beginning to tell upon him to some extent, but it was not until within the last two or three weeks of his life that any fears of an impending change were entertained. Early in September he had an attack, from which, however, he seemed to recover in a great measure, and was able to drive out, and to move about in the house pretty much as usual. On Friday the 8th of September, he was able to take a short drive; in the evening he was cheerful as usual, and sufficiently well to be able to adjust a small telescope, and show the planet *Jupiter* to his little grandson, Arthur Smyth Flower, with whom he chatted in his usual playful manner when talking to children. This was almost the last act of his life. He retired to bed at his usual hour, and was able to undress without much assistance. A few hours afterwards he was seized with a sudden suffusion of blood on the lungs, and shortly afterwards, peacefully and without a struggle, his noble and

gentle spirit passed to its eternal rest. It was a death such as he wished to die. He dreaded a lingering illness with gradually decaying mental and bodily faculties. Conversing with the writer of this memoir on this subject some years ago, he expressed himself with much feeling, and in his own expressive phraseology added, "I trust when the 'Fell Sergeant' does come to me he will strike home." His death occurred early in the morning of September the 9th, 1865, and a few days afterwards his remains were laid by the side of his beloved daughter in the little churchyard at Stone, near Aylesbury. He was in the 78th year of his age.

It may truly be said of him that whatever he did he did it with his might. When at his work he tolerated no interruption, but when his day's work was done he was the most joyous of companions. He had a great fondness for children, and used to fill his pockets with new half-pennies, to distribute to those he met in his daily walks. To the young astronomer he was ever ready to lend a helping hand, and when a new observatory was to be built, he was generally consulted.

His letters were very characteristic of the man,—short, sharp, always to the point, and sailor-like in phrase. His handwriting was as clear and legible as the best print, every letter was distinct, and if ever handwriting showed the character of the writer it was his.

Admiral Smyth has gone from among us, but he has left behind him a memory which will long be cherished, and an example which cannot be too closely followed. Every member of the Society will join with your Council in the expression of sympathy with his bereaved widow and family, and in their admiration of one who was both great and good.* [I. F.]

JOHN FRANCIS ENCKE, born Sept. 23, 1791, was the youngest son but one of the deacon of the Jacobi Church in Hamburg. Four years after his birth his father died, leaving the care and the education of eight children to his mother, a lady of much worth, and happily possessed of great mental energy.

The first tutor of the boy was Mr. Hipp, a gentleman possessing considerable aptitude for mathematical teaching; and to his honour be it spoken, a man who rendered valuable pecuniary assistance to the orphan and moneyless family. Hipp continued this material encouragement to young Encke even after the time that he entered the College at Hamburg, well known as the Johanneum. At this College, then under the directorship of Gurlitt, who enjoyed a high reputation for classical learning, the boy-student rapidly advanced, and in

* The writer acknowledges his obligations to Sir John Herschel and the Astronomer Royal.

addition to considerable ability in Latin composition, his knowledge of Greek was sufficient to enable him to translate and enjoy the Lyrics of Pindar. Notwithstanding, however, this early classical training, when the time came for his entrance at the University, Encke resolved henceforth to devote his attention mainly, if not exclusively, to the study of astronomy.

But here came a very formidable impediment; there were ample funds at the disposal of a poor clergyman's son for a theological career, but none for the prosecution of so unusual a study. Nevertheless, such was the acknowledged ability, and so determined was the inclination, of young Encke, that, as is happily not unusual in such cases, all the difficulties yielded at length to perseverance, and to his great joy, in Oct. 1811, he found himself at Göttingen, and a student under the celebrated Gauss.

The very newspapers of Hamburg were at that day compulsorily printed in French; as a condescension, however, or as an insult to the inhabitants, a German translation was added; in a like spirit even the university matricula of the old "Georgia Augusta" of Göttingen had the image and superscription of Jerome Buonaparte printed upon it. No wonder then that neither Gauss nor astronomy could retain the young student at his books, but, obeying the impulse which animated the whole heart of Germany, in the spring of 1813 he took up arms and marched to Hamburg for the rescue of his country from the domination of the French. After the re-occupation of Hamburg by the foreigner, Encke entered the Hanseatic Legion, then in process of formation in Holstein and Mecklenburg, and there he served as a sergeant-major in the horse artillery until July 1814. In the autumn of this year he returned to Göttingen and to his astronomical pursuits, and for nearly twelve months continued a diligent student of subjects far more peaceable, and far more congenial to his turn of mind. Nevertheless the return of Napoleon from Elba once more finds him in a soldier's uniform, but now only for a short period, and, happily, for the last time. Waterloo and its consequences restored peace to France and to Europe, and young Encke, who in peace had no taste for soldiership and a uniform, returned, for the third time, to Göttingen and to Gauss. It was thus in the midst of these stirring and troublesome events, that the spirits of such men as Franz Encke and Wilhelm Struve were disciplined and matured.

While Encke was serving as a lieutenant of artillery in the Prussian fortress of Kolberg, he became acquainted with the celebrated Lindenau, at once astronomer and statesman, and after the completion of his studies under Gauss, he was appointed, by the influence of the former, an assistant in the observatory of Seeberg, not far from Gotha. In 1820 he became Vice-director, and in 1822 he was appointed Director, in the place of Lindenau, who returned to his political career.

It was at Seeberg that Encke commenced and completed his important work on the "Transits of *Venus* in 1761 and 1769," published at Gotha in 1822 and 1824. He also matured his investigation of the Comet of 1680, and of the remarkable comet of short period which bears his name. Zach's *Correspondence* and Lindenau's *Zeitschrift*, about this period, contain many evidences of his talents and his industry. During his directorship of the Observatory at Seeberg he was elected an Honorary Associate of the Royal Astronomical Society, and at the time of his decease was the oldest foreign member on our list. In 1824 the Council of our Society awarded to Encke their gold medal for what Mr. Colebrooke, the President of that day, properly designated as "the greatest step that had been made in the astronomy of comets since the verification of Halley's Comet in 1759." Encke had long been on the track of his comet. In 1818 he had succeeded in identifying it with the Comet of Mechain and Messier in 1786, and again with the comet discovered by Miss Herschel in 1795, and with the Comet of Pons in 1805. The result of his investigations was, that this comet, which astronomers have agreed to designate as "Encke's Comet" (although he himself always modestly calls it the Comet of Pons), would make its appearance again in 1822, although it would not then be visible in Europe. Accordingly our Society had the gratification of presenting to Mr. Rümker their medal for its discovery at Paramatta in 1822, on the same day when they bestowed a similar mark of approbation, as we have already stated, on Encke himself, for its prediction.

It was in these Memoirs, that Encke signalised himself by his systematic and most successful application of the *principle of least squares* to a number of astronomical observations. For the method itself we are mainly indebted to Legendre and to Gauss, but for the first exhibition of its vast practical value, we are indebted to the example of Encke. His mind, indeed, seems to have been pre-eminently arithmetical, delighting in the orderly and systematic development of what otherwise and to many would seem an inextricable maze of figures. Those who knew him best consider that he probably injured the generality of his mathematical analysis by the fastidious care which he bestowed upon its symmetrical arrangement.

In 1825, at the recommendation of Bessel, Encke was appointed to the Directorship of the Observatory at Berlin; the observatory itself was both improperly situated, and inadequately supplied with instruments, but ultimately, at the suggestion of Humboldt, a new observatory was erected at the expense of the Prussian Government, Encke superintending personally both its construction and its interior arrangements. And here, for eight or ten years after its completion, he continued with much assiduity to observe both with the Transit Circle and

the Equatoreal; but his natural tastes did not lie in instrumental observations, and after the discovery of numerous small planets by various observers, he devoted himself with much success to the investigation of planetary disturbances.

The labours of Encke in reference to the Comet which bears his name have already been referred to. Having carefully taken into account the perturbing action of the planets on this comet during several successive periods, he established the remarkable fact that there is some extraneous cause in operation which continually diminishes the comet's periodic time. This is evidently the effect which would be produced if the comet suffered a resistance from moving in a very rare ethereal medium, and accordingly this is the explanation proposed by Encke, and at present generally accepted by astronomers.

Encke has also, as already mentioned, devoted special attention to the subject of the perturbations of the Minor Planets.

In the Appendix to the *Berliner Jahrbuch* for 1837 and 1838, he expounds in detail the method of calculating these perturbations which had been long used by himself and other German astronomers, and which was originally given by Gauss. In this method the perturbations of the six elements of the orbit are computed for successive equal intervals of time by means of mechanical quadratures, and from the values of the elements thus found for any given time, the co-ordinates of the body at that time are determined.

Now this method, although a very beautiful one in theory, is attended with the disadvantage of requiring the determination of double the number of unknown quantities that are really wanted, and the calculations which must be gone through consequently become excessively long.

As the number of the known minor planets become larger, the want of a readier method of computing their perturbations became more and more pressing.

Encke was thus impelled to devise a mode of applying the method of integration by quadratures directly to the differential equations of motion of the disturbed body, and he published an account of this new method in the Proceedings of the Berlin Academy for 1851. In this Memoir he refers the place of the body to rectangular co-ordinates, and he determines the perturbations of its movements during successive short intervals of time by a direct computation of the changes produced in the three co-ordinates by the action of the disturbing planet.

He estimates that the labour of computation is reduced by the new method to less than one-half of that required by the method previously employed.

It should be remarked that Prof. G. P. Bond, in a paper which was communicated to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 1849, had already briefly explained a method of calculating perturbations exactly similar in principle to that

of Prof. Encke, but the latter was totally unaware of the existence of this paper when he published his own Memoir, which enters much more fully into the practical details of the method, and gives greater prominence to the importance of it as applied to the case of the minor planets.

By astronomers of the present day it is possible that Encke may be most highly estimated for the vast improvements which he introduced into the Berlin Ephemeris. The history of astronomical ephemerides is not a little varied and curious; a concise account of it will be found in the fourth volume of the *Memoirs* of the Royal Astronomical Society, on the occasion of the Council of the Society presenting Encke, through their President, with a gold medal, for the part which he had taken in the improvement of the Berlin Ephemeris. Our own *Nautical Almanac*, at that day, viz. in 1830, had fallen or had remained greatly behind the requirements of Astronomers; but in speaking of the merits of the foreign Ephemeris, the report of the Council runs as follows: "A gold medal has been voted to Professor Encke for the superb *Ephemeris of Berlin*. It would be superfluous to dwell upon the merits of this well-known work, which, far outstripping all rivalry, must be considered as the only Ephemeris on a level with the present wants of the sciences." On presenting the medal, Sir James South, the President, adds, "With the *Berlin Ephemeris*, an observatory scarcely wants a single book; without it, every one." It would, however, be disloyal, though in any other aspect it may be needless, not to add that what has just been said of the Berlin Ephemeris of 1830, may with equal truth be predicated of the *Nautical Almanacs* from 1834 to the present date; nevertheless the first impulse came from Encke and Berlin.

Many other labours of Encke may also be found in the Memoirs and Monthly Reports of the Berlin Academy, in the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, and in four volumes of the Berlin Observations. He is also well known by the publication of several excellent speeches, and especially for a memorable *éloge* on the celebrated Bessel.

Encke visited England in the autumn of 1840, in order to be present at the meeting of the British Association, and for the purpose of inspecting the English Observatories. His account of that journey is a testimony of the deep and pleasing impression which his hearty reception in England left upon his memory.

In 1859 Encke suffered from an apoplectic fit, and foreseeing the commencement of disease of the brain, he obtained leave of absence from his observatory in the spring of 1863. In the autumn of the same year, finding a recurrence of the same symptoms, and knowing what they implied, with a brave heart, the now aged man explained his forebodings to a physician, and at once placed himself under his care in an institution for

diseases of the brain at Kiel. At the commencement of 1864 he requested permission to be relieved from all astronomical work, and until the time of his decease, continued to live in a quiet, happy state of mind, in the midst of his family, at Spandau, near Berlin.

Encke, during the forty years of his professorship at Berlin, impressed the form and bent of his mind upon many pupils, who have ably contributed their share in the progress of astronomical knowledge. There is no greater proof of the real worth of a teacher, than when his pupils speak well and lovingly of him. They see the man in his weakness and in his strength. So it fared with Encke. They bear strong and uniform testimony to his eminent frankness and truthfulness; his labours, they say, were incessant, his recreations few; he was simple in his manners, and in all his habits temperate. Towards his coadjutors and assistants he showed a severe judgment, but he set them a severer example. A man such as this, absorbed in his work, and shutting himself away from the outer world, was likely to be sometimes abrupt, or laconic, or even incautious, in his utterances; these utterances, from their bluntness or their truthfulness, occasionally gave offence, and involved Encke in trouble. As age, however, grew upon him he became more gentle in his manners, and softer in his address; and in the presence of those whom he knew and trusted, the old man would sometimes review his own life, and urge his favourite pupils to draw from his own experience lessons of moderation and self-restraint, both in passing their judgments on the labours of others, and in the amount of labour which they felt it their duty to exact from themselves.

There occurs but one more question regarding this great and venerable man; the writer of this memoir gladly adopts this language, *great and venerable*, because they are the very words selected by men who served him long and who knew him well, and who are themselves doing good public service in their own day. It is well known that great theological activity, not to say theological strife, surrounded Encke and every other intellectual thinker in Germany; it may not, perhaps, concern us, simply as students in Astronomy, but it cannot fail to interest us as men, to know what effect this independence of thought and boldness of expression had upon the spirit of a man, whose name will for ever be associated with some of the noblest and furthest-reaching efforts of the human mind. In reply to this question, we are told by those who knew him intimately, that Encke retained through life the strength and simplicity of his early faith; and we also learn that he was heard repeatedly to say, that one of the greatest pleasures of his life was derived from the fact, that one of his sons had become a minister of the Gospel. [C. P.]

Proceedings of various Observatories.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

The work of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during the past year has been of the usual character. The Moon has been observed on the meridian, with the transit-circle, and off the meridian with the altazimuth, at all possible opportunities. The principal planets have been observed on the meridian with the greatest regularity. In accordance with a convention between the Astronomer Royal and the Director of the Imperial Observatory, Paris, the asteroids have only been observed at Greenwich during the first half of each lunation. They have been observed at Paris during the second half of each lunation.

Considerable progress has been made in obtaining observations of the stars contained in Bessel's *Fundamenta*, which had not been previously re-observed at Greenwich since Bradley's time.

Many observations of stars have been obtained at the request of Astronomers who have required places fixed by the Greenwich Transit for their particular investigations.

The new value of the Mean Horizontal Solar Parallax 8″·94 has been adopted for use in the Observatory. It has also been adopted for use in the Imperial Observatory, Paris.

The galvanic connexions have remained in perfect order and without material extensions or changes during the past year.

The photographic self-registering apparatus for the indication of Earth currents has been brought into use, and has furnished some most interesting records during the past year.

The work of the Observatory will be seen to have been chiefly directed to the storing up materials for future use in those branches of Astronomy which fall least readily within the reach of the Amateur.

Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford.

In this Observatory no changes of an organic character have taken place either in the system or subjects of observation, or the personal staff.

The year, as regards weather fit for observing purposes, has been below the average, especially during the early and late portions of it, and this has affected the number of observations, but not to a very great extent. With the Carrington Transit Circle, there have been observed 1043 objects, including 113 observations of the Sun, 55 of the Moon, 25 of *Mercury*, and 18 of *Mars*. The observations of *Venus*, *Jupiter*, and *Saturn*, have been given up, as there seems no particular use in mul-

tiplying observations of these bodies, those made at Greenwich being amply sufficient for all purposes to which they may be applied. It seems, however, to be desirable that observations of the position of the Sun should be generally made for the purpose of securing an independent determination of the equinoctial points of the ecliptic ; and, with regard to the Moon, it may frequently happen that an observation may be made at an Observatory on a day when clouds have prevented it at another. The same remark applies to observations of *Mercury*, which are necessarily scanty, and in which the Radcliffe Observatory has been particularly successful.

The heliometer has been used by Mr. Main for observations of Struve's *Lucidæ*, as in the preceding year; but, nearly all the stars in Struve's first Appendix, at large distances from each other, have been added to the list, together with the stars having conspicuous proper motion included in his second Appendix.

Some occultations of stars by the Moon have also been observed with the heliometer telescope, and thoroughly reduced. The heliometer is now in a very complete state of repair and adjustment. The error of elevation of the areas which existed in former years has been accurately corrected, and a much simpler means of conveying the galvanic current for the illumination of the scale has been adopted. Failures of the light rarely occur now, and when they do happen, they are generally traceable to the battery, to which a very simple and easy test is applied.

The meteorological observations and discussions have been kept up with the same vigour and success as in former years; and in the records of recent gales, which have been unusually protracted and severe, a good stock of materials exists for comparison with other Observatories, with a view to the advancement of the theory of storms.

The reductions of the astronomical observations are in a very advanced and satisfactory state, Mr. Main having devoted a great portion of his own time to them.

The reductions of the astronomical observations of 1864 are completed, as well as the Right Ascensions of 1865, excepting in the latter case the completion of the reductions to mean right ascension of the stars not used for clock or azimuthal error. The Right Ascensions of 1864 have also been written out into ledgers, and compared with the B. A. C. and other Catalogues; and the catalogue of all stars observed in 1864 (including 1208 stars) has been formed.

All the observed Right Ascensions of planets to the end of 1865, have been compared with the *Nautical Almanac*, and the mean times have been computed.

The printing of the astronomical portion of the volume of the *Radcliffe Observations* for 1863 is very nearly completed; and Mr. Main was enabled, some time since, to distribute a

few copies of the Catalogue of 1115 stars observed in that year.

A little has been done additionally towards the completion of the Catalogue of Stars observed between the years 1854 and 1861, but the necessity of providing for the daily routine of work, and the reduction of the observations, taxes the energies of the small personal establishment of the Observatory to such an extent, as to leave little time for other subjects which admit of some delay.

Cambridge Observatory.

The objects kept mainly in view in the Cambridge Observatory for the year 1865 are —

1. A determination with the meridian instruments of the stars to which M. Oeltzen has assigned considerable proper motions, by a comparison of the *Histoire Céleste* with Argelander's Northern Zones. The original intention of obtaining five independent observations of each star with the transit instrument and mural circle has been adhered to, and a large proportion of the requisite observations is now completed.

2. The observations of Argelander's list for standard stars, given in the *Ast. Nach.* No. 1540.

3. The usual observations of the Sun about the times of the equinoxes and solstices, and of the larger planets at opposition.

4. The Northumberland Equatoreal has been employed chiefly in observing Faye's Comet, seeking for Biela's, observing the occultations of stars by the Moon, and examining the surface of the Sun. Suitable improved eye-pieces have been provided and used for these purposes.

5. The reductions of the observations, which had fallen considerably into arrear

The means of the transit and circle observations are taken, and the corrections for irregularity of pivots in the former and for runs in the latter are applied to the latest date of the observations. All the small corrections for the Transit Instrument are applied; the clock errors, obtained to the end of August 1865, and the true north polar distances to the end of 1864.

Some changes have been made in the observations, furnishing data for instrumental corrections. The pivots of the Transit Instrument have been carefully examined through the entire revolution, at equal intervals and at important points, and some interesting results are the consequence. The collimation errors are obtained independently of reversal, very frequently in each position of the instrument, by the aid of Bohnenberger's eyepiece, and by direct and reflection observations of slow stars, chiefly *Polaris* and *δ Ursæ Minoris*. In fact, this and all the

other small corrections are found out, as far as possible, every night that is favourable. As there are frequent and irregular changes in the runs of the microscopes of the Mural Circle, it has been the practice for some time to take the runs with each observation.

Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.

Mr. Piazzi Smyth states that the only instrumental changes in the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh, since the last Report, have been two clock-improvements of local invention. The first is a dynamical regulation of ingenious construction by Messrs. Ritchie and Son, to the escapement of the "loud sidereal seconds-striking clock," for the equalization of its adjacent beats; which are now brought by this contrivance as close to perfection in that way, as the transit-observer can possibly desire. The next is a new, and in practice most satisfactory, method by Mr. Lang, both for first bringing a normal mean-time clock to a small rate without stopping it to make alterations on the pendulum, and then correcting its indications each day, if required, to any small fraction of a second without interfering with the goodness of its rate during the remaining twenty-four hours.

Observations of star-places with transit instrument and mural circle have been going on as usual; together with the furnishing of the public with true time through means of the three several methods of time-ball, time-gun, and controlled-clocks.

The reduction of meteorological observations for the Registrar General of Scotland has also been in continual progress, and occupies a large share of time, the number of observing stations being fifty-five; and it is only too apparent that until meteorological theory is very much improved, the number cannot be reduced.

Thanks to the excellent performances of their duties by the two assistant astronomers, the above never-ending tasks were not sensibly interfered with by the absence of the Astronomer Royal of Scotland in Egypt during several months of last winter and spring. This visit had resulted from an inquiry which circumstances had called on him to take up connected with the principal observational facts, many of them astronomical, of the Great Pyramid; an inquiry merely literary at first, but soon demanding an actual repetition of the chief observations at the place; so that it was rather fortunate it should have fallen on the only Director of an Observatory who is officially non-resident.

The observations,—which were much facilitated by the liberal condescensions of His Highness the Viceroy of Egypt, and which acknowledged the importance of the three great epochs of modern investigation there, viz., Professor Greaves in 1639,

the French *savans* in 1799, and Colonel Howard-Vyse in 1837, —were mainly directed in three departments of linear, angular, and thermal measures, with special reference to all cases of discordance amongst former observers, as well as the recovery, where possible, of ancient fiducial marks or surfaces; in connexion with which it may be mentioned, that the astronomical bearings of the corner sockets cut in the natural rock of the hill, marking the original size of the finished monument, were determined on two sides of the Pyramid by means of a powerful altitude-azimuth circle reading by microscope micrometers. This instrument was likewise carried to the top of the Pyramid, and also into the interior, and wherever there were important angles requiring accurate measurement.

The investigation lasted through 110 days of continued work on the spot, and its records are now in course of preparing for publication.

Glasgow Observatory.

The operations at the Glasgow Observatory during the past year have been mainly of the same character as in former years. The transit circle is still employed in the observation of stars included chiefly between the sixth and ninth magnitudes. A few observations of the minor planets have also been made with the instrument. The Ochtertyre Equatoreal has been used to a great extent in micrometric measurements of double stars, a list of such objects having been selected for the purpose from Struve's great Catalogue. The chief novelty of the operations during the past year has been the determination of the longitude of the Observatory, by means of galvanic signals exchanged on several nights with the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. An account of this operation, the result of which was very satisfactory, has been recently published in the *Monthly Notices*. The arrangements for the transmission of true time to the city and port of Glasgow which have occupied so much of Professor Grant's attention during the last two years are now established on a permanent footing. Jones's invention for regulating clocks by electricity is used on an extensive scale in connexion with the Observatory, and the results afford a complete confirmation of Mr. Hartnup's previous experience, as regards the admirable precision and practical utility of the method.

Liverpool Observatory.

At Liverpool, Mr. Hartnup has been engaged during the past year in making arrangements previous to the removal of the Observatory from the Waterloo Dock pier-head to Bidston, about three miles west of its present position. Considerable delay has been caused by the excavation of stone for the new

building, from the site on which it is now being erected. Some practical good will result from this having been done, as the underground accommodation which has been provided will be of great advantage for all investigations requiring uniformity of temperature. The space around the building is well adapted for placing the various meteorological instruments in such positions as to insure results uninfluenced by surrounding objects.

Preparations have been made for determining the difference of longitude between the old and new stations, and observations will be commenced as soon as the new transit-pier is covered in, so as to protect an instrument which will be temporarily mounted there. The results of thermometrical observations taken at both stations during the last twelve months show that the temperature of the air is lower, and the daily range much larger, at Bidston, than it is on the Waterloo Dock pier-head.

The establishment of a depot near the margin of the river for the reception and safe custody of chronometers, and for supplying such rates as can be obtained during the uncertain time that ships remain in port, has not yet been decided on. The necessity for such a provision would be greatly diminished if all chronometers were tested periodically, and mariners supplied with tables of existing errors.

The Greenwich mean time can be obtained with so much facility from the time-balls and clocks in Liverpool, that there is no difficulty in finding the rate in the temperature that prevails at the time; but without a knowledge of the corrections due to change of temperature, it is impossible, when the rate is found in a low or a medium temperature, to say what the alteration will be when the timekeeper is exposed to the heat of a tropical climate.

Kew Observatory.

Mr. Balfour Stewart, Director of the Kew Observatory, reports:—

The Kew Photo-Heliograph has been uninterruptedly at work under the direction of Mr. De La Rue since the last report, and during the year 1865 as many as 272 pictures of the Sun have been taken. The numbers of groups observed in Kew and in Dessau will in future be annually published in the *Monthly Notices* of the Royal Astronomical Society in the same manner as Hofrath Schwabe has done for the past forty years in the *Astronomische Nachrichten* with such benefit to science.

The work of measuring and reducing the Sun observations, as carried on in Kew, has principally two objects in view; first, to bring out in a proper way a great number of facts calculated to throw light on Solar Physics, and, secondly, to collect as many accurate observations as possible, in order to

improve the assumed elements of rotation of the Sun, a problem which the recent and beautiful researches of Carrington have rendered more important than ever. A first instalment of results bearing on the former part of the work has been published very recently under the title "Researches on Solar Physics by Warren De La Rue, Balfour Stewart, and Benjamin Loewy, Series I." The results of this investigation appear to confirm the hypothesis of Wilson, in which spots are regarded as hollows in the luminous surface of the Sun; and they also appear to render it probable that the various degrees of luminosity observed on the Sun's disk are all due to one cause, namely, the presence to a greater or less extent of a comparatively cold, absorbing atmosphere. The second series, which is based on measurements of the areas covered by the nuclear and penumbral parts of all spots, is in active progress. This part of the work embraces the whole of Mr. Carrington's and of the Kew pictures, and will not only be the groundwork of the immediate investigation for which it is intended, but promises to extend the foundation for those inquiries which connect magnetical with solar phenomena.

The Kew researches have greatly gained in scope by the munificent present of all his observations by Hofrath Schwabe, who desired to make them available for the Kew observers, and also by the liberality with which Messrs. Carrington and Howlett have lent their excellent records, thereby placing a most unique collection of material at the disposal of the observers. The access granted to the authors by the Royal Astronomical Society to the observations of Pastorff and Shea will also doubtlessly prove of great advantage.

For the purely astronomical part of the work which the Kew Observatory has undertaken, a great many pictures have already been measured and reduced; and since great care is taken to perfect the method of observation and render the photographic record as good a basis for calculation as the most delicate astronomical observation, there is every reason to hope that this part of our knowledge will also derive benefit from the labours of the Kew observers.

A new collimator arrangement for testing sextants, devised by Mr. Cooke, is in course of construction under the superintendence of Mr. Francis Salter, and will shortly be erected at the Observatory, so that nautical men will then be able to have their sextants tested in an accurate manner. It is also the intention of the Kew Committee to offer to travellers and scientific observers an opportunity to make themselves acquainted at the Observatory with portable astronomical instruments of every kind, with the mode of using them properly, and the best methods of reducing observations. It is unnecessary to dwell on the great benefit which it would confer on astronomical science, if good use could be made of such an opportunity.

The fundamental determinations for the series of pendulum observations to be made in India in connexion with the great Trigonometrical Survey, and for which the Kew Observatory will form the base-station, have been completed, and a report of the experiments, submitted to the Royal Society by Messrs. Balfour Stewart and Loewy, has been published. The instruments have arrived in the best state in India, and the communications which these gentlemen have received from Colonel Walker and Captain Basevi show that the work there has already begun and is actively carried on.

Mr. De La Rue's Observatory.

At Mr. De La Rue's Observatory at Cranford the ordinary routine work has been carried on, and photographs of the Moon in certain phases have been made from time to time, in order to fill up lacunæ existing in the extensive series already procured. On October 4th photographs were obtained both before and during the Eclipse of the Moon, which was nearly in a state of mean libration; the pictures procured before the eclipse are now at the disposal of Mr. Birt, for the preparation of the skeleton chart of the British Association. The pictures obtained during the eclipse were found to be in stereoscopic relation with those of February 1858, so that when they are combined with each other, stereoscopic pictures of phases of a lunar eclipse are presented.

A diligent but ineffectual search was made by Mr. De La Rue and his assistant, Mr. Reynolds, for Biela's Comet on several occasions, on some of which the nights were remarkably fine. The sweeps were so extensive and so carefully gone over, that if the comet had been visible with a 13-inch reflector, it would have been discovered, even if considerable errors had existed in the ephemerides.

An Observatory has been built in a position $3''{\cdot}6$ to the north and $0^s{\cdot}23$ to the west of the old Observatory, in which has been erected the Equatoreal formerly belonging to the late Mr. Palmer. The object-glass of this telescope, by Merz, proves to be a very fine one, but the stand is far too weak, and will have to be replaced by a better mounting. The entire Observatory, walls and dome, 12 feet in diameter, revolves easily on a rail fixed to the floor: it is octagonal in form; two broad ribs extend from one octagonal face to that opposite to it, and carry the rails on which the curved shutter travels; this shutter, 2 feet 6 inches in the clear, is moved by a drum, and a handle carrying a pinion which gears into the wheel of the drum.

Some years ago Mr. De La Rue made photographs of the Sun on a large scale (three feet in diameter) by means of his

reflector and a secondary magnifier; the working of this apparatus presented some difficulties, and he has now having constructed by Messrs. Cooke and Sons, of York, a refractor for that purpose, 13 inches in diameter and 10 feet focal length. This instrument will be specially corrected for the photographic rays, and will serve for taking lunar photographs in the principal focus, as well as Sun pictures, after the rays have passed through the secondary magnifier. It is anticipated that the Sun pictures procured with the new instrument will set at rest many disputed points in Solar Physics.

Lord Wrottesley's Observatory.

At Wrottesley the past year has been mainly devoted to the reobserving such of the double stars contained in Lord Wrottesley's Catalogue of 398, as have rapid orbital motion, or possess other features of interest. The new driving-clock constructed on the model of that of Mr. Dawes, which has been applied to the Equatoreal, is very successful, and the Equatoreal itself has been much improved by the alteration referred to in our *Memoirs*, vol. xxix., p. 86. Although Meteorology does not fall within the province of our Society, it is not out of place to mention that a most valuable communication was made by Mr. Follet Osler to the British Association at their Meeting at Birmingham, describing the results of a careful comparison and discussion of the Anemometer records of Wrottesley and Liverpool. Those persons specially interested in this subject will have an opportunity of reading the paper, which has been ordered to be printed *in extenso* in the Reports of the British Association.

Mr. Fletcher's Observatory at Tarnbank.

This Observatory is probably entitled to rank among the best and most complete observatories in private hands in existence. The chief instrument is a very fine 9·5-inch refractor of 12-feet focus, mounted on a long polar axis, which is probably unique,—it is a single block of cast-iron. The mounting is very fully described in the *Notices* for last June, and need not be further alluded to, except to record that, in firmness and ease of motion, it is completely successful. It is covered by an elliptic dome 18 feet diameter. The other instruments are a 30-inch transit by Simms, and an excellent clock by Frodsham. We are informed that Mr. Fletcher is engaged in re-observing the *Bedford Catalogue*, a work which will occupy some considerable time; and when that is done, it is his intention to bring out a new edition of Admiral Smyth's

Cycle of Celestial Objects, for which purpose the Admiral, some time ago, made over to him his entire interest in that work.

Mr. Huggins's Observatory.

Mr. Huggins has continued during the past year the prismatic researches, some of the results of which were given in the last Annual Report.

On January 4, 1865, he observed the disappearance of *i Piscium* at its occultation by the Moon. The result was negative as to any extensive atmosphere surrounding the Moon.

Mr. Huggins has analyzed the light of about 40 Nebulæ and clusters, in addition to those described in the last Report. All these objects give, with his telescope, either a continuous spectrum or a spectrum consisting of one, two, or three bright lines. These bright lines occupy the same positions in the spectrum as the bright lines of the nebulæ which he first examined. When the light of a Nebula is dispersed by the prism into a spectrum consisting of light of all refrangibilities, the spectrum is extremely faint. On this account it has not been possible to ascertain whether the continuous spectra, which some nebulæ give, are crossed with dark lines, as the solar and stellar spectra are.

The seven nebulæ which follow give a spectrum of one, two, or three bright lines. Some have in addition a faint continuous spectrum. These gaseous bodies are—

No. 2102	27 H. IV.	No. 4572	16 H. IV.	No. 4627	192 H. I.
4234	5 Σ.	4499	38 H. IV.		
4403	17 M.	4827	705 H. II.		

The following nebulæ and clusters have continuous spectra:—

No. 105	18 H. V.	No. 4159	1945 Å.	No. 4485	56 M.
307	151 H. I.	4230	13 M.	4586	2081 Å.
575	156 H. I.	4238	12 M.	4625	51 H. I.
1949	81 M.	4244	50 H. IV.	4627	192 H. I.
1950	82 M.	4256	10 M.	4600	15 H. V.
3572	51 M.	4315	14 M.	4760	107 H. II.
2841	43 H. V.	4357	190 H. II.	4815	53 H. I.
3474	63 M.	4437	11 M.	4821	233 H. II.
3636	3 M.	4441	47 H. I.	4879	251 H. II.
4058	215 H. I.	4473	Auw. N. 44.	4883	212 H. II.

Mr. Huggins has made an attempt to determine approxi-

matively the intrinsic brightness of three of the gaseous nebulæ. It is probable that these bodies consist of continuous masses of material. In the telescope they present surfaces subtending a considerable angle. As long as a distant object is of sensible size in the telescope its original brightness remains unaltered. By a suitable method of observation the intensities of these nebulæ have been obtained in terms of the light of a sperm candle burning at the rate of 158 grains per hour.

The Light of Nebula 4628 I H. IV.	=	$\frac{1}{1358}$th	part of that of the Candle.
,, Annular Nebula in *Lyra*	=	$\frac{1}{6032}$th	,, ,,
,, *Dumbbell* Nebula	=	$\frac{1}{19604}$th	,, ,,

This estimation, in each case, refers to the brightest part of the nebula. Nebula 4628 gives a spectrum of three lines, and also a faint continuous spectrum. The nebula in *Lyra* and the *Dumbbell* nebula give one bright line only. These values are only approximative, and are too small by the unknown corrections for the possible power of extinction of space, and for the absorptive power of the Earth's atmosphere. Similar observations made at intervals of time may show whether the brightness of these strange bodies is undergoing increase, diminution, or periodic variation.

On January 9, 1866, Mr. Huggins observed the spectrum of Comet I. 1866. The comet appeared in his telescope as an oval nebulous mass, surrounding a small and dim nucleus. The prism showed that the nucleus was self-luminous, that it consisted of matter in the state of ignited gas, and that this matter is similar in constitution to the gaseous material of some of the nebulæ. The coma shines by light which has emanated from another source. Since the extremely diffuse matter of the coma cannot be supposed to contain solid or liquid matter at the high temperature necessary for incandescence, it seems almost certain that the coma reflects the Sun's light. On this supposition, the prism gives no information whether the material of the coma is solid, liquid, or gaseous. Terrestrial phenomena suggest a condition similar to fog or cloud. If the luminous gas of the nucleus suffers condensation and subsequent diffusion to form the tails of comets, it must pass through a condition in which it neither emits nor in any large degree reflects light. Dark spaces are frequently seen between the envelopes of comets.

The observations in full, of which the results are given in this Report, have been communicated recently in two papers to the Royal Society.

Mr. Birt continues his observations on the Moon's surface at Hartwell and London, as mentioned in the last Report.

During the past year four forms have been issued by the Lunar Committee of the British Association for the advancement of Science, viz. No. 1 for the reception of general observation of the Moon's surface; No. 2, a Table of areas for assisting in symbolizing objects; No. 3, for recording numerical and other data, appertaining to each object symbolised; and No. 4, for aiding in the computation of positions of the second order. These forms are found to be very useful, and by means of them nearly 800 objects have been symbolised and entered, and are now in progress of being inserted in an outline map of 100 inches to the Moon's diameter, on which the co-ordinates of each point determined by previous selenographers, especially Lohrmann, and Beer and Mädler, are being set off in parts of the Moon's semi-diameter to the fourth place of decimals and the excellent photograph taken by the President, Mr. Warren De la Rue, just after the lunar eclipse of October 4, 1865, and near the epoch of mean libration, is employed in the delineation of the forms of objects. As every principal object on the photograph will be transferred by measurement to the Map, it is expected that a degree of accuracy will be attained far beyond that which a filling in by eye-sketching can possibly accomplish. The most accurate determinations of lunar positions are those of the first order, but as these are comparatively few and the triangles formed by them large, amateurs might assist greatly by increasing their number. It is intended to lithograph portions of the Map now constructing and to distribute them to observers for this and kindred purposes.

Progress of Astronomy.

It is extremely difficult, if not impossible, to estimate correctly the amount of actual progress made in a science such as Astronomy during any single year. Not seldom the real work lies for the moment either not wholly matured, or by its very nature is to be stored away as seed for the harvest of future years. All that can be done in this direction is to give, so far as may be, a faithful record of what has actually come to the surface, and has already found a place in the scattered annals of learned Societies.

Cometic Structure.

Among the most remarkable and, until a year ago, certainly among the most unexpected accessions to our knowledge, is that which this year has come to us latest in the order of

discovery. We refer to Mr. Huggins' observations on the spectrum analysis of the light from a comet. The light of the nucleus of Comet I. 1866, as examined under his instrument, gives a spectrum consisting of but one bright line, whereas the spectrum formed by the light from the coma gives a spectrum which is continuous. The inevitable conclusion to be drawn from these observations is opposite to that which our prepossessions would have led us to expect, inasmuch as, consistently with the present state of our physical knowledge, we are forced to conclude that the light of the cometary nucleus examined by Mr. Huggins must have emanated from a gaseous source; whereas, guided partly by other physical considerations, no doubt remains that the coma contains fluid or solid materials. Thus the suspicion of analogy between cometic and nebular matter has received this further confirmation. No doubt difficult observations of this nature require repetition, but the known caution and experience of the observer invite our confidence.

Biela's Comet.

It is possible that in some unknown relation to the structure of these bodies thus revealed, may stand the fact of the non-apparition of Biela's dichotomized Comet, up to the present date, when the two bodies must have passed their perihelion. We are indebted to the labours of Mr. Hind and to the liberality of Mr. Bishop for the regular supply of ephemerides of this remarkable system, but hitherto with no results: had the comets been visible in Europe, apparently they must have been detected in the careful and extensive sweeps made with such instruments as the 15-inch object-glass at Pulkowa, and the 13-inch mirror at Mr. De La Rue's Observatory.

Hoek's Cometic Hypothesis.

Before dismissing the question of Comets, it seems desirable to call attention to two interesting papers written by Mr. Hoek, of Utrecht, on the subject of these bodies, and which have been inserted in our *Monthly Notices*. Mr. Hoek considers that he has advanced mathematical grounds whereon to found the probability that every star is associated with a cometary system of its own; but that, owing to the attraction of planetary or other cosmical matter, these bodies continually leave their proper primaries and revolve, either permanently in ellipses, or temporarily in parabolas or hyperbolas, round other Suns. Should this hypothesis of Mr. Hoek's be found, on examination, tenable, a new view of these erratic and intractable bodies will be opened.

Retardation of the Time of the Earth's Rotation.

A communication has been recently made by M. Delaunay to the Academy of Sciences at Paris, on the difficult question of the acceleration of the Moon's mean motion. M. Delaunay thinks that he can satisfactorily account for that outstanding part of the acceleration which at present appears not to be accounted for by planetary disturbance.

On the hypothesis that the disturbing forces of the Sun and Moon act on the lagging protuberance of the great tidal wave, he considers that the amount of this action is quite sufficient to produce a progressive augmentation in the time of the Earth's rotation on its axis, sufficient to account for the outstanding 6″ of the Moon's acceleration. Should this hypothesis eventually, and on re-examination, prove to be correct, it will be worthy of remark, that the scrupulously exact methods of astronomical investigation during the last few years, will have enabled us to estimate with greater accuracy two of the prime elements of the solar system, viz., the mean distance of the Sun from the Earth, and the length of the terrestrial day. Whether this be the case or not (and no opinion is here hazarded upon the subject), this remarkable conclusion of M. Delaunay can scarcely fail to give an additional impetus to the reconsideration of the more difficult and obscurer parts of the Lunar Theory.*

Variation of the Eccentricity of the Earth's Orbit.

In connexion, again, with the alteration in the eccentricity of the Earth's orbit, so intimately related to the former question raised by M. Delaunay, stand some remarkable speculations very recently raised or renewed by Mr. Croll relative to the alleged effects of climatal heat or cold produced in the course of many thousands of years by the variation in the aphelion and perihelion distances of the Sun from the Earth. Geologists give us ample evidence of at least one glacial period, and they are now beginning to observe indications of a succession of these periods of refrigeration, separated from each other by very long intervals of time. No doubt during the course of these immensely separated epochs there have been cycles of change in the eccentricity of the Earth's orbit, and it will be the province of mathematicians and physicists, possessing competent skill, to determine how far such a cause is sufficient to account for a succession of Glacial Periods.

* Since the above was in type, it is understood that the Astronomer Royal has investigated the effects of the Moon's action on the tidal wave, with results not in accordance with those of M. Delaunay. *Adhuc sub judice lis est.*

Solar Physics.

There has been much activity exhibited during the past twelve months in this interesting and important field of research, and more especially at Kew. The investigations there made, in addition to other results not yet published, confirm the hypothesis of the cavernous nature of solar spots, and of a downward rush of colder matter from above. In addition to the observations made at the Observatory itself, Messrs. De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy, have availed themselves of all the drawings and the investigations on the subject within their reach. Especially they are measuring the areas of the spots on the solar surface, as depicted in Mr. Carrington's work, inasmuch as they conceive that the total amount of spot-area on the Sun at any assigned time, must be at least one important exponent of solar activity at the moment in question. In their confirmation of the truth of Wilson's hypothesis of the cavernous nature of solar spots, and in their own view of the downward rush, they are strengthened by the investigations of M. Chacornac, to whose successful labours on Solar Physics, astronomers are much indebted. The attention of observers will be amply repaid by a reference to the notices of M. Chacornac's labours published in the *Comptes Rendus* of the French Academy, in relation to the reflective power and the variable luminosity of the different portions of the photosphere of the Sun, and to the successive envelopes which appear to surround that body.

The Rev. J. Howlett, Mr. Lockyer, Professor Phillips of Oxford, and Canon Selwyn of Cambridge, have also made many valuable contributions in the same direction.

M. Faye, from the result of his investigations on the proper motions of Mr. Carrington's spots, comes to the same conclusion regarding the downward rush; but he dissents from the hypothesis of the Kew observers, that the deficient luminosity of a solar spot is owing to a diminution of temperature; on the other hand, it does not seem possible to harmonize this objection with the present state of our knowledge of radiant heat.

Again, M. Faye, in a Memoir recently communicated to the French Academy, on applying to the heliographic longitude of a Sun-spot the correction due to the parallax which would necessarily arise from its elevation above, or its depression beneath the surface of the photosphere, removes certain apparent anomalies which otherwise exist in the proper motions of the Sun-spots contained in Mr. Carrington's work. The following very interesting conclusions are deducible from M. Faye's mathematical investigation:—

1. Sun-spots are depressions beneath the surface of the Sun's photosphere, varying in depth from about $\frac{1}{100}$th to $\frac{1}{200}$th of the Sun's radius, i.e. from about 40,000 to 20,000 miles.

2. Many apparent *irregularities* in the proper motions of Sun-spots hitherto supposed to be capricious, or attributable to cyclones or tornados, or to their own mutual actions, are now probably explicable by the continued variation in the motion proper to each successive parallel of the photosphere.

3. The astonishing *regularity* in the motions of Sun-spots, the maintenance of which is thus demonstrated by M. Faye, appears to that astronomer incompatible with any hypothesis of mere superficial or local movements in the photosphere, but seems to point to some more general action arising from the internal mass of the Sun.

Professor Spoerer of Arlem in a memoir submitted to the Academy of Sciences in Berlin, has obtained a formula which (from four years' observations) expresses the law for the dependence of the period of the Sun's rotation on the latitude

$$\xi = 16^{\circ}{\cdot}8475 - 3^{\circ}\,3812 \sin (41^{\circ}\,13' + \text{Heliographic latitude.})$$

where ξ is the angle of rotation in a day.

M. Spoerer, though as it seems on insufficient data, calls in question Mr. Dawes's conclusion relative to the rotation of the darkest portion of a spot. Some observations of Padre Secchi appear to confirm the existence of those peculiar appearances on the general surface of the photosphere which were first described as willow-leaves by Mr. Nasmyth.

In addition to the establishment of a photoheliograph at Wilna, there is a prospect of the erection of a third at Quebec. If this hope is realized, there will then be a station in England, in Russia, and in America, by means of which, on account of the difference of longitude, we may hope to have an almost uninterrupted self-register of solar phenomena.

Telescopic Diameter of the Moon.

Some important calculations have been made from occultations of Stars by the Moon as observed at Greenwich and Cambridge, with a view of ascertaining the difference between the semi-diameters of the bright and the dark Moon. The result is that the Greenwich instruments give a telescopic semi-diameter too large by about 2″. Mr. Airy considers it probable that the whole of these 2″ is due to irradiation; and he remarks that, even if the whole of it were supposed to be caused by a lunar atmosphere, its attenuation must be so great that it would probably be discoverable by no other mode of observation. It may here be worthy of remark, that accurate measurements of Mr. De La Rue's photographs of the great Solar Eclipse of 1860 give precisely the same results; a circumstance which leads to the hope that photography may ultimately become a valuable auxiliary in even micrometrical observations.

Meteoric Astronomy.

Meteoric Astronomy is gradually being brought within the domains of known physical law. Regular observations, whenever the state of the atmosphere admits, are made at the Royal Observatory, at all the epochs of meteoric activity which have as yet been established or suspected. The well-known periodic star-shower of November was very diligently and successfully observed at Greenwich under Mr. Glaisher, at Cambridge under Prof. Adams, and at Hawkhurst by Mr. Alexander Herschel. Very complete preparations having been made at these three places of observation, the results possess unusual interest and claim our confidence. A more detailed account will be given in the *Monthly Notices* of next March.

Balloon Ascents by Night.

Some very remarkable results have been obtained from meteorological observations made by Mr. Glaisher during his intrepid ascents in balloons by night, which may have an important bearing both on the theory of astronomical refraction and on the theory of heat.

Mr. Glaisher observed that the decrease of temperature owing to increase of elevation, was variable throughout the day, but about sunset the temperature remained constant within the limit of an elevation of 2000 feet. This observation suggested the probability that after sunset the temperature might even increase with increase of elevation, at all events within the same limit of height. Hence arose the proposition for nocturnal ascents. Mr. Glaisher found that with the aid of a properly constructed Davy lamp he could read the instruments with sufficient facility, and in December last he made two ascents, and the results have justified the amount of trouble, and even of danger encountered in the enterprise. In the first ascent, when the sky was cloudless, the temperature *increased* with increase of elevation. During the second ascent, when the sky was overcast, there was a *small decrease* of temperature as the height increased.

In ascents by day, Mr. Glaisher found that the difference of the readings of two thermometers, the one having a blackened bulb exposed to the Sun, and the other shaded from the Sun, continued to *decrease*, as the elevation increased, until at the height of about five miles, when the readings of the two thermometers became identical. Mr. Glaisher considers that the nocturnal observations deserve repetition and extension.

Variable Stars.

Mr. Chambers has collected from various sources, and has published in the *Monthly Notices*, an interesting and valuable Catalogue of stars up to this date known to be Variable. It is herein that an ample field is thrown open to those non-professional astronomers who possess the requisite means at their private observatories. The alleged variations in the great nebula in *Orion*, and especially the anomalies in the visibility of some of the small stars in the trapezium recently indicated by Mr. Huggins, will furnish scope for employment of telescopes of various apertures.

Mr. J. Gurney Barclay has recently printed a volume of observations made at his Private Observatory, Leyton, during the years 1862–64, for which he merits the thanks of all persons interested in astronomy. Probably the observations of Minor Planets and Comets published in this Catalogue are unique as proceeding at this day from a private observatory. Mr. Barclay very handsomely acknowledges the assistance he had derived from M. Romberg, now attached to the Royal Observatory, Berlin.

Dr. Brünnow, lately of the Observatory Ann Arbor, U.S., has recently been appointed to succeed the late Sir W. Rowan Hamilton at Dublin, as Astronomer Royal for Ireland.

Papers read before the Society from February 1865 to February 1866.

1865.

Mar. 10. On the Spectrum of the Nebula in *Orion*. Prof. Secchi.

Observations of Comet I. 1864. Mr. Tebbutt.

Opposition of *Mars*, 1864. Mr. Joynson.

Drawings of *Mars'* Opposition, 1864. Mr. G. Williams.

Account of a Comet seen in Brazil. Prof. Challis.

On the Date of a Communication of a Mode of Observing Transits without Reference to Hearing or Touch. The Astronomer Royal.

Occultations Observed by him. Capt. Noble.

Comet Observations at Sydney Observatory. Mr. Smalley.

April 12. On the Planet *Mars*. Mr. Joynson.

On an Appearance presented by the Spots on *Mars*. Mr. Talmage.

Extract from Letter announcing Deaths of Professor Bond and Lieut. Gilliss. Dr. Gould.
On the Star *Baily Lalande* 14512 and Neb. H.N. 45. M. Schultz.
On a New Comet discovered in Australia. Mr. Ellery.
Ditto ditto Mr. Abbott.
Extract from Letter of Mr. Todd on the same Comet. Mr. Carrington.
Observation of ditto Mr. Abbott.
Ditto ditto Mr. Tebbutt.
Note on the Lunar Theory. Mr. Cayley.
On an Aluminium Bronze Transit Instrument. Col. Strange.
On the Perturbations of the Planet *Neptune*. Mr. Wackerbarth.

May 12. On the Notches or Bearings for the Pivots of Transits. Mr. Yeates.
On some peculiar Instances of Personal Equation in Zenith Observations. Mr. Dunkin.
Catalogue of Variable Stars. Mr. Chambers.
On the Comets, 1860, III., 1863, I., and 1863, IV. M. Hoek.
On the Photosphere of the Sun. Mr. Fletcher.
On a Double-Prism Eye-piece. Rev. W. R. Dawes.
On the Phenomena of Solar Spots. M. R. Wolf.
Discovery of a New Planet (*Beatrix*). M. De Gasparis.
Positions of Comet, 1865. Mr. Ellery.
Second Note on the Lunar Theory. Mr. Cayley.
Note on the Nebulous Star 45 Hd *IV. Geminorum*. Mr. Knott.
Constant of Lunar Parallax. Mr. Stone.

June 9. On an Artificial Horizon. Mr. Merrifield.
Observations of Comet, 1865. Mr. Tebbutt.
Observation of Lunar Eclipse of April 11, 1865. Mr. Freeman.
Note on ζ *Herculis*. Mr. Fletcher.
Description of an Equatoreal Mounting. Mr. Fletcher.
Description of an Aperture-diminishing Eye-piece and a Photometer of Neutral Tint Glass. Rev. W. R. Dawes.
Observations on the Sun's Photosphere. Mr. Lockyer.
On the Double Star δ *Cygni*. Mr. Knott.

Nov. 10. Note on an Error of Expression in two Memoirs of the Astronomer Royal on the Correction of the Elements of the Moon's Orbit. Mr. Airy.
Radiant Points of Shooting-Stars. Mr. A. Herschel.
Observations of Solar Eclipse, Oct. 19, 1865. Lord Wrottesley.
Places of Comet I. 1865. Mr. Ellery.

Observations of Encke's Comet. Mr. Tebbutt.
On the Comets of 1697 and 1683, 1860 III., 1863 I., and VI. M. Hoek.
On the Great Sun-Spot of October 1865. Rev. F. Howlett.
On the Solar Photosphere. Mr. Fletcher.
Observations on Solar Craters of September 28 and October 8, 1865. Mr. Brodie.
Occultations of Stars by the Moon. Capt. Noble.
On Photographs of Lunar Eclipse of October 1865. Mr. Brothers.
On Personal Equation in Reading Microscopes. Mr. Stone.
On the Telescopic Disks of Stars. Mr. Stone.
On the Physical Constitution of the Sun. M. Chacornac.
On Lambert's Theorem. Mr. Sylvester.
Elements of Comet I. 1865. Mr. Tebbutt.
Expressions for Plana's e, γ. Mr. Cayley.

Dec. 8. Observations of Comet III. 1860. M. Moesta.
Observations of Encke's Comet. Mr. Smalley.
On Prof. Krueger's Memoir on a star in *Perseus*. Mr. Carrington.
Note on ζ *Herculis*. Mr. Burr.
On the Solar Photosphere. Commander Ashe.
Geocentric N.P.D. of Moon and Moon-culminating Stars. Sir T. Maclear.
Mean R.A. and N.P.D. of Stars compared with Comet I. 1864. Sir T. Maclear.
Mean Places of Stars of Comparison, derived from Observations with the Transit Circle, and Apparent Places for Dates of Comparison with Comet I. 1865. Sir T. Maclear.
Observations of Solar Eclipse October 19, 1865.

1866. Rev. T. Chevallier.

Jan. 12. Proposition for a Telescope on the Andes. Commander Ashe.
On Sun-Spots. Mr. De La Rue and others.
Ephemeris and Elements of Comet of December 9, 1865. Dr. Donati.
Observations of α *Argûs*. Mr. Tebbutt.
On the Stars within the Trapezium of *Orion*. Mr. Huggins.
On the Diminution of Actinic Effect of the Sun near the Edge. Mr. Huggins.
Occultation of 115 *Tauri*. Mr. Talmage.
On a New Mode of Mounting Silvered Glass Specula and Diagonal Mirrors in Reflecting Telescopes. Mr. Browning.

List of Public Institutions and of Persons who have contributed to the Society's Library, &c. since the last Anniversary.

Her Majesty's Government.
The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.
Royal Society of London.
Royal Asiatic Society.
Royal Geographical Society.
Royal Institution.
Royal United Service Institution.
Geological Society.
Linnean Society.
Photographic Society.
Society of Arts.
British Meteorological Society.
British Association.
Art-Union of London.
Institute of Actuaries.
British Horological Institute.
Radcliffe Trustees.
Lancashire Historic Society.
Literary and Philosophical Society, Liverpool.
Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Royal Irish Academy.
Royal Dublin Society.
Royal Observatory, Munich.
Royal Observatory, Madrid.
Royal Observatory, Brussels.
Royal Observatory, Palermo.
Observatory, Christiania.
Observatory, Coimbra.
Observatory, Harvard College.
Collegio Romano.
L'Académie Impériale des Sciences de l'Institut de France.
Le Dépôt Général de la Marine.
Le Bureau des Longitudes.
Imperial Society, Cherbourg.
Imperial Academy, Dijon.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Berlin.
The Society of Physics, Berlin.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Brussels.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Göttingen.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Munich.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam.

Royal Society, Naples.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Madrid.
Royal Academy of Sciences, Bologna.
Royal Institute of Lombardy.
Imperial Academy of Sciences, St. Petersburg.
Academy of Sciences, Batavia.
The Society of Sciences, Geneva.
Canadian Institute.
American Government.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
American Philosophical Society.
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
Smithsonian Institution.
Franklin Institute.
American Coast Survey.
Melbourne Public Library.
Royal Society, Tasmania.
Royal Society, Victoria.
Editors of Silliman's Journal.
Editor of the Athenæum.
Editor of the London Review.
Editor of the Reader.
Editor of the Intellectual Observer.
Editor of the Quarterly Journal of Science.
Editor of Cosmos.
Editor of Les Mondes.
Editor of the Moniteur Scientifique.

G. B. Airy, Esq.
W. Andrew, Esq.
M. Astrand.
Dr. Bache.
J. G. Barclay, Esq.
Joseph Beck, Esq.
E. W. Brayley, Esq.
M. C. Bruhns.
J. Buckingham, Esq.
T. S. Birt, Esq.
R. C. Carrington, Esq.
Dr. T. Claussen.
E. H. Coleman, Esq.
M. Delaunay.
A. De Morgan, Esq.
S. M. Drach, Esq.
Dr. Draper.
M. E. Dubois.
Dr. Francis.
Prof. A. Gautier.
J. Glaisher, Esq.
S. Gorton, Esq.
Prof. Grant.
P. Gray, Esq.
M. Gylden.
M. C. Haase.
W. D. Haggard, Esq.
J. D. Hailes, Esq.
Prof. Hansen.
R. Harrison, Esq.
J. Herapath, Esq.
Alexander Herschel, Esq.
M. Hoek.
W. G. Hough, Esq.
M. A. Krueger.
M. C. Linsser.
M. Von Liebig.
M. E. Mailly.
Dr. Mann.
M. Moesta.
Dr. C. Nageli.
H. A. Newton, Esq.
Dr. Peters.
Prof. Plantamour.

J. H. Pratt, Esq.
R. A. Procter, Esq.
Prof. Quetelet.
F. Rolleston, Esq.
Sig. G. Santini.
Sig. Scarpellini.
M. H. Schjellerup.
G. R. Smalley, Esq.
Prof. Spoerer.
M. O. Struve.
Chas. Todd, Esq.
J. Todhunter, Esq.
M. Wagner.
Rev. T. W. Webb.
Dr. A. Wilcocks.
M. Winnecke.
Prof. R. Wolf.
Dr. J. C. F. Zöllner.

ADDRESS

Delivered by the President, Warren De La Rue, Esq., on Presenting the Gold Medal of the Society to Professor J. C. Adams, Director of the Cambridge Observatory.

It may be truly said of the Theory of Gravitation that, while, on the one hand, its fundamental laws are easily apprehended by the human intellect, on the other the results which the application of this theory produces are of so intricate a nature, especially when the mutual action of more than two bodies is concerned, that it requires the exercise of the highest faculties of minds specially cultivated, to trace out all the consequences which arise out of the mutual attractions of the particles and masses of matter which constitute the Universe.

No application of the laws of gravitation has given more trouble to mathematicians than the development of the Lunar Theory; frequently, indeed, in the history of physical astronomy grave doubts have been entertained respecting the possibility of accounting, by means of the grand and simple law discovered by Newton, for the perplexing inequalities to which the Moon's motion is subject, and which observation has shown to exist; and even the results of observations themselves have been called into question, when the mathematician has failed to account for the phenomena they disclose.

It is for most valuable contributions to the development of this Lunar Theory that your Council have awarded our Medal to Professor Adams. While it is extremely gratifying to me to be the medium of explaining the grounds on which this award has been made; at the same time I am deeply conscious that it would have been far better, in the interest of science, if the award had been made under the presidency of a physical astronomer specially qualified by his previous pursuits to do full justice to the works of the illustrious mathematician whose merits we desire, this day, to recognise.

The Medal has been awarded to Professor Adams for his

investigations in respect of the Lunar Parallax and the Secular Acceleration of the Moon's mean motion.

I propose first to take into consideration the last named of these works, which was communicated to the Royal Society so far back as June 1853, and published in the *Philosophical Transactions*, vol. cxliii. part iii. page 397. It is entitled, "On the Secular Variation of the Moon's Mean Motion." No contribution to astronomical physics has given rise to more discussion in modern times than the investigation of this problem by Professor Adams; and it will be in the recollection of most now present that our *Monthly Notices* from 1858 to 1862 contain much controversial writing in relation to this subject, in which several of the most renowned physical astronomers of the day took part. A summary of the history of this famous problem is given with remarkable clearness by M. Delaunay in the *Additions à la Connaissance des Temps* for 1864;* and although I shall borrow from that paper in the course of this discourse, I would recommend the perusal of the original to all who may be desirous of acquainting themselves fully with the subject under consideration.

Let me recall to your recollection that in dealing with the perturbations caused by the Sun in the Moon's motion, we have to consider only the differences between the action of the Sun on the Moon and on the Earth. If both bodies were attracted equally and in parallel directions, then their relative motions would not be disturbed, and would be in harmony with the laws of elliptical motion as derived from the force of gravitation. But the distance of the Sun from the Moon and Earth, although great, is not so large but that the Moon is, in the course of her orbital motion round the Earth, sensibly nearer to the Sun at one time than at another; moreover, the angles which are formed by the line joining the Sun and Moon's centres with the line joining the Sun and Earth's centres, are sensible, though small. It results therefrom that the attractions of the Sun on the Moon and on the Earth are generally unequal, and act in different directions; and thus arises a disturbing action of the Sun, causing sometimes an increase, sometimes a decrease of the Moon's gravitation towards the Earth; sometimes a retardation and sometimes an acceleration of the areal velocity; also continual changes in the excentricity and inclination of the Moon's orbit, and in the position of its perigee and nodes; indeed, producing such a perplexity of inequalities that they can only be traced to their final result by discussing the effects of the disturbing forces with all the minuteness of which the resources of analysis permit. It is in the investigation of these various perturbations that the famous problem of three bodies consists, "the rigorous solution of which," says Laplace,†

* Pages 21 to 72 inclusive.

† *Exposition du Système du Monde*, 5th Edit. vol. ii., p. 65.

"surpasses the resources of analysis; but which fortunately admits of being resolved by approximation, in consequence of certain favourable conditions in the problem, for example, the proximity of the Moon to the Earth in relation to her distance from the Sun." He goes on to say that the most careful consideration is required to disentangle those terms the influence of which is sensible, and to determine with exactness those which, although small in themselves, acquire in the successive integrations a sensible value. It will be seen hereinafter that mathematicians of the highest order are liable to overlook some of these terms, and that consequently no physical astronomer ought to allow himself to be in the least deterred from re-investigating a problem because it has passed under the consideration of men whose names are the greatest in science.

In further elucidation of this reflection, I quote the following remarks of M. Delaunay,* who says, "When the extreme complication of the questions comprehended in Celestial Mechanics is taken into consideration, it will be understood that things do not present themselves to all minds with the clearness which obtains in elementary algebra. By reason of this complication, problems which are intended to be resolved are not attacked at once in their entirety; but divers portions of the solution are successively sought for in such a manner that the complete solution may be subsequently obtained by uniting together the several parts thus separately determined. In consequence of this manner of operating, the greater number of the equations which are taken into consideration are recorded in an incomplete form; only those terms are retained which are considered to have some influence on the partial results sought for, all the other terms being unexpressed; some of these unexpressed terms may however have a much greater influence on the *final solution* of the problem than those terms which are retained. The talent of the mathematician who undertakes the discussion of such questions consists precisely in distinguishing, among the excessively numerous terms of which every equation would consist if stated at length, those which ought to be retained as having some influence on the partial results to be obtained. It will therefore be understood that a discussion may arise on the influence or non-influence of certain terms on such and such a part of the general solution, and consequently on the retention or rejection of those terms in the investigation of a part of the solution; all possibility of such a discussion would disappear if the complete solution of the question could be at once and fully undertaken, but this in the greater number of cases must be considered as beyond the power of the human mind."

I have been induced to quote from Laplace and Delaunay their opinions in regard to the difficulties of the analysis, be-

* *Additions à la Conn. des Temps*, 1864, pp. 51, 52.

cause I am sure that during the controversy on the secular acceleration of the Moon's mean motion many persons were perplexed why any difference of opinion should arise respecting a question which in reality resolved itself into one of pure mathematics.

To return to the secular acceleration of the Moon's mean motion:—you will remember that this inequality was discovered by comparing records of ancient eclipses with observation long before theory could account for it. Halley was the first who suspected its existence; he found, on calculating the Moon's place for the epochs of certain ancient eclipses recorded by Ptolemy, by means of her mean motion computed from modern observation, that the result was such as to indicate a position in her orbit less advanced than her recorded place, and the time of an eclipse so calculated was later than that actually recorded. He inferred therefore that the angular motion of the Moon must have been accelerated since the earliest astronomical records. Halley first alluded to this phenomenon in 1693, and nearly sixty years elapsed before this suspicion of his was confirmed. Dunthorne in 1749 communicated a paper to the Royal Society which contained a discussion of all the observations calculated to throw light upon the subject; Mayer also arrived at the conclusion that the Moon's motion had continually been accelerated from the earliest records. Both these astronomers found that the same mean motion of the Moon could not satisfy both modern observations and the records of the eclipses observed by the Chaldeans and Arabs. They attempted to represent these by adding to the mean longitude of the Moon a quantity proportional to the square of the number of centuries before or after 1700. According to Dunthorne this quantity should be 10″ for the first century; Mayer made it 6″·7 in his first lunar tables,* and subsequently 9″ in his later tables. Lalande also arrived at the same result as Dunthorne, namely, 9″·886, which he subsequently fixed at 10″ from the year 1700. Bouvard and Burg also, by discussing a great number of observations in the two preceding centuries, determined the acceleration with great accuracy and confirmed the foregoing results.

Now the lunar acceleration having been incontestably established, it was an object of great interest to ascertain the cause of this inequality. Euler came to the conclusion that it could not be produced by the force of gravitation. Lagrange at a later period demonstrated that neither the figure of the Moon, nor that of the Earth, nor the direct attractions of the planets, could be the cause of the phenomenon.

To give an idea of the position of the question when it was

* It is generally stated that Mayer employed in his Tables the coefficient 7″ for the lunar acceleration, but M. Delaunay informs me that 6″·7 was really the co-efficient used by Mayer.

See *Add. à la Conn. des Temps*, 1864, p. 26.

attacked by Laplace, I may quote from his *Exposition du Système du Monde*,* the following remarks, slightly paraphrased:—"This subject has much occupied the attention of geometers, but their researches were for a long time unfruitful, not having led to the discovery of any cause which could alter the Moon's mean motion, whether by the action of the Sun and planets on the Moon or in consequence of the non-spherical figures of the Moon and the Earth; some astronomers have in consequence come to the conclusion that the secular acceleration had no existence; others, in order to explain it, had recourse to divers hypotheses, for instance, the action of comets, the resistance of the ether, and the successive transmission of the force of gravitation. But the accordance of other celestial phenomena with the theory of gravitation is so perfect, that it could but be seen with regret that the secular acceleration of the Moon should refuse allegiance to this theory, and thus alone constitute an exception to a simple and general law which by the magnitude and variety of the objects which it embraces does so much honour to the human intellect."

After many unsuccessful attempts to account for this phenomenon, Laplace at last succeeded in mastering the difficult problem, which had baffled so many distinguished mathematicians and had escaped the sagacity of Lagrange, who (says M. Delaunay†) "had almost touched it with his finger in his investigation of the *Secular Variations of the Mean Motion of the Planets*" inserted in the *Memoirs of the Academy of Berlin*, 1783.

Laplace communicated his discovery to the *Academie des Sciences* of Paris on the 19th November, 1787. In the *Exposition du Système du Monde*‡ he thus states the cause of the secular acceleration:—"*The secular equation of the Moon is due to the action of the Sun on this satellite, combined with the secular variation of the excentricity of the terrestrial orbit.*"

In accounting for the secular acceleration of the Moon, Laplace only took into account directly, the *radial* component of the disturbing action of the Sun, which, as you know, tends, on the whole, to dilate the lunar orbit. This force, it will be remembered, does not affect the areal velocity of the Moon, but it does the angular velocity. Its effect is greater when the Earth is in perihelion than when it is in aphelion, so that the Moon's orbit is more dilated when the Earth is in perihelion; it follows that, the description of the areas remaining the same so far as this central disturbing force is concerned, the angular velocity is less and the lunar month is consequently longer in our winter that in our summer. This

* Fifth Edition, vol. ii., pp. 75, 76.
† *Addit. à la Conn. des Temps*, 1864, p. 39.
‡ Fifth Edition, vol. ii, p. 76.

alternate dilatation and contraction of the lunar orbit, as you know, gives rise to the *annual equation*. The mean diminution of the Moon's angular velocity, caused by the radial disturbing force, depends, in some degree, on the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, and is greater or less according as that excentricity is greater or less. Hence if the excentricity of the Earth's orbit diminishes, the Moon's angular velocity will increase.

Now among the changes in the elements of the Earth's orbit produced by the attraction of the planets, there occurs this change of excentricity, which is the cause of the lunar acceleration; the semi-major axis of the Earth's orbit, or the Earth's mean distance, undergoes no permanent alteration, but the excentricity of the Earth's orbit is always varying; for ages it has been gradually becoming less, and according to Leverrier* will continue to do so for about 23,980 years from 1839, when it will have attained a minimum value of 0·003314, after which it will again increase, until it attains its maximum.

As the excentricity of the Earth's orbit becomes less each succeeding year the Earth and Moon will not approach so close to the Sun at the epoch of perihelion as in the preceding year, and the Moon's orbit will gradually contract, and consequently her angular motion will increase. Laplace says, "The action of the Sun on the Moon diminishes by $\frac{1}{179}$th her angular velocity, and the numerical coefficient of this diminution of the angular velocity varies inversely as the cube of the distance of the Sun and Earth. Now in developing the inverse cubic power of the distance in a series arranged with regard to the sines and cosines of the mean motion of the Earth and its multiples, the semi-major axis of the orbit being taken as unity, it is found that this series contains a term equal to three times the half of the square of the excentricity of the Earth's orbit; the diminution of the angular velocity of the Moon contains the product of this term by $\frac{1}{179}$th of this velocity. This product would be confounded with the mean angular velocity of the Moon, if the excentricity were constant; but its variation, though small, has an influence in the long run on the lunar motion. It is evident that it accelerates this motion when the excentricity diminishes." Ultimately this acceleration will in the course of ages cease, and the Moon's mean angular motion will then begin to decrease.

Laplace further pointed out that the motions of the lunar perigee and nodes were subject to secular inequalities dependent on the same cause as the lunar acceleration. He also proved that the Moon's orbit has always the same mean inclination to the ecliptic, and that the changes produced in the excentricity and major axis of the lunar orbit, by the change of excentricity of the Earth's orbit, are insensible.

* *Additions à la Connaissance des Temps*, 1843, p. 47.

Laplace found that the lunar acceleration amounted to 11″·135 in a century, though, in consequence of taking into account a modification of the masses of *Mars* and *Venus*, upon which the rate of decrease of excentricity of the Earth's orbit in a great measure depends, he subsequently reduced this quantity to 10″·18. But in carrying back the calculations of the Moon's place to the period of the Chaldean observations he found that it was necessary to introduce a new term depending on the cube of the time,* so that if t denoted the number of centuries from the assumed epoch, the acceleration would be

$$10''{\cdot}1816\, t^2 + 0''{\cdot}01854\, t^3.$$

The value assigned by Laplace for the lunar acceleration accorded fairly † with ancient eclipses and modern observation, and it is a fortunate circumstance that, at the period it was published, it did so, otherwise grave doubts might have arisen as to the sufficiency of the theory of gravitation to account for the phenomenon then under anxious consideration.

Subsequently in 1820, in consequence of the powerful impulse of the *Académie des Sciences* of Paris,‡ the theory of the Moon was again investigated by M. Damoiseau, and also by MM. Plana and Carlini. They carried their approximations to a much higher order than Laplace had done, but they failed to discover that the tangential force also produced a permanent secular effect. Their investigations did not greatly change the coefficient arrived at by Laplace (10″·1816). Plana's value was 10″·58 in a century, whereas M. Damoiseau, by calculating directly this coefficient in a numerical form, arrived at the number 10″·72.

These new values for the secular acceleration of the mean motion of the Moon did not materially alter the times computed for the ancient eclipses, so that Laplace rested perfectly satisfied with the results of analysis, and was not induced therefore to investigate rigorously all the effects which would be produced by the Sun's disturbing force. With respect to the theory which ascribed the acceleration of the Moon's mean motion to the resistance of the ether in space or to the progressive transmission of the force of gravitation, he thus disposes of these hypotheses: "When only the acceleration of the mean motion of the Moon was known, it might have been attributed to the resistance of the ether, or to the successive transmission of the force of gravitation. But analysis shows us that these two causes cannot produce a sensible alteration in the mean mo

* *Exposition du Système du Monde*, 5th edit., vol. ii., p. 76.

† The accordance was not perfect, as will be seen by an examination of the Table inserted by M. Delaunay in the *Add. à la Conn. des Temps*, 1864, p. 29.

‡ At the instigation of Laplace the Academy of Sciences of Paris made the Lunar Theory the subject for competition for the Grand Prize of Mathematics.

tions of the nodes and perigee which I have shown to depend on the same cause as the secular acceleration."

He goes on to say that the accordance between theory and observation in respect of the secular acceleration establishes with certainty the *constancy of the length of the day*; "for if the length of the day were greater now by the one-hundredth of a second than in the days of Hipparchus, the actual duration of a century would be greater by 365·25 seconds, during which time the Moon describes an arc of 173″·2: the mean secular acceleration of the Moon would in consequence be increased by 4″·38 for the first century, from the year 1801; a quantity not admissible by theory." Of course if the accordance between theory and observation, thus supposed by Laplace, does not exist, this reasoning of his falls to the ground; and it will presently be seen that M. Delaunay has recently from other considerations arrived at the conclusion that the sidereal day has actually lengthened.*

M. Hansen was the next to take up the question, he calculated the coefficient of the secular acceleration of the Moon on several occasions, and found in the first instance 11″·93 (*Astronomische Nachrichten*, No. 443, March 1842), which he afterwards reduced to 11″·47 (No. 597, May 1847).

Such was the state of the theory when Mr. Adams, in a Memoir read before the Royal Society of London on the 16th of June, 1853, and published in the *Philosophical Transactions* for the same year, pointed out an important error in the method pursued by MM. Plana and Damoiseau in obtaining the secular acceleration of the Moon. The correction of this error involved a considerable diminution in the theoretical value of this acceleration. The object which Mr. Adams proposed to himself in this Memoir was to determine the amount of the acceleration of the Moon's mean motion which was due to the cause assigned by Laplace. The problem which he undertook to solve may be accordingly stated in the following purely mathematical form. If the Earth be supposed to describe about the Sun an elliptic orbit, the excentricity of which varies slowly and proportionally to the time, while the other elements remain constant, what will be the change in the Moon's mean motion due to this change of excentricity of the Earth's orbit.

In the introduction to his Memoir, Mr. Adams thus briefly explains the principle of the method employed by Laplace in the solution of this problem:—

"It is readily shown that the mean central disturbing force of the Sun, by which the Moon's gravity towards the Earth is diminished, depends not only on the Sun's mean distance, but also, in some degree, on the excentricity of the Earth's orbit. Now this excentricity is at present and for many ages has been diminishing, while the mean distance re-

* See page 174.

mains unchanged. In consequence of this, the mean disturbing force of the Sun is also diminishing, and therefore the Moon's gravity towards the Earth at any given distance is, on the whole, increasing. Also the area described by the Moon about the Earth is not affected by this alteration of the central force, whence it may be readily inferred that the Moon's mean distance from the Earth will be diminished in the same ratio as the force at a given distance is increased, and that the mean angular motion will be increased in double the same ratio."

In the *Mécanique Céleste*, the approximation to the value of the acceleration is confined to the principal term, which depends on the first power of the Sun's disturbing force.

In the theories of Damoiseau and Plana, a great extension is given to the theory of Laplace by taking into account the square and higher powers of the disturbing force, but the principle of the methods by which they determine the value of the acceleration, may be regarded as essentially the same as that of Laplace's method, which has just been explained.

Now, it will be observed that the reasoning employed in this method is founded on the supposition, that the area described in a given time by the Moon about the Earth undergoes no permanent alteration, or, in other words, that the tangential disturbing force produces no permanent effect. If we confine our attention to the first power of the Sun's disturbing force, as Laplace has done, this supposition holds good, but if we proceed to take into account the square and higher powers of the disturbing force, the same supposition is no longer strictly true.

In Mr. Adams' Memoir he endeavours to point out, in popular language, the manner in which the inequalities of the Moon's motion are modified by a gradual change of the mean central disturbing force, so as to give rise to a permanent alteration of the mean areal velocity of the Moon about the Earth.

As an example, he takes the inequality called the *variation*, which is the most direct effect of the disturbing force.

In the ordinary theory, the orbit of the Moon, as affected by this inequality only, would be symmetrical with respect to the line of conjunction with the Sun, and the areal velocity generated while the Moon was moving from quadrature to syzygy would be exactly destroyed while it was moving from syzygy to quadrature, so that no permanent alteration of areal velocity would be produced.

In reality, however, the magnitude of the disturbing force by which this inequality is caused depends in some degree on the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, and as this is continually diminishing, the central disturbing forces at equal angular distances on opposite sides of conjunction will not be exactly equal. Hence the orbit will no longer be symmetrically situated with respect to the line of conjunction. Now the

change of areal velocity produced by the tangential force at any point depends partly on the value of the radius vector at that point, and consequently the effects of the tangential force before and after conjunction will no longer exactly balance each other.

The other inequalities of the Moon's motion are similarly modified, especially those which depend more directly on the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, so that each of them gives rise to an uncompensated change of the areal velocity.

The distortion in the form of the Moon's orbit, which is thus produced by the continual alteration in the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, is of the order of the Sun's disturbing force. Hence the alteration of the tangential disturbing force due to this distortion will be of the order of the square of the Sun's disturbing force. And, since this alteration of the tangential force is the only cause which produces a permanent change in the Moon's areal velocity, it follows that the rate of change of the mean areal velocity will also be of the order of the square of the Sun's disturbing force.

It is evident that this change of the Moon's mean areal velocity will give rise to a change of the same order in the amount of the lunar acceleration.

After giving this general reasoning in the introduction to his Memoir, Mr. Adams proceeds to the strict mathematical treatment of the problem.

For the sake of simplification he confines his attention to the terms which are independent of the excentricity and inclination of the Moon's orbit, and which do not involve any higher power of m than the fourth — m denoting, as usual, the ratio of the Sun's mean motion to that of the Moon.

He arrives at the conclusion that instead of the secular equation contained in Plana's expression for the true longitude in terms of the mean, namely,

$$-\left(\frac{3}{2}m^2-\frac{2187}{128}m^4\right)\int(e'^2-\mathrm{E}'^2)\,n\,dt$$

the following secular equation should be substituted

$$-\left(\frac{3}{2}m^2-\frac{7542}{128}m^4\right)\int(e'^2-\mathrm{E}'^2)\,n\,dt$$

The principal term of the correction to be applied to Plana's value of the secular acceleration is therefore

$$\frac{5355}{128}m^4\int(e'^2-\mathrm{E}'^2)\,n\,dt$$

And as the value of the integral

$$\int (e'^2 - E'^2)\, n\, dt = -1270'' \left(\frac{t}{100}\right)^2 \text{ nearly}$$

where t is expressed in years, the numerical value of this term is

$$-1''{\cdot}66 \left(\frac{t}{100}\right)^2$$

Of course it might be expected that the succeeding terms of Plana's expression for the secular equation would also be materially changed.

It was not till 1856 that this important Memoir of Professor Adams' attracted attention, when M. Plana himself was induced by it to re-examine a portion of his *Théorie du Mouvement de la Lune*. In a paper published in April of that year, he admitted that his theory was imperfect, and he deduced Mr. Adams' result from his own equations. Soon afterwards, however, M. Plana retracted his admission of the correctness of Mr. Adams' result, and obtained another result, differing both from that which he had originally found, and also from that of Mr. Adams.

In 1857 Professor Hansen's valuable work, entitled *Tables de la Lune*, was published. In this work the coefficient $12''{\cdot}18$ was adopted for the secular acceleration of the Moon's mean motion.

M. Delaunay in 1859 undertook the investigation of this part of the lunar theory, and in the first instance carrying the calculation as far as the term involving m^4, he found exactly the same value for this term as Mr. Adams had done, namely $\frac{3771}{64} m^4$. This result was communicated to the Academy of Sciences on the 17th January, 1859. On being informed of this, Mr. Adams immediately published the values which he had some time previously obtained for the terms involving m^5, m^6, and m^7 (*Académie des Sciences de Paris*, 31 January, 1859, *Monthly Notices*, April 8, 1859*). (This paper contained an erroneous coefficient, which was subsequently corrected. It arose from writing $\frac{3372845}{10368} m^5$, instead of $\frac{3572845}{10368} m^5$, and was therefore simply a clerical error.) The result of Mr. Adams' new investigation was to reduce the coefficient of the lunar acceleration to $5''{\cdot}7$, or about half the value hitherto received. In a supplement to this paper† Mr. Adams communicated the values of the two principal terms in the expression of the lunar acceleration, which depend on the excentricity and inclination of the orbit. He found that the

* *Monthly Notices*, vol. xix., p. 207.

† Ibid. p. 208.

term in e^2 increases the coefficient of the acceleration by $0''{\cdot}036$, while the term in γ^2 diminishes it by $0{\cdot}097$, so that this coefficient is ultimately reduced to $5''{\cdot}64$. I call attention here to a remark of Mr. Adams, which was expanded in a subsequent communication into a fuller anticipation, that another cause besides gravitation was concerned in producing the lunar acceleration. He says that he believes the value just given to be within one-tenth of a second of the true *theoretical* value of the coefficient of the secular acceleration, and adds, "Whether ancient observations admit of such a small value of the acceleration is a different question." M. Delaunay, on the 25th April, 1859, communicated to the *Académie des Sciences* the result of a more elaborate investigation, wherein he confirmed all the new terms of Prof. Adams just alluded to, and, by carrying the approximation to the eighth order, fixed the lunar acceleration at $6''{\cdot}11$ in a century.

It was after the publication of the foregoing results that the controversy commenced which occupied so much of the attention of physical astronomers. The propriety of introducing the new terms developed by Mr. Adams was called into question by M. de Pontécoulant (*Académie des Sciences*, 30 May, 1859), and, under date of the 28th of the same month, this distinguished mathematician communicated a note on the same subject to the then President of our Society (Rev. R. Main)*. In a letter from Prof. Hansen† to the Astronomer Royal, May 21, 1859, attention is called to those three values at which he had arrived at different periods, and which I have before enumerated (see pages 164 and 167). With the solicitude which he has invariably evinced for the interests of astronomy, Mr. Main undertook the examination of the question, and communicated to the Society‡ an elaborate paper "On the Present State of the Controversy respecting the amount of the Acceleration of the Moon's Mean Motion," wherein he clearly and fairly stated the bearings of the points under dispute, and thus narrowed the field of controversy—"It is incumbent on the opponents of Mr. Adams to show clearly that the tangential force, producing alterations of the areal velocity, can produce no effect on the secular acceleration." He at that early stage stated that "Adams and Delaunay seem to have right on their side." "But if we accept Mr. Adams's value of the coefficient, and the principles of his investigation be established beyond controversy, as in my own mind I have very little doubt they will be, this value is far too small to satisfy the ancient eclipses, and therefore some other cause (such as a resisting medium) totally different from the disturbing influences

* *Monthly Notices*, vol. xix., p. 235.
† Ibid. p. 236.
‡ Ibid p. 268.

of the Sun and planets, must be resorted to, or we must hope, from a hint dropped by M. Delaunay at the end of his paper, that he has some means, at present kept out of sight, for laying the ghost he has helped to raise."

In the *Monthly Notices* for April 1860, vol. xx. p. 225, Mr. Adams published his "Reply to various objections" which have been brought against the theory of the secular variation of the Moon's mean motion.*

In this paper he calls attention to the fact that the question under consideration is a purely mathematical one, with the decision of which *observation* has nothing whatever to do.

If, as seems probable, ancient observations should show that the Secular Variation of the Moon's Mean Motion is different from that which, according to theory, would be produced by the known change of the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, it would be necessary to draw the conclusion that ***the mean motion of the Moon is affected by some other cause or causes, besides the variation of the excentricity which has been taken into account.*** Mr. Adams remarks that "this fact, if established, would be a most interesting one, and might put us on the traces of an important physical discovery."

It has been already mentioned, at the outset of these remarks, that the object of Mr. Adams' investigations was to find the effect on the Moon's motion of a slow, uniform change in the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, while the other elements of that orbit were supposed to remain constant.

Of course, in nature, the change of excentricity of the Earth's orbit cannot take place without being accompanied by changes in the other elements of the orbit, and in addition to the secular change of excentricity there will be other changes which are periodic.

If any part of the lunar acceleration could arise from such changes of the elements as those which have just been mentioned, of course this part would not be given by Mr. Adams' theory, which only professes to determine what amount of acceleration is due to the regularly progressive diminution in the excentricity of the Earth's orbit. If it should turn out to be true that the acceleration is partly due to such periodic changes in the elements of the Earth's orbit, this would in no way be inconsistent with Mr. Adams' result.

In the paper last cited, Mr. Adams points out that he has made *no assumption* in his Memoir of 1853 respecting the variability of the Moon's mean areal velocity. He *proves* mathematically that this areal velocity does vary and finds the amount of its variation, and the general reasoning given in the introduction is simply the translation, so to speak, of his analysis into ordinary language, in order to make the nature of his correction to Plana's theory more generally intelligible.

* See Appendix A.

He remarks, too, that even if he had started with the assumption that the mean areal velocity was variable, no error could have been caused thereby, for if this areal velocity had been really constant, he would have simply found its variation equal to zero. In mathematical language, the terms *constant* and *variable* are not looked upon as exclusive of each other, but a *constant* is regarded as a particular case of a *variable* quantity.

Mr. Adams also states that in his investigations made subsequently to his Memoir of 1853, he employed a new method in which his results are obtained without taking into consideration the mean areal velocity at all.

It was suggested by M. Hansen, that the difference between his value of the secular acceleration and that obtained by M. Delaunay and Mr. Adams, might arise from a want of convergency in the series proceeding according to powers of m, by means of which they determine the coefficient of the acceleration.

In order to remove all possible objection, Mr. Adams calculated the value of that part of the coefficient of the acceleration which is independent of the excentricity and inclination of the Moon's orbit, by a method which does not require any expansion in powers of m, and the resulting coefficient exactly agreed with that which he had previously found by means of the series.

It would be needless to reproduce here the various arguments which were used to show that Mr. Adams was wrong in taking into consideration the variability of the areal velocity of the Moon, or to make any further reference to the objections brought against the principles on which he had conducted his investigations, because ultimately his results, and consequently those of M. Delaunay, were confirmed by the independent investigations of several mathematicians. For example, by the late Sir John Lubbock,* who used in this investigation formulæ which he had before employed in recalculating many of the inequalities of the Moon's motion. This distinguished mathematician, who contributed so greatly to the development of the lunar theory, arrived at precisely the same value for the much-contested term in m^4 as Mr. Adams had done in 1853.

Professor Donkin, in a communication read June 14th, 1861, and published in the *Monthly Notices*,† gave the results of an investigation of the coefficient of m^4, the calculation of which involves the whole mathematical question of the subject then under dispute. He used the same method of the variations of elements which had been employed by M. Delaunay; but as he

* *Mem. Ast. Soc.* vol. xxx. pp. 38–52, "On the Lunar Theory," read November 9, 1860.

† Vol. xxi. p. 221.

had not had the opportunity of seeing what M. Delaunay had published, his result may be regarded as independent testimony of the correctness of Mr. Adams' value for that term.

Professor Cayley,* by following a totally different method from any used previously, also undertook the calculation of the coefficient of m^4, and completely confirmed Mr. Adams' value.

M. Delaunay had previously, by two entirely different methods, also arrived at the same value as Mr. Adams.

Baron Plana had, in 1856, as I have before stated, recognised the correctness of Mr. Adams' value for the coefficient of m^4; but subsequently, in a paper read before the Academy of Sciences of Turin, in June 1856, he retracted that admission, having arrived at a new result by a subsequent investigation. Ultimately, in 1860, after repeating his doubts as to the correctness of Mr. Adams' coefficient for m^4, he,† in a correspondence with Sir John Lubbock, admitted the correctness of Mr. Adams' value.

In these numerous confirmations of the correctness of the result of Professor Adams, the verifications were obtained by different methods, in which the *savants* who employed them did not start with the assumption either of a variability or of a non-variability of the areal velocity; and the calculations were consequently made without regard to the areal velocity at all, the variability or non-variability of the mean areal velocity being in fact part of the problem to be determined.

After the thorough investigation which the problem of the secular equation of the Moon's motion has received at the hands of so many distinguished mathematicians, there can no longer be any question as to the correctness of the value of the coefficient determined by Mr. Adams and M. Delaunay. But here comes a difficulty which, however, in no way casts any doubt on Mr. Adams' theory: it is this, that the coefficient $5''{\cdot}7$, or $6''{\cdot}11$, as M. Delaunay has made it by further developing the series, does not account for the amount of the secular acceleration as shown by observation. It is perfectly true, notwithstanding some uncertainty as to the actual date and place of the ancient solar eclipses, and also as to the correctness of the records of certain lunar eclipses, that Prof. Hansen's value of the secular acceleration, namely $12''{\cdot}18$, accords better with these phenomena than the smaller number $6''$.

Mr. Hartwig, in the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, No. 1241,‡ gives the results of his calculations of Nineteen Lunar Eclipses contained in the *Almagest*, by means of Hansen's Solar and Lunar Tables.

He comes to the conclusion that the results, on the whole, accord satisfactorily with Hansen's Tables.

* Abstract, *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxii. p. 32; Paper in full, ib. p. 173.

† See *Add. à la Conn. des Temps*, 1864, p. 56.

‡ 1860, p. 257. See Appendix B.

Moon, but I could not make use of the coefficient derived from his investigation, because it does not accord with observation. It is an inevitable condition which must be fulfilled, in calculating tables of the Moon or the planets, that they represent observations as far as possible. And if in any point the theory does not satisfy this condition, we must change the corresponding coefficient."* From this important explanation of Professor Hansen, it becomes all the more necessary to fix the dates and localities of ancient eclipses with the utmost attainable precision. For the attempts which have been made with more or less success in this direction we are under great obligation to Professor Hansen† himself, to the Astronomer Royal,‡ to Prof. Hansteen,§ and among the pioneers in this now increasingly important branch of inquiry, Mr. Bosanquet must be placed in the foremost rank.‖

Thus the value of the lunar acceleration due to the change in the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, which has been determined by Mr. Adams and M. Delaunay, may be regarded as established beyond all doubt, while at the same time it seems incontestable that a larger value is required in order to satisfy the ancient eclipses.

M. Delaunay has recently endeavoured to remove this difficulty by showing that there is a physical cause in operation adequate to explain the difference between the theoretical and the observed values of the acceleration. In a memoir read before the *Académie des Sciences*, on the 11th Dec. 1865,¶ he developes the following proposition:—The disturbing forces, to which are due the periodical oscillations of the surface of the seas, by their action on the liquid protuberances to which they give rise, tend to diminish the motion of the rotation of the Earth, and thus produce a sensible apparent acceleration in the mean motion of the Moon.—This communication is worthy of the earnest consideration of all physical astronomers; and although it is possible that immediate adherence may not be given to M. Delaunay's theory, it is sure to command the attention of those best qualified to discuss its merits.

That the tidal wave tends to cause a retardation of the Earth's rotation has been pointed out by Dr. J. R. Mayer, of Heilbronn, in his *Celestial Physics*, 1848;** and this action of

* See Appendix D.

† Hansen's *Darlegung*, 2nd part, pp. 386, 392, 398. See also Appendix C.

‡ *Phil. Trans.* 1853, *Mem. R. A. Soc.* 1858.

§ *Ergänzungs-Heft* to the *Astron. Nach.*, published in 1849.

‖ See Appendix E.

¶ *Comptes Rendus*, tome lxi. Séance du 11 Dec., 1865:—see also Abstract *Month. Not.* vol. xxvi. p. 85.

** *Beiträge zur Dynamik des Himmels, in Populärer Darstellung.* Heilbronn, 1848. Translated by Dr. H. Debus, *Phil. Mag.*, fourth series, 1863, vol. xxv., p. 403.

this is equivalent to assuming that $\frac{h_0}{h}$ has no secular variation, or that the Moon's mean areal velocity has no secular variation, since the quantity which Hansen denotes by h is inversely proportional to the areal velocity.* Accordingly, in part ii. Art. 305, p. 339, the value found for $\Delta \frac{h_0}{h}$ contains no non-periodic term, and the terms which would have naturally led to the introduction of such non-periodic term are expressly neglected, because they would produce an effect on the element Ξ, whereas it is assumed that, in the calculation of the secular acceleration, this element may be put = 0. This, at all events, would appear to be implied by the passage near the beginning of Art. 305: "*Und lässt dabei die Glieder, die kein t ausserhalb des Cosinuszeichens haben, weg, die später nur in dem Element* Ξ *Wirkung äussern können,und daher zufolge der Annahme* $\Xi = 0$ *in Bezug auf die Säcularänderung der mittleren Länge hier wirkungslos bleiben.*" The only reason for this assumption that $\Xi = 0$, which Prof. Hansen mentions in the passage at page 4 of his 2d part above referred to, is the agreement between his value of the secular acceleration and that given by the ancient eclipses.† But it is evident that the secular part of Ξ should be determined by theoretical considerations alone.

It is a purely mathematical process which leads to the values of the quantities contained in Ξ, and it is by the substitution of these values in this element that it must be determined whether Ξ is equal to zero, or whether it has any other value. It is evident that observation cannot decide whether a mathematical process is correct or not, for the very question is, whether the whole of the effect shown by observation is due to the cause which has been taken into account in the mathematical theory, or whether part of it may be due to some other cause.

Indeed it now appears, from a letter which Professor Hansen has done me the honour to communicate to me, under date of Jan. 29 of this year, that some misapprehension has existed in respect of the interpretation which has been put upon his meaning hitherto, for he says, "I have never contested the ideas of Mr. Adams in regard to the secular equation of the

* Hansen's *Darlegung*, part i., p. 106.

† In Art. 298, p. 322 of the 2nd part of the *Darlegung*, M. Hansen refers to his second memoir "On the Perturbations of the Small Planets" for a proof that Ξ can contribute nothing to the secular variations; but it should be remarked that this proof only takes into account terms which are of the *second* order with respect to the disturbing forces, whereas the terms which Mr. Adams has added to the Moon's secular acceleration are of the *third* order with respect to the disturbing forces, since these terms are of the the order of the square of the Sun's disturbing force multiplied by the change of the excentricity of the Earth's orbit, and this change is itself of the order of the disturbing forces of the planets on the Earth.

apparent acceleration of 6″ in a century in the motion of the Moon, the same cause must produce an acceleration of nearly 0″·5 in a century in the motion of the Earth (or in the apparent motion of the Sun), and nearly 2″ in a century in the heliocentric motion of *Mercury*.

I have now to speak of very important investigations of Professor Adams', in respect of the Moon's Parallax. Though I do not claim for these researches the same originality of ideas and method which characterised the memoir on the Secular Acceleration of the Moon's Motion, yet they are the representatives of a vast amount of labour, and are in the highest degree creditable to the sagacity and industry of the author.

It is needless for me to dilate on the importance of an accurate knowledge of the lunar parallax, for no observation of the Moon's place can be compared with the theoretical place as derived from the tables, without a previous reduction, wherein the question of the amount of parallax has first to be taken into consideration. Mr. Adams, in examining Burckhardt's Tables, found that those relating to the lunar parallax were defective.

The principal results of Mr. Adams' investigations respecting the Moon's parallax are contained in a paper "On new Tables of the Moon's Parallax, to be substituted for those of Burckhardt," which was published in the Supplement to the *Nautical Almanac* for 1856,* and in another paper, "On the Corrections to be applied to Burckhardt's and Plana's Parallax of the Moon, expressed in terms of the Mean arguments," which appeared in the *Monthly Notices of the R. A. S.*, vol. xiii. p. 262.

Mr. Adams' attention was called to the discrepancies between the values of the Moon's parallax, as calculated from the Tables of Burckhardt and of Damoiseau, by reading Mr. Henderson's paper on the Constant of Lunar Parallax in the tenth vol. of the *Memoirs of the R. A. S.* Mr. Henderson's determination of this constant is based on thirty-four observations of his own, made at the Cape of Good Hope, combined with corresponding observations at Greenwich and Cambridge. The values of the parallax deduced from the observations are compared with those calculated by means of the Tables, both of Burckhardt and of Damoiseau.

Now it is remarkable that the values of the constant of parallax thus found differ by 1″·3, according as one set of Tables or the other is employed in the comparison. Not knowing which of these values to prefer, Mr. Henderson adopts the mean of the two for his final result. A little consideration, however, will suffice to show the unsatisfactory

* Mr. Adams' Tables of the Moon's Parallax have been reprinted in the *Addit. à la Conn. des Temps* for 1856, and also in the *Berliner Jahrbuch* for the same year.

nature of this mode of procedure. It is to be remarked that the only part of the investigation which is dependent on the Tables consists in the reduction from the actual values of the parallax at the times of observation, to the constant or the mean value of the parallax. Now it is plain that so large a difference as 1″·3 in the mean amount of these reductions corresponding to the thirty-four observations concerned, can only arise from intolerable errors in the periodic terms of the parallax given by one of the two sets of Tables. The two results must, therefore, be regarded as contradictory of each other, and must not be combined together. One of the results may be good, but if so, it is sure to be vitiated by combination with the other which must be decidedly erroneous.

Damoiseau's Tables give the parallax at once in the form in which it is furnished by theory, but the expression of the parallax which is used in Burckhardt's Tables is adapted to his peculiar form of the arguments, and requires transformation in order to be compared with the former. When this transformation had been effected, Mr. Adams found that several of the minor equations of the parallax deduced from Burckhardt differed essentially from their theoretical values given by Damoiseau. With regard to the parallax, Burckhardt professes to have followed the theory of Laplace, but as this agrees very closely with that of Damoiseau, it is clear that errors must have crept into Burckhardt's transformation of Laplace's formula. These errors appear to have arisen in the following manner.

In the formation of Burckhardt's arguments of evection and variation, the mean longitude of the Sun is employed. Now, four of the errors in the coefficients of the minor equations may be accounted for, by supposing him to have erroneously employed the true instead of the mean longitude of the Sun in forming the above-mentioned arguments. In another of the minor equations, the coefficient is taken with a wrong sign, and in another a wrong argument is employed.

On further inquiry, Mr. Adams discovered that the difference between Burckhardt's equations of parallax and those of Burg and Damoiseau had been long since remarked by Clausen in a valuable comparative analysis of the three sets of lunar tables given in the 17th volume of the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, but this remark seems to have excited no attention whatever.

After examining Burckhardt's Tables of Parallax, Mr. Adams was naturally led to scrutinize more closely the results of the theories of Damoiseau, Plana, and M. de Pontécoulant, in relation to the same subject. Although the differences between the results of the several theories were, in general, small when compared with the errors of Burckhardt, still they were greater than we had a right to expect would have been the case, considering the close agreement which existed

between the several theories with reference to the equations of longitude.

On examining the processes which had been employed by the several authors, he found that the numerical values of the coefficients of the equations of parallax assigned by them by no means fairly represented the most accurate values of those coefficients which the several theories were capable of giving.

In the theories of Damoiseau and Plana, the expression for the reciprocal of the projection of the Moon's radius vector upon the plane of the ecliptic in terms of the Moon's true longitude, is required in order to find the relation between that longitude and the time, and consequently the utmost care has been taken to obtain that expression with accuracy.

In the subsequent operations and transformations necessary in order to deduce the expression for the parallax, first, in terms of the Moon's true longitude, and finally, in terms of the time, the same care has by no means been employed. In Damoiseau's theory, the coefficients of the expression for the reciprocal of the projected radius vector are only given numerically, and the quantities neglected in the subsequent transformations are not very important, although they are still sensible. In Plana's theory, the coefficients of the same expression are given in their analytical form, and the approximations are carried to the seventh, or even to the eighth order of small quantities, in cases where this degree of accuracy is requisite. In the transformations for finding the parallax, however, Plana neglects all quantities which are of higher orders than the fifth, and consequently many of his coefficients are very sensibly in error.

In M. de Pontécoulant's theory, the time is taken as the independent variable, and the analytical expression for the parallax in terms of the time is obtained immediately, and is developed to as great an extent as the corresponding expression for the longitude. In the conversion of his formulæ into numbers, he, however, neglects all the terms beyond the fifth order, and therefore many of his coefficients, like Plana's, are sensibly erroneous.

Mr. Adams has endeavoured to supply the defects and omissions in the several theories which have been above pointed out. He has transformed anew Damoiseau's and Plana's expressions for the reciprocal of the projected radius vector, so as to obtain the expression for the parallax in terms of the time, with all the accuracy of which the respective theories admit, and he has also converted into numbers the terms of M. de Pontécoulant's expression for the parallax which have been neglected by M. de Pontécoulant himself.

In the course of these operations, Mr. Adams has succeeded in detecting and tracing back to their sources a considerable number of errors, especially in Plana's work, and has thus

been able to remove many of the discrepancies between the results of Baron Plana and M. de Pontécoulant.

When the values of the parallax given by the several theories had been corrected in the manner above described, the agreement between them was found to be most satisfactory. The difference between the separate values of each coefficient of parallax and the mean of all, rarely amounted to a hundredth part of a second.

As an example of the differences between the values of the coefficients of parallax originally given by the several authors, we may take the coefficient of the principal term in the variation inequality, the argument of which, expressed in Damoiseau's notation, is $2t$.

The several values given for this coefficient are the following :—

			"
Damoiseau	..	..	28·54
Plana ..	..	..	27·59
Pontécoulant	..	..	27·475

whereas all the theories, when corrected, agree in giving the value

$$28''\cdot23$$

In one of Plana's coefficients the error amounts to not less than $1''\cdot9$, but this simply arises from the principal term in the analytical expression of this coefficient having been inadvertently taken with a wrong sign, in the conversion of the formula into numbers.

Mr. Adams has taken particular pains with the theoretical determination of the Constant of Parallax, and with regard to this the agreement of the several theories is perfect. From Dr. Peters' value of the Constant of Nutation, it may be deduced that the ratio of the Earth's mass to that of the Moon is as 81·5 to 1 very nearly. Employing this ratio, together with the dimensions of the Earth according to Bessel, and the length of the seconds' pendulum in latitude $35\frac{1}{4}°$, deduced from Mr. Baily's Report on Foster's Pendulum Experiments, he finds the value of the Constant of Parallax to be $3422''\cdot325$.

This result agrees admirably with that found by Mr. Henderson, in the paper cited above, when the observations are reduced by means of Damoiseau's Tables.

In the seventeenth volume of the *Astronomische Nachrichten*, M. Hansen gave the value of the parallax which he had at that time obtained by means of his new method of treating the lunar theory. Mr. Adams transformed this expression with great care, so as to compare it with the results of the former theories. The agreement is in general very close; the difference between the values of the co-efficients seldom exceeding a hundredth part of a second.

There are only two instances in which the difference is much greater than this quantity. One of these cases is that of the Constant of Parallax, the value of which, given by M. Hansen's theory, is 0″·06 less than the corresponding value found from the same fundamental data by the other theories. The second case is that of the term whose argument expressed in Damoiseau's notation is $t+z$, the co-efficient being 0″·146 according to Damoiseau and Plana, 0″·140 according to Pontécoulant, and 0″·181 according to Hansen.

In both these cases Mr. Adams finds that Hansen's definitive values of the co-efficients as given in his Lunar Tables differ sensibly from those given in the paper above referred to, and agree closely with those which result from the former theories.

In the formulæ given in Mr. Adams' published papers on Parallax, referred to at the beginning of this notice, quantities less than 0″·05 have been neglected, except in cases where they can be included in the same table with larger terms. In Mr. Adams' computations, however, quantities far smaller than this have been taken into account, and an additional place of decimals has been employed, beyond that retained in the results.

The total error in the periodic terms of Burckhardt's Tables of Parallax may amount to nearly 6″, and independently of this his constant of parallax requires an increase of nearly 2″.

It is unfortunate that so erroneous a value of the Parallax, as that of Burckhardt, should have been so long employed in the *Nautical Almanac*, and consequently should have been used in the reduction of such a vast number of lunar observations.

In the Appendix to the *Nautical Almanac* for 1856, which contains Mr. Adams' Tables of the Parallax, are also given tables of corrections to be applied to the values of the Parallax given in the *Nautical Almanac*, for every day in each of the years from 1840 to 1855 inclusive. From 1856 to 1861 inclusive, the values of the Parallax given in the *Nautical Almanac* were computed by means of his tables. Subsequently to that time Hansen's Tables have been employed.

In Mr. Airy's "Reductions of the Greenwich Lunar Observations," from 1750 to 1830, Plana's formula for the Parallax has been employed. We have already seen that this formula requires corrections which are by no means insensible.

I could quote largely from my friend and a former occupier of this Chair, the Rev. R. Main, in elucidation of the vast amount of trouble which has been occasioned by the artificial arguments which had been devised by Burckhardt in the construction of his tables, but Mr. Main's lucid explanation of the claims of that fine old veteran Hansen to your gratitude, are so vivid in your recollection that it is needless for me to do so.

The address which he delivered in 1860 contains so much of interest that it is worthy of re-perusal now that we are dealing with the utmost refinements of the lunar theory. My own experience has led to the opinion, often expressed, that a large portion of time is taken up in the correction of errors, and this remark most certainly applies to practical astronomy; most grateful ought we, therefore, to be to those men who, with zeal and untiring industry, occupy themselves in labours such as those to which I have called attention, and who by their sagacity have saved us from the uncertainty and useless toil invariably entailed by the use of erroneous tables.

Besides the works before mentioned, there are several investigations by Mr. Adams, the results of which have been published without the processes which have led to them; and it will not be considered out of place to direct attention to these works, although they do not constitute any part of the grounds on which the award of the Medal was made. One of these is an investigation of the relative positions in space of the two heads of Biela's Comet, as deduced by means of a method of his own from the apparent relative positions observed at Cambridge. This investigation showed that the relative motion during a month might be fully accounted for without supposing any sensible mutual action between the two heads. The periodic time of the smaller head was found to be 8·48 days longer than the periodic time of the larger. The results of this interesting investigation were published in the *Monthly Notices*, vol. vii. p. 83 (April 1846).

Among the works of Mr. Adams I find in the *Nautical Almanac* for 1851, a correction to Bouvard's Table XLII., of *Saturn*. The re-examination of the theory of this planet was suggested by the discordances between the computed and observed places exhibited in the *Greenwich Planetary Reductions*. No higher testimony to the practical value of this investigation is needed than to state that the results are now employed by Mr. Hind in the computation of the places of *Saturn* for the *Nautical Almanac*.

Another investigation involving considerable labour is that relating to the mass of *Uranus*, which will be found in the *Monthly Notices*, vol. ix. p. 159. Two values of this mass had been previously given, differing widely from each other. Bouvard, from the action of *Uranus* on *Saturn*, found the mass to be $\frac{1}{17918}$ of the Sun's mass; while more recently, from observations of the satellites, Lamont obtained the value $\frac{1}{24605}$. From a careful reduction of Mr. Lassell's observations of the fourth satellite (which are more to be depended on for this purpose than those of the second) Mr. Adams obtained the value $\frac{1}{20897}$, which is almost exactly a mean between the results of Bouvard and Lamont. He also reduced all Sir Wm. Herschel's measures of distance of the satellites, given in his paper in the *Phil. Trans.* 1815, and obtained from the ob-

servations of the fourth satellite the quantity $\frac{1}{2110}$, which agrees closely with that found from Mr. Lassell's observations. Mr. Adams arrived at the conclusion that $\frac{1}{2100}$ is probably much nearer the true value of the mass than either of the values that had been previously given, and that it may be employed, provisionally at least, in the theory of *Neptune*, without risk of any considerable error.

In Admiral Smyth's *Ædes Hartwellianæ*, p. 341, and also in his *Speculum Hartwellianum*, p. 364, are published Mr. Adams' results respecting the orbit of the double star *γ Virginis*. The orbit given by Sir John Herschel, in the results of his *Cape Observations*, was taken as the basis of the calculations; and equations of condition for the correction of the elements were formed, by comparing certain selected angles of position deduced from observation with the values calculated by means of Sir John Herschel's elements. These equations of condition were formed by a method of Mr. Adams' own, which appears to be more simple than any other before used.

Laplace has said, that every difficulty which has arisen in explaining the inequalities of planetary movements has ultimately served to establish on a firmer basis that most brilliant discovery of Newton,—the law of Universal Gravitation. Among those ardent and illustrious mathematicians, who have contributed towards the clearing away of these difficulties, there is none who stands higher than the recipient of the Medal this day, whose name is and ever will be associated with that grand investigation of the perturbations of *Uranus*, by an unknown planet, with which he began his career. It does not come within the purpose of my present address to enter upon the connexion of Professor Adams with the discovery of the planet *Neptune;* it would suffice to say that those most competent to judge of the merits of this celebrated investigation have always been greatly impressed by the power and comprehensiveness with which, from beginning to end, he grasps all the bearings of this difficult subject, as well as by the clearness, directness of aim and precision, which characterize his whole treatise:—but I cannot refrain from recalling those memorable words uttered by Sir John Herschel, who, in speaking of Leverrier and Adams in connexion with that discovery, declared theirs to be "names which Genius and Destiny had joined," to "be pronounced together so long as language shall celebrate the triumphs of science in her sublimest walks."

And now, Professor Adams, it only remains for me to congratulate you most heartily on the full confirmation which your theory of the Secular Acceleration of the Moon's mean motion has received at the hands of so many distinguished analysts, and in presenting you with this Medal to express a hope that your health may long permit you to exercise that great intellect with which you have been endowed, and which you have so highly and so successfully cultivated.

Appendix A.

(See *Monthly Notices*, vol. xx. commencing at p. 230.)

In Mr. Adams' "Reply to Various Objections" he points out that the error of M. Plana's original value of the secular acceleration, given in his "*Théorie du Mouvement de la Lune*," arises from his assumption that one of the so-called constant quantities introduced by integration is absolutely constant, whereas it is really subject to a secular variation. He also shows that the value of the acceleration given by M. de Pontécoulant in the *Comptes Rendus* of April 9, 1860, differing widely as it does from that of M. Plana, is vitiated by an assumption of exactly the same kind with respect to another constant introduced by integration.

In M. Plana's theory a constant is introduced which is denoted by h^2.

In M. de Pontécoulant's theory two constants are introduced, which are denoted by k and $\frac{1}{a}$ respectively.

These constants are not independent, but are connected with each other and with the Moon's mean motion n by the following relations:—

$$h = n^{-\frac{1}{3}} \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{3}m^2 + \frac{719}{576}m^4 + e'^2\left[-\frac{1}{2}m^2 + \frac{2635}{384}m^4 \right] \right\}$$

$$k = n^{-\frac{1}{3}} \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{3}m^2 + \frac{11}{144}m^4 + e'^2\left[-\frac{1}{2}m^2 - \frac{185}{96}m^4 \right] \right\}$$

$$\frac{1}{a} = n^{\frac{2}{3}} \left\{ 1 + \frac{2}{3}m^2 - \frac{1253}{288}m^4 + e'^2\left[m^2 - \frac{5593m^4}{192} \right] \right\}$$

in which formulæ the sum of the masses of the Earth and Moon is supposed to be unity, the excentricity and inclination of the Moon's orbit are neglected, and powers of m above the fourth are omitted.

By differentiating these relations and observing that $\frac{dm}{m\,dt} = -\frac{dn}{n\,dt}$ since $m\,n$, which is the Sun's mean motion, is constant, we may obtain,

$$\frac{dn}{n\,dt} = -3\frac{dh}{h\,dt} + \frac{d(e'^2)}{dt}\left\{ -\frac{3}{2}m^2 + \frac{2187}{128}m^4 \right\}$$

$$\frac{dn}{n\,dt} = -3\frac{dk}{k\,dt} + \frac{d(e'^2)}{dt}\left\{ -\frac{3}{2}m^2 - \frac{297}{32}m^4 \right\}$$

$$\frac{dn}{n\,dt} = -\frac{3}{2}\frac{da}{a\,dt} + \frac{d(e'^2)}{dt}\left\{ -\frac{3}{2}m^2 + \frac{5337}{128}m^4 \right\}$$

If $\frac{d\mathrm{h}}{\mathrm{h}\,dt}$ be neglected, or h be supposed to be constant, we obtain the value of $\frac{dn}{n\,dt}$ found in M. Plana's theory.

If $\frac{da}{a\,dt}$ be neglected, or a be supposed to be constant, we obtain the value of $\frac{dn}{n\,dt}$ found by M. de Pontécoulant, in his paper in the *Comptes Rendus* above referred to.

If $\frac{dk}{k\,dt}$ be neglected, we obtain the value of $\frac{dn}{n\,dt}$, which would have been found by M. de Pontécoulant, if he had supposed the quantity k to be absolutely constant instead of the quantity a.

The several values of $\frac{dn}{n\,dt}$ thus obtained are evidently contradictory, and the reason is, that the quanties h, k, and a, are really variable, and therefore $\frac{d\mathrm{h}}{\mathrm{h}\,dt}$, $\frac{dk}{k\,dt}$, and $\frac{da}{a\,dt}$, cannot be neglected. If the values of these differential coefficients be found in the way which Mr. Adams points out, and then substituted in the above equations, we find from all alike the value

$$\frac{dn}{n\,dt} = \frac{d(e^2)}{dt}\left\{-\frac{3}{2}m^2 + \frac{3771}{64}m^4\right\}$$

which is the result obtained by Mr. Adams.

Damoiseau's value of the acceleration is not expressed in an analytical form, but his method of obtaining it is exactly equivalent to that of M. Plana.

M. Hansen, as is well known, does not express the lunar inequalities in terms of m, but, from the remarks which have been already made in this Address respecting his method of finding the acceleration, it appears probable that his process is equivalent to neglecting $\frac{dk}{k\,dt}$ or assuming that the quantity k is absolutely constant.

Appendix B.

For the following tabular view of the results of Mr. Hartwig I am indebted to Mr. Marth, who remarks that Nos. 15 and 19 are favourable to Mr. Adams's acceleration, but that all the others are opposed to it. The prevailing sign of the differences between the recorded and computed times appears to favour a diminution of the coefficient for the secular acceleration employed in the tables of about 2″. The necessity however of rendering eclipse No. 8 physically possible (assuming that there is no error in the date) seems strongly opposed to such diminution.

No.	Date.	Place.	Greatest Phase Recorded.	Cal.	Recorded Time.	Cal. Time	Diff.
						h m	
1	− 720 March 19	Babylon	total	1·62	Beg. a good hour after moonrise (which occurred towards 6^h).	7 8	
2	− 719 March 8	,,	$\frac{1}{4}$	0·21	Middle uncertain, about midnight.	11 13	
3	− 719 Sept. 1	,,	more than $\frac{1}{2}$	0·57	Beg. after moonrise (towards $6\frac{1}{2}^h$).	6 14	
4	− 620 April 21	,,	$\frac{1}{4}$	0·07	Beg. $16^h\ 37^m$	15 56	-41^m
5	− 522 July 16	,,	$\frac{1}{2}$	0·45	Mid. uncertain, an hour before midnight.	11 2	
6	− 501 Nov. 19	,,	$\frac{1}{4}$	0·11	Mid. uncertain, about $11^h\ 20^m$.	11 24	
7	− 490 April 25	,,	$\frac{1}{8}$	0·02	Mid. uncertain, about $11^h\ 28^m$.	10 14	
	− 424 Oct. 9	Athens	total	1·34			
	− 412 Aug. 27	Syracuse	,,	1·16			
	− 405 April 15	Athens	,,	1·34			
8	− 382 Dec. 22	Babylon	...	...	Beg. while half an hour of the night was yet left ($18^h\ 31^m$).	18 53	+22
					h m		
9	− 381 June 18	,,	...	...	Beg. 7 47	25	−22
10	− 381 Dec. 12	,,	total	1·42	Beg. 9 36	8 55	−41
11	− 200 Sept. 22	Alexandria	...	...	End. 8 26	7 57	−29
12	− 199 March 19	,,	total	1·44	Beg. 11 28	10 54	−34
13	− 199 Sept. 11	,,	total	1·65	Beg. 12 36	12 15	−21
					Mid. 14 11	14 6	− 5
14	− 173 April 30	,,	$\frac{7}{12}$	0·67	Beg. 12 49	12 8	−41
					Mid. 15 32	14 50	−42
15	− 140 Jan. 27	Rhodes	$\frac{1}{4}$	0·29	Beg. 9 56	8 41	−75
16	125 April 5	Alexandria	$\frac{1}{8}$	0·11	Mid. uncertain, about $8^h\ 26^m$.	8 39	
17	133 May 6	,,	total	1·05	Mid. 11 8	10 41	−27
18	134 Oct. 20	,,	$\frac{5}{6}$	0·88	Mid. 10 47	10 37	−10
19	136 March 5	,,	$\frac{1}{2}$	0·43	Mid. 16 13	15 29	−44

Appendix C.

I am indebted to Mr. Marth for the following notes referring to Hansen's Calculations of old Solar Eclipses.

The value of the acceleration of mean longitude employed in Hansen's Lunar Tables is 12″·180. His further researches (vide *Darlegung der theoretischen Berechnung*, &c., 2nd part, page 374) have led him to increase this value by 0″·377, and he has found, by extending his researches, corrections of the tabular retardation of the perigee and of the acceleration of the node.

	Hansen's Lunar Tables.	Final Values.	Diff.
Secular Variation of Mean Longitude	$+12''\cdot180\,t^2$	$+12''\cdot557\,t^2$	$+0''\cdot377$
,, Perigee	$-37''\cdot255\,t^2$	$-38''\cdot577\,t^2$	$-1''\cdot322$
,, Node	$+7''\cdot068\,t^2$	$+6''\cdot623\,t^2$	$-0''\cdot445$

The tracks of the old total Solar Eclipses (arranged in chronological order) are altered by these corrections in the following manner:—

1. Eclipse of Thales.—584 May 28.
   The zone of totality is thrown 1° 7′ towards the north, and covers the greater part of the whole region within which it may be fairly assumed that the battle between the Lydians and Medes must have taken place. It covers, also, the Hellespont, and satisfies the remark of Theon (in his commentary on Ptolemy's *Almagest*), who speaks of an eclipse which was total in the Hellespont and its neighbourhood, while at Alexandria the greatest phase was at most $\frac{7}{8}$ths of the Sun's diameter. The northern limit of the zone of totality approaches also to Boghaskoei, lat. 40° 2′ N., long. 34° 21′ E., in the neighbourhood of which monuments cut in the rocks have been found, appearing to refer to the war between the Lydians and Medes, to the solar eclipse, and to the succeeding events.

2. Eclipse of Larissa,—556 May 19.
   The central track given by the tables passes 1′ north of Larissa. Hansen's final values throw the track 8′ more north, and the eclipse remains total.

3. Eclipse of Ennius, mentioned by Cicero,—399 June 21.
   The tables make the eclipse total for Rome, 5^m before sunset. Hansen's corrections give the greatest phase 0·987 (Sun's diameter = 1) 12^m before sunset, which seems quite compatible with the record: "Anno occ quinquagesimo fere post Romam conditam Nonis Juniis soli luna obstitit et nox." (*Cic. De Republica*, I. 16.)

4. Eclipse of Agathocles,—309 August 14.
   The south-east point of Sicily, Cape Passaro, is about 45′ distant from the northern limit of the zone of totality as given by the tables. Hansen's corrections increase the distance to about 51′. In the uncertainty of Agathocles' real position at the time of the eclipse, we are left to conjecture how near he may have been to the zone of totality.

5. Eclipse of Stiklastad, 1030 August 31.
   The shortest distance of Stiklastad from the central track, as given by the tables, is 1° 20′, and from the northern limit of the zone of totality 1° 9′ (or, in case the ellipticity of the Earth is assumed to be $\frac{1}{291}$ instead of $\frac{1}{289}$, about 2′ less). Hansen's corrections reduce these distances to

1° 11′ and 59′, and increase the greatest phase at Stiklastad from 0·985 to 0·988.

The corrected tabular values represent also—

6. The Eclipse of Rome, 1567, April 9, giving 1″·1 as the greatest breadth of the uncovered part of the Sun, as seen from the Collegium Romanum. Keppler's record—"Clavius in commentario in Sacroboscum recenset, anno 1567, Apr. 9, Romæ Solem non totum defecisse, sed relictum fuisse exilem quendam circulum lucentem circumcirca"—might indeed suggest an annular eclipse; it was however total in the neighbourhood of Rome, though only for a very short time.

If the retrograde motion of the node is less rapid by 12″ in a century than that of the Tables, an assumption which would be compatible with Bradley's observations, it would satisfy the circumstances of some of the old eclipses perhaps still better. The track of the eclipse of Thales would go still farther north; the eclipse of Larissa would remain total, though Larissa would now be near the northern limit; the eclipse of Ennius would have a greatest phase of 0·979, 11 minutes before sunset; the track of the eclipse of Agathocles would be thrown farther north, so that the northern limit of the zone of totality would pass at a distance of 28′ from Cape Passaro. Stiklastad would approach within 40′ to the northern limit of totality.

On the other hand, a diminution of Hansen's tabular acceleration of mean longitude by 6″ would not satisfy any of the old records (supposing that the years are correct). Accepting his final values of the secular variations of the perigee and node, the track of the eclipse of −584 (Thales) would be thrown more than 9° southwards, and would not reach the regions of the battle before sunset; the greatest phase of the eclipse of −556 would not exceed $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Sun's diameter at Larissa, and that at sunset; the eclipse of Ennius would not be at all visible at Rome, as it would happen after sunset; the southern boundary of totality of the eclipse of −309 (Agathocles) would be thrown to about 40′ north of Syracuse; the track of the eclipse of Stiklastad would be thrown 1° 18′ more south.

Appendix D.

At my request Professor Hansen has been so good as to communicate to me the following explanation of his reasons for using the larger coefficient of the lunar acceleration in his Lunar Tables:—

"I have never disputed the correctness of the Theory of the Secular Equation of the Moon's Longitude, such as Mr. Adams was the first to propound; but I am not satisfied with the development of the divisors into series, of which he has made use, as several other geometers have also done. As the coefficient which results from Mr. Adams' theory does not accord with observations, it could not be employed for the Lunar Tables: for in the construction of tables, either planetary or lunar, the first condition to be fulfilled, is to construct them in such manner that they represent observations as closely as possible, for without this they would be of no practical value, and therefore useless.

"Mr. Adams' theory came too late to permit of my making use of it in my works; and it was well that it so happened, for I had already found by my own theory a coefficient which represents ancient observations as closely as could be desired; which is not the case with Mr. Adams' coefficient.

"As my two Memoirs, entitled *Darlegung*, &c. were destined to the development of the calculations by which I had arrived at the coefficients used in my Lunar Tables, I could not therein employ the theory of Mr. Adams; and in the introduction to the Second Memoir, p. 4, I have explained myself on this point, adding that ulterior researches on this subject were to be reserved for a special memoir. Subsequently I endeavoured to account for the fact that Mr. Adams' coefficient did not accord with observation, and I found that an extremely small retardation in the rotation of the Earth on its axis sufficed to explain it; this was published in the *Berichte der K. Sächs. Gesellschaft zu Leipzig* for 1863, in the note to which you have drawn attention. Already M. Mayer, of Heilbronn, in his *Beiträge zur Dynamik des Himmels, etc.*, a work with which at the time I was unacquainted, had directed the attention of geometers to the Tidal Wave as capable of causing such a retardation of the Earth's rotation; and recently M. Delaunay has submitted this point to analysis.

"In the actual position of the question it may be concluded from all these researches, that the acceleration of the Moon's motion depends on two causes, that is to say, the decrease of the excentricity of the terrestrial orbit and a retardation of the rotation of the Earth on its axis, and that it is the combined effect of these two causes which produces the amount of acceleration which observations show.

"It is, however, very remarkable, that under all these circumstances, the hypothesis that $\mathfrak{M} = 0$, in regard to the acceleration, leads to a value for the coefficient in question which represents the old eclipses as well as can be desired, and which for this reason ought to be considered as the true value of the coefficient for the secular equation of the mean longitude of the Moon.

"*Gotha*, 1866, *Feb.* 10."

"P. A. Hansen.

Appendix E.

Mr. Bosanquet deserves great credit for the zeal he has evinced in promoting the investigation of certain ancient eclipses. It appears that he was the first to call the attention of Astronomers, and more particularly that of Mr. Airy, to historical facts in connexion with the expedition of Agathocles, which it was necessary to take into account in interpreting that eclipse. Moreover, Mr. Bosanquet urged upon Mr. Airy's attention facts which induced him to search out and identify the important eclipse of Larissa; and he has brought forward evidence tending to show that the appearance occurring to Hezekiah* is connected with the solar eclipse which took place −688, Jan 11, when, he argues, that central conjunction took place about 20 minutes before noon, and that the eclipse was to the extent of about two-thirds of the Sun's diameter.

* "And Isaiah the prophet cried unto the Lord, and he brought the shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down in the dial of Ahaz."—2 Kings, xx. 11.

Prof. Hansteen was the first to bring under notice the eclipse of Stiklastad, "which," says the Astronomer Royal, "in combination with that of Larissa, appears likely to throw light upon the correctness of the lunar tables."

The interest of Mr. Airy in these ancient eclipses is naturally concentrated upon the data they afford for determining elements connected with the lunar motions. A perusal of his investigations published in the *Philosophical Transactions* in 1853, and in the *Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society* in 1858, will repay all who take an interest in the history of the development of the lunar theory. Although the main object of the papers is the fixing of the time and place of the phenomena under discussion, with a view to the correction of lunar elements, yet certain matters of historical and geographical interest are not neglected. Among these may be cited the fixing of certain limits within which the battle occurred between the Lydians and Medes in Asia Minor —584, May 28; also of the landing-place of Agathocles on the African shore; lastly, the correction of the longitude of Nimrûd, as given in Capt. F. Jones' map.

Appendix F.

Suppose that Hansen's value is practically required, and that the difference between the theoretical and the practical value is caused entirely by the retardation of the Earth's rotation, Hansen, in the remarks already quoted, tacitly assumes, that, because the time of rotation becomes variable, therefore the length of the mean day, which is the unit of time of the tables, becomes also variable. Now, this is not at all such a matter of course. If astronomers agree to retain as the unit of time a mean day of *uniform* length, the whole effect of the retardation of rotation is thrown upon the tables for converting sidereal time into mean time, and the tables of the Moon and planets remain perfectly unaffected by the variability of the rotation, and the Lunar Tables must therefore contain the strictly theoretical value of the acceleration:—this course of taking account of the retardation seems to be more simple than the other.

Before retiring from the high and honourable position to which, for two successive years, you have been pleased to call me, and resigning into the able hands of my successor the responsible duties of the Presidency, I desire emphatically to assure you how fully I have always appreciated the generous support on all occasions accorded me by my Colleagues in the

Council, and by yourselves in this Room. I have never occupied this chair without feeling that I was in the presence of considerate friends cordially sympathising and co-operating with me in my continual, however imperfect, endeavours to make our meetings both instructive and agreeable, and ever ready to condone, with their indulgent kindness, my inevitable shortcomings. To each and to all I tender my grateful thanks.

During my tenure of office one or two innovations have been introduced, to which I now refer simply for the purpose of stating that they were purely personal, and in no way binding on any future occupant of the President's chair. One of these is, the report of the *vivâ voce* discussions at our meetings; the other is, the annual *Réunion* of our own Members and the members of other scientific bodies, as well as of other gentlemen of eminent position in political or social life. It was a matter of great gratification to me to meet so many distinguished friends and cultivators of science; and I believe that such assemblages are productive of good; but at the same time I wish it to be understood that I had no desire to establish a precedent.

And now, let me add that my two years of office have been to me a source of the highest and purest pleasure.

The Meeting then proceeded to the election of the Officers and Council for the ensuing year, when the following Fellows were elected:—

President:

Rev. CHARLES PRITCHARD, M.A. F.R.S.

Vice-Presidents:

Rev. Professor CHALLIS, M.A. F.R.S.
WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq. F.R.S.
JOHN RUSSELL HIND, Esq., F.R.S., Superintendent of the *Nautical Almanac*.
Rev. ROBERT MAIN, M.A. F.R.S. Radcliffe Observer.

Treasurer:

SAMUEL CHARLES WHITBREAD, Esq., F.R.S.

Secretaries:

RICHARD HODGSON, Esq.
EDWARD J. STONE, Esq. M.A.

Foreign Secretary:

Admiral R. H. MANNERS.

Council:

Professor ADAMS, M.A. F.R.S.
G. B. AIRY, Esq. M.A. F.R.S. Astronomer Royal.
R. C. CARRINGTON, Esq. F.R.S.
Professor CAYLEY, M.A. F.R.S.
THOMAS COOKE, Esq.
JAMES GLAISHER, Esq. F.R.S.
Rev. FREDERICK HOWLETT.
WILLIAM HUGGINS, Esq. F.R.S.
JOHN LEE, Esq. LL.D. F.R.S.
Captain WILLIAM NOBLE.
J. NORMAN LOCKYER, Esq.
Major-Gen. SHORTREDE.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	93
Report of the Council	94
List of Papers read from February 1865 to 1866	152
List of Donors to the Library	155
President's Address on delivery of the Gold Medal to Prof. Adams ..	157
Election of Officers and Council	191

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, March 7, 1866.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *March* 9, 1866. No. 5.

Rev. CHARLES PRITCHARD, President, in the Chair.

John Matheson, Esq., Glasgow;
Jabez Moden, Esq., Wellington Street, Gloucester;
Rev. D. W. Durnell, Welton, Northamptonshire; and
Dr. Dodgson, Cockermouth,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Investigations on Airy's Double-Image Micrometer.
By Prof. F. Kaiser, Director of the Observatory at Leyden.

The director of the Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford—the Rev. R. Main—has desired that I should present to the Royal Astronomical Society a brief account of my investigations of Airy's Double-Image Micrometer, and I feel honoured in satisfying that desire. These investigations form however only a small part of my investigations on micrometer measurements in general, which I can still by no means consider as closed, and the complete description of which would require a whole volume. Therefore I must limit myself to mentioning a few results, that may be of some value for those who possess and use Airy's Double-Image Micrometer, and I hope at least to

give hereby a proof of the high value which I attach to this important English invention.

Already in the year 1855 Mr. W. Simms made, at my request, a double-image micrometer of Airy's invention, with a position-circle, for the Observatory at Leyden. This instrument was destined to be added to my 6-inch refractor there, and to serve for the measurement of planets, for which the wire-micrometer appeared less appropriate. Though Mr. Simms has delivered the instrument for the moderate price of 16*l.* 16*s.* it is very beautifully executed, and the modification of its construction that appears to me desirable would not be possible without considerably increasing its price.

The Astronomer Royal himself has given, in the *Greenwich Observations*, in the *Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society*, vol. xv., and in the *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, vol. x., a complete theory and description of his double-image micrometer, therefore I may consider the instrument as sufficiently known. From that theory and description it appears that, with the double-image micrometer, errors are to be feared arising from the following sources: —(1.) Periodical errors of the micrometer screw; (2.) Variability in the mutual distance of the threads of that screw; (3.) Distortion of the images. The periodical errors of the screw may be very different at small differences in the readings of the micrometer-head, and require therefore a particular inquiry. The errors arising from the sources (2) and (3) do not compensate themselves in brief periods, and their common amount may be determined by the same inquiry.

In the micrometer of Simms one half-lens is quite fixed, while only the other can be moved by the micrometer-screw. This construction makes it impossible to eliminate the periodical errors of the screw at the measurements themselves. If the fixed half-lens could only be moved so much as the amount of one revolution of the micrometer-screw, we could hereby, according to Bessel's theory, eliminate at each measurement the periodical errors of the screw, and this would be a great gain. If the fixed half-lens could be moved as much as the moveable one, the measurements could be extended to angles twice as large as can now be measured with the micrometer. Then it would however be necessary that the two half-lenses should be shown together, with relation to the fixed lenses. By this modification the price of the instrument would certainly be considerably raised, but it would be worth while.

I should require too great a space to describe here in what manner I have determined the periodical errors of the screw of Airy's micrometer, while the instrument is not adapted to this inquiry. Therefore I will only mention the results obtained, from which it appears that the periodical errors of the screw are very considerable, and very different in its different parts. The scale by which the revolutions of the

screw are counted is extended from 0 to 50. In the year 1863 I demonstrated, by many hundreds of measurements, the periodical errors of the screw, from 5 to 5 revolutions, between the readings of the scale 10 and 40. If the periodical error be expressed, as usual, by the periodical function:

$$\varphi(u) = a \cos u + b \sin u + c \cos 2u + d \sin 2u +$$

in which u signifies the reading of the micrometer-head, transformed into degrees, according to my inquiry, we have for the periodical errors of the screw in its different parts, the following values:—

Scale 10 $\varphi(u) =$	$-1{\cdot}075 \cos u$	$-0{\cdot}578 \sin u$	$-0{\cdot}149 \cos 2u$	$-0{\cdot}022 \sin 2u$
15	−0·806	−0·934	−0·183	−0·025
20	−0·720	−0·975	−0·216	+0·046
25	−0·721	−1·283	−0·146	+0·051
30	−0·655	−1·338	−0·142	+0·068
35	−0·835	−1·527	−0·140	+0·135
40	−0·729	−1·711	−0·310	+0·195

It appears, therefore, that the errors of the screw are very variable, and, in themselves, five times larger than those of Bessel's heliometer.* The value of one revolution is, however, for the heliometer 52″ and for Airy's micrometer, according to the different powers, from 5″ to 11″, so that the influence of these errors is from 5 to 10 times smaller than with the heliometer. The errors are however far too great to be neglected.

The common amount of the errors (2) and (3) is obtained by determining the value of the revolution of the screw for different values of the measured angle, or, which is the same thing, for different distances of the half-lenses. This amount will be imperceptible if, for all the distances of the half-lenses, there is found the same value of the revolutions of the screw, and then the movement of the half-lens will be sensibly proportional to the size of the objects that are to be measured. It is however extremely difficult to determine, with the required accuracy, the value of the revolutions of the screw. Even though Bessel had not positively declared it,† we could easily be convinced, by our own experience, that no observation of transits, or angle-measurement with a circular measuring instrument, can

* Bessel, *Astronomische Untersuchungen*, vol. i. p. 83.

† Bessel, *Astronomische Nachrichten*, No. 403, and *Astron. Untersuchungen*, vol. i. pp. 51 and 132.

give a micrometrical accuracy. Bessel preferred a heliometer, even for measuring small angles, because with that instrument it is possible to embrace also angles of more than one degree. If the value of the revolutions of the screw were determined by the ordinary means for a space of more than one degree, the inevitable error committed in this would be considerably diminished in angles of a few minutes, which are peculiarly to be measured by the instrument. With Airy's micrometer it is hardly possible to exceed the small angles that are to be measured therewith, and the errors committed in determining the revolutions of the screw are therefore not diminished in the results of the measurements which are to be performed with the instrument. I had requested therefore that Airy's micrometer, that is, a terrestrial eye-piece, should be constructed in such a manner that it might be directed on the wires of the wire-micrometer. The distance of the wires can be determined with the wire-micrometer free from all errors of the instrument. If that distance be measured again with Airy's micrometer, we might, with a micrometrical accuracy, derive therefrom the value of the revolutions of the screw, and Airy's micrometer would give the same accuracy as the wire-micrometer, in those cases in which the latter instrument, on account of the diffraction of light, does not allow a sharp definition. Unfortunately Airy's micrometer could only be adapted to the wire-micrometer with its two lowest powers, which are too small to allow any sharp measurements.

Airy's micrometer has four first lenses, with focal distances of $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, and 1 inch, which give, with the 6-inch refractor, magnifying powers of 326, 220, 143, and 109 times. Already in the year 1856 the value of the revolutions of the screw was determined for each of those powers, and for very different values of the measured angle. For doing this, with the two highest powers, the wire-micrometer was screwed on a refractor of Steinheil having an aperture of 4 inches and a focal distance of 9 feet, while Airy's micrometer was adapted to the 6-inch refractor. The object-glasses of both the refractors were directed on each other, and with Airy's micrometer the image of the wires of the wire-micrometer formed by both the object-glasses was measured. For the two lowest powers the micrometer of Airy was immediately adapted to the wire-micrometer. Thus the value of the revolutions of the screw was determined, with great care, for the different powers and for different measured angles, and I gave an extensive report of these investigations, with a number of remarks on Airy's micrometer, in an ample treatise that was, in the year 1857, published by the Royal Academy of Sciences at Amsterdam.*

After the foundation of the new Observatory at Leyden, in

* The title of that treatise, *Eerste onderzoekingen met den Mikrometer van Airy, volbragt door F. Kaiser.* Amsterdam: C. G. van der Post. 1857.

the year 1861, the 6-inch refractor was exclusively destined to extra-meridional observations of planets and comets, and the new 7-inch refractor of Merz was destined to micrometer measurements. Airy's micrometer was adapted to the 7-inch refractor, and, in the year 1863, I undertook a new investigation of Airy's micrometer, in quite a different manner from the former, in order not to be obliged to dismount the instrument for it. To the edifice of the University, at a distance of 240 metres from the refractor, I fixed a heavy black shelf, to which were attached some silvered copper disks. Two of these disks were very small, and were placed at a mutual distance of about 0·50 metres. The remaining disks had diameters of about 0·01, 0·02, 0·03, 0·04, 0·05, and 0·06 metres. The linear dimensions of these diameters, and of the distances of the small disks, were accurately measured, and this made known the ratio between these quantities. The angular value of the distance of the small disks was afterwards determined by the wire-micrometer, and, by the said ratio, from this, by proportion, the angular value of the diameters of the larger disks was derived. The angular distance of the smaller disks, amounting to above 7′, could be determined with a certitude of about 0″·1; and, as the diameters of the disks were from 8 to 50 times smaller, the angular values of these diameters became known with a certitude of 0″·01 or 0″·02. The diameters of the disks were measured again with Airy's micrometer, and so the values of the revolutions of the screw were determined for different distances of the half-lenses. When however I had measured two of these disks, with all the powers of the micrometer eye-piece, and each of them 50 times, my shelf with disks disappeared, without my being able to discover who had taken it away, and my investigation was broken off.

In the past year I had new disks made that were fixed to a piece of iron, and were attached to a part of the edifice of the University, where they were more safe than before. The measurements were repeated in the former manner, and extended with Airy's micrometer, on five disks, with diameters of 8″ to 45″. The result for each disk and each power rested on no less than a hundred pointings and readings. The silvered disks however soon gathered moisture, and they were soon so little brighter than the blackened iron that the measurements were extremely difficult.

Lately I effected quite a new investigation with respect to Airy's micrometer, in which I superseded the former disks by artificial double-stars. To the above-mentioned iron were screwed copper-plates with little apertures that appeared, by the refractor, under an angle of 0″·8, and at such distances as that they represented double-stars at distances of 7″·5 to 74″·6. Behind the iron was placed a mirror that reflects the daylight through the apertures towards the refractor, and by which these apertures show themselves very clearly with a clouded

sky. After these artificial double-stars were measured lineally, with great care, I measured each of these objects 50 times with the second power of Airy's micrometer.

All the above-mentioned inquiries have, without an exception, led to the result that the value of the revolution of the screw of Airy's micrometer increases with the measured angle, and that therefore the movement of the half-lens is not proportional to the distances of the images, and that a considerable error may be committed by assuming a constant value for the revolution of the screw. I cannot communicate my thousands of measurements for the investigation concerning Airy's micrometer with any completeness without requiring a space that I cannot dispose of here, but, as a proof, I communicate the measurements performed with Airy's micrometer, in the last year, with the second power, on eight artificial double-stars. Each of these objects which I shall name *a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, *g*, and *h*, was each day measured five times, and these measurements were repeated on ten different days, so that each result rests on a hundred readings. The results obtained each day, and expressed in revolutions of the screw, are the following:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*	*e*	*f*	*g*	*h*
0·9862	2·0133	3·0023	3·9995	5·2918	6·2845	7·2445	9·7666
0·9924	2·0084	2·9943	3·9805	5·3083	6·2898	7·2382	9·7657
1·0019	2·0009	3·0067	3·9909	5·3026	6·2957	7·2611	9·7792
0·9954	2·0055	3·0002	3·9858	5·2856	6·2948	7·2448	9·7658
0·9891	1·9967	3·0148	4·0083	5·3001	6·2988	7·2673	9·7667
0·9975	1·9993	3·0072	3·9887	5·3188	6·2889	7·2745	9·7715
0·9977	2·0065	3·0065	3·9932	5·3011	6·2944	7·2709	9·7810
1·0041	2·0088	3·0192	4·0098	5·2993	6·3089	7·2810	9·7907
1·0068	2·0131	3·0113	4·0044	5·3098	6·2974	7·2626	9·7015
1·0149	2·0281	3·0207	4·0048	5·3248	6·2978	7·2630	9·7873
Mean 0·9986	2·0081	3·0083	3·9966	5·3042	6·2951	7·2608	9·7756

Airy's micrometer gives, with the 7-inch refractor, powers of 413, 278, 178, and 137 times. For the above-mentioned measurements the second power, namely that of 278, was used. If it be remarked that, with that power, the value of a revolution of the screw amounts to about 7″·5, it immediately appears from the above measurements that Airy's micrometer admits of a great accuracy, and therefore deserves a rigorous investigation. The above results require however still a small correction that arises from the manner in which I performed the measurements. If we call the images formed by the one half-lens *m* and *n*, and those formed by the other *m′* and *n′*, *n*

and n' were brought, as nearly as possible, under each other, and placed so that the line passing through their centres stood perpendicularly to the line that connects m and n' together. This was done by the moveable half-lens on the left-hand; by the moveable half-lens on the right-hand the same thing was done for m and n'. Of course the micrometer-screw was always turned in the same direction. Half the difference of the readings would have been precisely the distance of the centres if the images fell into the same straight line, but now it is a little too small. I chose this manner of measuring because it appeared to me it allowed a very sharp definition, and excluded the possibility of constant error. After applying the necessary small corrections, I found, for the true distances in revolutions of the screw, the following final results:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*	*e*	*f*	*g*	*h*
1·0043	2·0109	3·0101	3·9980	5·3053	9·2959	7·2616	9·7762

With a comparator that I had composed from parts of other instruments, I repeatedly measured the linear distances of the different artificial double stars, and I got for this the following results, expressed in millimeters:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*	*e*	*f*	*g*	*h*
8·625	17·455	26·253	34·915	46·365	55·195	63·820	86·290

The distance of the two most distant small apertures was 480·038 millimeters, and by often repeated measurements with the wire-micrometer in which the periodical errors of the screw were eliminated, it was found that this distance amounted to 20·0213 revolutions of the screw of the wire-micrometer. The value of each revolution of that screw had, by very numerous passages of stars, while the wires were 13′ distant from each other, been determined to be 20″·715, and from this ensued, by proportion, for the distances of the artificial double-stars, in seconds:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*	*e*	*f*	*g*	*h*
7″·452	15″·080	22″·681	30″·165	40″·057	47″·686	55″·138	74″·550

From these numbers we find, with the second power of the micrometer, the following results for the value of each revolution of the screw. The number above each result signifies the distance of the half-lenses, expressed in revolutions of the screw, corresponding to the revolution which has been found:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*	*e*	*f*	*g*	*h*
1·00	2·01	3·01	4·00	5·31	6·30	7·26	9·78
7″·420	7″·499	7″·535	7″·545	7″·550	7″·574	7″·593	7″·626

From this it appears therefore, that the value of the revolutions of the screw increases very sensibly with the size of the measured angle, and all the investigations of the same nature, performed with the micrometer, have led to the same result.

Constant errors in the measurements might cause different results to be found for the value of the revolutions of the screw at different angles, even if the micrometer were perfect. Thus, for instance, assuming that *a* and *h* have both been measured 3·01 revolutions, or 0″·23 too large, the same result, namely, 7″·649, would be found, but in the actual measurements it was totally impossible to commit a constant error of that amount. The measurements on the remaining artificial double stars are also contrary to the supposition of a constant error. If, namely, we assume the value of 7″·649 for all the artificial double stars, the errors of the measurements should have the following amounts:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*	*e*	*f*	*g*	*h*
−0″·23	−0″·30	−0″·34	−0″·42	−0″·52	−0″·47	−0″·41	−0″·23

As well the amount as the regular increase and diminution of these differences renders the supposition absurd that the value of the revolutions of the screw was constant. Although I was convinced that the errors of the above results could at the utmost amount to a few hundredth parts of a second, I have measured four of the artificial double stars—namely, *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d*—once more in a quite different manner. If we again name *m* and *n* the two objects of the one image, *m′* and *n′* those of the other; I now brought all the objects into the same straight line and placed, with movable half-lens on the left hand, the object *m′* first on the left and then on the right of *n*, so that there remained each time a black space as a *minimum visibile*. Afterwards the same was done by movable half-lens on the right hand with the objects *m* and *n′*, and the distance of the centres was thus obtained by four measurements instead of by two. I repeated the measurement each day five times, and performed this on eight different days. The results obtained on those days are the following:—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*
1·0060	2·0165	3·0199	4·0042
1·0030	2·0132	3·0147	4·0081
0·9959	2·0181	3·0212	4·0045

	a	*b*	*c*	*d*
	0·9979	2·0095	3·0175	4·0077
	1·0057	2·0156	3·0179	4·0007
	1·0034	2·0153	3·0156	4·0070
	0·9961	2·0106	3·0183	4·0045
	1·0062	2·0134	3·0153	4·0066
Mean	1·0018	2·0140	3·0175	4·0054

The absolute differences compared with the former results are for—

a	*b*	*c*	*d*
+ 0″·02	− 0″·02	− 0″·05	− 0″·05

Although the differences are greater than I expected, they are small enough to exclude the possibility of errors that amount to 0″·52. I prefer the first method of measuring, as it appears to me to allow the greatest accuracy in pointing.

If the value of a revolution of the screw is assumed to undergo a change proportional to the size of the measured angle; if x is named the value of a revolution of the screw for a distance equal to zero, and y the increment of that value for each revolution of the screw, each of the artificial double-stars gives an equation of the form—

$$m = nx + n^2 y.$$

The solution of the eight equations obtained in this manner, according to the method of least squares, gave—

$$x = 7''\cdot4791$$
$$y = + 0''\cdot01511$$

and therefore, if r signifies the value of each revolution of the screw, and R the dimension of the measured angle in revolutions of the screw—

$$r = 7''\cdot4791 + 0''\cdot01511\ \mathrm{R}.$$

If we calculate by this the value of r for the different artificial double-stars, we get for—

	a	*b*	*c*	*d*
Observed ..	7″·420	7″·499	7″·535	7″·545
Calculated ..	7·494	7·509	7·525	7·539
Difference ..	+0·074	+0·010	−0·010	−0·006
Absolute error	−0·07	−0·03	+0·03	+0·02

	e	*f*	*g*	*h*
Observed ..	7″·550	7″·574	7″·593	7″·626
Calculated ..	7·559	7·574	7·589	7·624
Difference ..	+0·009	0·000	−0·004	−0·002
Absolute error	−0·05	0·00	+0·03	+0·02

The amount of the absolute error at *a* seems to indicate that the value of *r* increases more slowly in proportion as R grows larger. This deserves attention, since the second series of measurements also agrees with it.

In order not to make this paper too extensive, I will only mention, as regards my remaining investigations on Airy's micrometer, the final results of the measurements on five metallic disks performed in the year 1865. By very numerous measurements the diameters of these disks were found thus:—

	1	2	3	4	5
In Millimeters	9·987	20·020	30·047	40·027	45 928
In Seconds	8″·628	17″·296	25″·959	34″·581	43″·135

The diameters of these disks were, with the powers 1, 2, and 3 of Airy's micrometer, measured on each day five times, and these measurements were repeated on ten different days. The final results, expressed in revolutions of the screw, are the following:—

	1	2	3	4	5
Power 1	1·7407	3·4496	5·1267	6·8082	8·4488
Power 2	1·1535	2·3124	3·4531	4·5898	5·7117
Power 3	0·7596	1·4983	2·2341	2·9703	3·6930

From this follows for the value of *r*:—

	1	2	3	4	5
Power 1	4″·957	5″·014	5″·063	5″·079	5″·105
Power 2	7·480	7·480	7·518	7·534	7·552
Power 3	11·359	11·544	11·620	11·642	11·680

Consistently with all the investigations performed, we

see here again r increasing when the measured angle grows larger.

If we assume for the second power the before-found value of r, $r = 7''{\cdot}4791 + 0''{\cdot}01511$ R, we have for r at the different disks of which the diameters have been measured—

	1	2	3	4	5
Observed	7″·480	7″·480	7″·518	7″·534	7″·552
Calculated	7·496	7·514	7·531	7·548	7·565
Difference	+0·016	+0·034	+0·013	+0·014	+0·013
Absolute Error	−0·02	−0·08	−0·04	−0·06	−0·07

It appears therefore that the disks have been measured rather too large, which cannot be astonishing, since by the interference of light they must show themselves rather larger than they are. The result that Airy and Liouville have obtained by measurement, that the apparent diameters of disks are, contrary to theory, independent of the apertures of the refractors, deserves indeed a further inquiry. The mean of the absolute errors is $-0''{\cdot}056$. If we assume this amount, the remaining errors are, with

1	2	3	4	5
−0″·04	+0″·02	=0″·01	+0″·01	+0″·02

The measurements on the disks were sensibly less sure than those on the artificial double-stars, because the former very soon lost their whiteness. The disk 1 especially was generally very faint. I intend to repeat this inquiry with round apertures through which the daylight shines. It will hardly be necessary to remark that all the measurements recorded here are freed from the periodical errors of the screw.

It is easy, by a repetition of observations, to give to a final result of micrometer-measurement, a probable error of only a few hundredth parts of a second, but that probable error is a false measure for judging of the real error. It is ordinarily seen that final results for the same dimension, obtained by micrometer-measurements, differ some tenth-parts of a second from one another; and if it is considered from what complicated operations the above results have been derived, we have reason to be very well satisfied with their mutual harmony. An object with a diameter of one second presents itself, even with a power of 300, still so small to the eye, and the air is, moreover, continually so impure and unquiet, that we must despair of performing micrometer-measurements with a certainty of a few hundredth parts of a second, and I do not believe that this accuracy has ever been obtained, however small the probable error of the final result may be.

From the above-mentioned investigations it appears that the Astronomer Royal has, by the invention of his double-image micrometer, rendered an important service to Astronomy. I doubt very much whether, besides the Heliometer, a second double-image micrometer exists by which measurements can be effected so accurately as by Airy's double-image micrometer. That instrument requires however a very rigorous and difficult inquiry in order to give it the accuracy of which it is capable, and it requires also great prudence in the use of it. In my treatise of the year 1857 I have treated circumstantially of the precautions that Airy's micrometer requires, and of its properties.

A micrometer like Airy's can only render its services if it is adapted to a large and precious refractor. The price of the micrometer would, even if it were doubled, still remain very insignificant in comparison with that of the refractor. Therefore I should think it very desirable to give to the micrometer the above-mentioned more complicated construction, even if its price were thereby considerably increased. It would be very important if the periodical errors of the screw could be eliminated by the observations themselves, and, by a mobility of the fixed half-lens, the measurements could be extended to angles twice as large as those which the micrometer is now capable of measuring.

Leyden, Feb. 1866.

Additions to the Investigations on Cometary Systems.

By M. Hoek.

In § 11 of my paper "On the Comets of 1677 and 1683, 1860 III., 1863 I., and 1863 VI." present volume, pp. 1–12, I announced the necessity of a new combination of our whole stock of cometary aphelia with adequate enlargement of the limit of time. I have effected this investigation.

In order to have before the eye the whole of the phenomena furnished by the distribution of cometary aphelia and planes of orbits, I have made a drawing containing 190 orbits of comets discovered since the year 1556.* First, I laid down in it the aphelia whose positions were obtained by calculation after the elements that seemed to be the most reliable. Further I traced through these aphelia the circles which re-

* Periodical comets and elliptical as well as uncertain orbits have been excluded.

present in a stereographic drawing the intersections of the planes of the orbits with the sphere. But, in order to avoid a confusion which would have been intolerable, I limited these circles to a length of 10° in average on both sides of the aphelion.

It was the intention to find out those points of the sphere in which occurred an intersection of several orbits, the aphelia of which were distributed around these intersectional points. For, having discovered such points, we have reasons to presume that they indicate, each of them, a centre of cometary emanations, such as the point

I. ..... $\lambda = 319°$ $\beta = -78°{\cdot}5$ Mean Equinox of 1864·0.

the discussion of which was given in my former papers.

I find that it is possible that there are such centres in the following positions:—

II.	$\lambda = 267°{\cdot}0$	$\beta = -51°{\cdot}6$	Mean Equinox of 1864·0
III.	$\lambda = 175{\cdot}5$	$\beta = -46{\cdot}5$	
IV.	$\lambda = 75{\cdot}5$	$\beta = -51{\cdot}7$	
V.	$\lambda = 274{\cdot}6$	$\beta = +38{\cdot}7$	
VI.	$\lambda = 92{\cdot}9$	$\beta = +0{\cdot}6$	

and I proceed to indicate what there is remarkable in each of them.

II. is the intersectional point common to the orbits of the comets of 1739, 1793 II., 1810 and 1863 V. Unfortunately for our purpose, there is uncertainty with respect to one of these comets. It is possible, and even somewhat probable, that the Comets of 1810 and 1863 V. are two apparitions of a same body revolving every 53·3 years.

III. is the centre of a small circle of 1° in diameter, through which pass the orbits of the Comets of 1764, 1774, 1787, and 1840 III.

IV. is the centre of a small circle of 1° in diameter, through which pass the orbits of six comets, those of 1596, 1781 I., 1790 III., 1825 I., 1843 II., and 1863 III. At a small distance from this circle pass the orbits of the Comets of 1785 II., 1818 II., and 1845 III. But what gives to its centre a peculiar interest is that it is only 1°·5 distant on the sphere from the point

$\lambda = 73°{\cdot}2$ $\beta = -51°{\cdot}6$ Mean Equinox of 1864·0

in which occurs the intersection of the orbits of the Comets 1857 III. and 1857 V. As for me, I do not doubt that these two comets are members of a former system, when I

consider how small the interval of time was between their apparitions, and how uncommonly great the resemblance is in all the elements of their orbits.

It is true that among the eleven orbits, which may be connected with the point IV., there are some whose aphelia are distant from it by more than 10°, the average distance I had adopted. But we must remember, first, that there is something arbitrary in this limit; secondly, that we ought not to consider as exactly known the aphelia such as they are given by the computation of the orbits. Let us remember that often it is possible to represent the observations of a comet in different manners, by varying the longitude of the perihelion, and according to it the time of its passage. Further, that very often, when the comet is still at a great distance from us, the observations are rendered less certain by the circumstance that no nucleus is visible. Finally, that generally when the comet has approached our earth, and when we perceive its nucleus, its movement must necessarily be modified by the reaction it has to suffer from the particles evaporating under the influence of the Sun.*

V. is the centre of a circle of 3° in diameter traversed by the orbits of the Comets of 1773, 1808 I., 1826 II., and 1350 II. Unfortunately the orbit of the second of these is less certain.

VI. is the centre of a small circle of 52 minutes of angle in diameter, within which are accumulated the aphelia of the Comets of 1689, 1698, 1822 IV., and 1850 I.

The probability, *à priori*, of this phenomena being

$$(\sin^2 . 13')^3 \text{ or } 0,000\,000\,000\,000\,002925,$$

we could have expected its occurrence by chance only once in 341900 000 000 000 cases, and all our comets (190) furnish only 52590000 quaternary combinations, that is a $\frac{1}{6500000}$ part of the required number.

It is very unfortunate, indeed, to have here again a reason to doubt. The orbit of the Comet 1689 is rather uncertain, and the allowable variations of the elements would easily remove the aphelion far from the indicated limit of position.

Let us, however, observe that even when the orbit 1689 is wholly rejected, the point VI. retains a deal of its interest.

* It appears even probable to me that we must admit such influences in the aphelia of the Comets 1618 II., 1723, 1798 II., 1811 II., and 1849 I., all lying around the point

VII. ..... $\lambda = 217°.8$ $\beta = +26°.6$ Mean Equinox 1864.0;

in which four of these orbits meet, and which is only distant from the fifth (the orbit of the Comet of 1723) by 2°.1.

In order to show this, I have repeated the calculation, admitting that only three aphelia are contained within the circle.

The probability of that phenomenon is $(\sin^2 13')^2$ or 0, 000 000 000 2046, and therefore we may expect to find it once in 4889 000 000 000 ternary combinations. Now, that number of cases would only be furnished by more than 3050 comets, that is to say, sixteen times the number which actually has entered into my calculations.

I believe that it is sufficient to have called the attention of astronomers to these points of the sphere. Generally, there is too much doubt about the elements as well as about the periodicity of ancient comets. I do not wish to give here any decisive conclusions, and I expect the confirmation of my views from the future apparitions of such bodies. But, therefore, let me repeat it, it is necessary that their discovery be as much as possible assured.

A single remark finally. My drawing of aphelia shows a very remarkable phenomenon. Let us draw a circle through the points of the sphere

$$\lambda = 95^\circ \qquad \beta = 0^\circ$$
$$\lambda = 169 \qquad \beta = 32$$
$$\lambda = 243 \qquad \beta = 0$$

I say that the sector contained between this circle and the ecliptic is uncommonly poor in aphelia. Indeed, instead of containing fifteen of them, which would be required by a uniform distribution, it only contains one, that of the Comet of 1585, situated at 3° distance from the ecliptic.

How are we to explain this? If we knew that the solar system was removing from the point situated in the middle of that sector, I should be inclined to attribute the phenomenon to a difficulty Comets might experience in overtaking the Sun. But the direction of the solar motion, such as it was given by Mädler's investigations, does not allow of such an explanation. Therefore we may ask if the phenomenon is a real one, and there is in that direction of the heavens a scarcity of centres of cometary emanations; or rather, if it depends on the circumstances under which comets are ordinarily detected, the sector in question being so near the part of the ecliptic occupied by the Sun from July to December.

Utrecht, December 4, 1865.

M. Hoek has communicated the following corrections to his former papers:—

In the first paper, vol. xxv. pp. 243–251, § 2, the formula

$$\cos\delta = \frac{1}{1+a}\left(\frac{p}{r}+1\right) \textit{ should be } \cos\delta = \frac{1}{1+a}\left(\frac{p}{r}-1\right)$$

In the second paper, present volume, pp. 1–12, § 1, note to the Comets 1672, 1677, and 1683, 1677 is a stranger, *should be* 1672 is a stranger.

§ 2, belonging to the cometary systems of 1860 and 1863, *should be* cometary system.

§ 6, the equations quoted from the *Theoria Motus Corporum Cœlestium*, v should be r.

Same §, p. 9, line 21 from the bottom, to be reduced to $\frac{1}{8}$th part, *should be* $\frac{1}{6}$th part.

Same §, p. 9, line 6 from the bottom, repetition of perihelia, *should be* repartition.

Notice of the Great Nebula in Orion. With a Drawing.* By the Rev. T. W. Webb.

A comparison of the various representations of the Great Nebula in *Orion*, which have been given for a period of many years, seems to lead inevitably to the conclusion that our knowledge of its real aspect is still far from complete. While Mr. Huggins' most important discovery of its true constitution renders the idea of change more conceivable, it must be admitted that any alterations of form or brightness which may have been in progress since the employment of the telescope are so masked by discrepancies of delineation as to preclude the possibility of drawing any fully satisfactory conclusion. It would be superfluous to refer to the variations which are so well known to arise from diversity of weather and instruments, and eyes and pencils, and especially from the unwarrantable carelessness of engravers: it only remains to be considered whether these are the sole causes of the striking differences by which we are confronted; or whether, after making due allowance for all these sources of error, there may yet be a residuum of actual physical change. No other means of investigating this point seem so promising as the multiplication of designs by different observers, in different climates, and with different optical means. From such an accumulation of testimony we might hope to deduce a much closer approximation to the truth.

But if I have, from this impression, been led to attempt a very unpretending sketch, and to beg permission to lay it before the Society, I trust it will be understood that I am so sensible of its deficiencies that I should not have ventured to bring it forward in any other form than that of a suggestion,

* The drawing was exhibited at the Meeting.—Ed.

and with the hope that while there are so many instruments, on all sides, of greater optical power than my own, this reference to so interesting a subject, may induce some of their possessors to outdo, as they easily may, all that I have attempted here.

The sketch, of which a copy is now offered, was commenced in December 1863, and continued in a very desultory manner and with many interruptions till the present season, when, as the design was carried on into fresh regions, the detection of one or two features which do not appear distinctly in previous delineations, determined me to bring it forward at once, though merely as a temporary and provisional effort, to be perhaps corrected some future day by myself, and certainly improved by others. Had the weather not been so very unpropitious, I believe the region N. of the trapezium might have had a chance of being better represented; unfortunately, this is the very part to which I should wish especial attention to be directed; but I have been unwilling to incur further delay, as the present season for examination will so shortly be passing from us.

In this rough attempt to show some part of what may be visible in a certain circumscribed portion of the nebulosity, with an achromatic of $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches aperture, and an eye of average capacity, the object has been to represent the general arrangement of the luminous haze; and the few stars contained in the sketch are inserted merely for the purpose of more convenient identification and reference.

The three or four distinct masses of light S. of the trapezium were drawn at the end of 1863 and during the ensuing spring.

1864, Dec. 27. I suspected the existence of a narrow dark channel connecting the inner end of the *Sinus Gentilii* with a dark opening lying further on in the same direction, which does not appear in the design of Sir John Herschel, but is found in that of Bond.

1866, Jan. 5. Though the constellation had not risen more than half way to the meridian, and definition was fluttering, I perceived with powers of 111 and 212 a dark rift, of irregular breadth, lying on the whole nearly in a straight line a little S. of the stars 87 and 70 (those represented in the sketch). At the E. end it seemed to communicate with the *Sinus Magnus;* at its opposite extremity it opened into a dusky spot or lake, forming its darkest portion. It appeared broader S.W. of the star 87 than S.W. of 70. About half-way between 65 (the P. star of the trapezium) and 87, but a little in front of the joining line, there is a bright knot, at times seeming to inclose a minute star.

1866, Jan. 11. Though near the meridian, I did not see the dark rift so well as on Jan. 5. I could, however, distinctly make out the "lake" at its W. extremity. Its N. edge in

passing stars 87 and 70 seems a continuation of the *Sinus Magnus*, and the rift extends probably right through the luminous region W. of the lake. I do not think the projecting end of the *Regio Huygeniana* to the S. quite so conspicuous, as compared with the masses lying N.E. and N.W. of it, as when I sketched it in 1863 and 1864.

1866, January 25. The rift could still be detected, especially by averted vision, notwithstanding a moon two days past quadrature. It seems to be feebly traceable beyond the "lake" to the W. into the dark opening which continues the direction of the *Sinus Gentilii* in Bond's drawing, so as to establish an uninterrupted, though in part very faint, demarcation round two sides of the brightest portion of the nebula, reaching from the mouth of the *Sinus Gentilii* to the bottom of the *Sinus Magnus*. With 450 the rift is still pretty distinct; in the triangle formed by the centre of the new lake, and the stars 67 and 70, the F. side is longer than the P., and the N. the shortest of all.

1866, Feb. 3. The sketch was completed for the present.

I have the less hesitation in bringing forward these particulars as I have the pleasure of knowing that my observations on this rift and the "lake" or opening have been in great measure confirmed by Mr. Knott with his beautiful 7¼-inch object-glass; and I, therefore, believe there will be little difficulty on the part of any adequately provided observer in verifying them. As some indication of the extent of my instrumental means I may mention that, under suitable circumstances, I have never failed to make out the *Pons Schröteri* and the nebulosity of the included part of the *Sinus Magnus*, since I first caught sight of it a few hours previous to the great earthquake on the night of Oct. 5, 1863. I have also, during the present season, repeatedly distinguished traces of the *Nebula Oblongata*. The *Lacus Lasselii* I find, however, very difficult; and it is certainly much less conspicuous than the dark opening, or "lake," to which I have directed attention, lying N.W. from the trapezium.

Hardwick Parsonage, Feb. 7, 1866.

P. S.—Having had another opportunity, on February 17, when the weather was favourable, of examining the region S. of the trapezium with a power of 450, I beg permission to send a supplementary diagram, in which it will be observed that an additional "cumulus" has been introduced on the line of the "frons," according to Sir John Herschel's nomenclature. The general appearance of this part was as though the "frons" and "rostrum" consisted of a row of contiguous masses, about six in number, of which only the three preceding the bright star 93 were sufficiently insulated to be distinguished sepa-

rately. The second and third of these, reckoning backwards from the S. point, formed an equilateral triangle with a cumulus in the interior.

The dark rift or channel was not very distinct on that evening; but the opening into which it leads was fairly visible. I doubted of its continuation beyond the opening through the nebulosity to the west.

Path of a Detonating Meteor. By A. S. Herschel, Esq.

Shooting-stars, it is well known, are so abundantly observed on certain nights of the year, that already, at the end of the last century, the term *meteorode* was applied on this account to the night of the 10th of August. It is suspected that large meteors also make their appearance on fixed nights of the year, although not with the same frequency or regularity as the more constant star-showers. Detonating meteors were observed on the 10th of February, 1772, by Brydone; on the 11th of February, 1850, by the present Astronomer Royal; and on the 9th of February, 1865, by a friend of the writer at Bangalore (S. India); all of which probably belonged to the same zone of meteors circulating round the Sun.

On the 21st of November, 1865, at $6^h\ 5^m$ G.M.T., a meteor about three times as bright as *Venus* is at its brightest, and having an apparent diameter of 8′ or 10′, was observed by Mr. Warren De La Rue near Cranford. The meteor rose from the eastern horizon, being surrounded at first, like a comet, by a parabola-shaped halo of light, reminding an observer of the zodiacal light, in its form, but rapidly rising and becoming brighter. When at an altitude of about 40° due east the meteor emerged like a fire-ball from a roman candle, of a blue colour, about a quarter of the apparent diameter of the full Moon in width, and drawing after it a trail of reddish-coloured sparks, $2\frac{1}{2}°$ or 3° in length. As it passed overhead, the outpouring and falling behind of the matter forming the train became distinctly visible. At Wimbledon, near London, where the meteor was seen by Mr. F. C. Penrose, it vanished suddenly, or at any rate very rapidly, about 8° N.W. of *α Lyræ*. No streak appears to have been left, or, if conspicuous, it was hidden by a haze which generally overspread the sky. An account of the meteor having been published, and information from other observers regarding its appearance being requested by Mr. De La Rue, observations from places as far distant as Liverpool were received, as well as accounts from places more near to the mouth of the Thames, where the meteor at first made its appearance in the zenith. From a

comparison of these accounts it is possible to determine, at least approximately, within small limits of error, the real altitude, position, and velocity of the meteor.

The height of the meteor, at the moment of its first appearance, is determined from six independent descriptions, each of which, separately compared with Mr. De La Rue's original observation of the meteor at Cranford, furnishes an estimate of the real height of the meteor at its first appearance. The mean of all the separate heights is taken as the real height; and the average error from the mean of all the separate heights is seven British statute miles.

The height at disappearance is determined, in an exactly similar manner, from the same six accounts compared with the observation of the apparent place of disappearance of the meteor, as observed at Wimbledon by Mr. F. C. Penrose. The accuracy of the determination is about the same as in the former case, or about seven miles, either above or below the mean. When the nature of the phenomenon is considered, and particularly the difficulty of fixing the exact position of the apparent path of the meteor, as seen by the several observers, it is not by any means surprising that such differences should exist in the separate observations, but rather surprising that such good observations could be made.

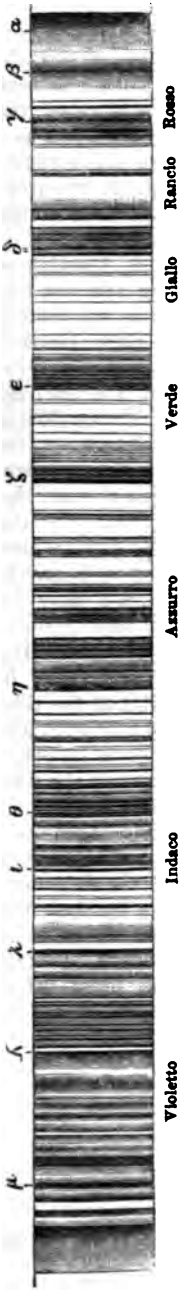
The meteor of the 21st of November, 1865, traversed the entire length of the valley of the Thames,—a distance of about seventy-five miles,—from forty-one miles above the Nore to twenty-seven miles above the Earth's surface in the neighbourhood of Henley-on-Thames. On the average of four separate accounts, estimated by different observers between four and ten seconds, the time taken by the meteor to travel the entire distance, about seventy-five miles, was six seconds and a half. On this estimate the velocity of the meteor, relatively to the earth's surface, was about eleven miles per second. The direction of the actual position of the meteor's flight was from a point in the neighbourhood of the constellation *Taurus*, between *Taurus* and the head of *Cetus*. The meteor of the 19th of November, 1861, about to be mentioned, was observed at Woodford as at first stationary for two seconds at a point in *Cetus*.

The distance of the meteor, at the moment of its disappearance, from Wimbledon, collectively determined from these accounts, is about thirty-six miles. At Wimbledon Mr. F. C. Penrose heard a loud report, like that of a cannon fired off at the distance of some miles, distinct enough to be heard very plainly by one other person at Wimbledon, about two minutes and twenty seconds after the meteor had disappeared. Sound, with its ordinary velocity of 1090 feet per second in common air, would take two minutes and fifty-four seconds to travel the entire distance of thirty-six miles from the point of the disappearance of the meteor to Wimbledon. Considering, as before,

the difficulty of fixing the exact position of the apparent path of the meteor, and hence the approximate nature of the real path concluded from the independent statements of the observers, the agreement of the calculated time with the time observed by Mr. Penrose, between the disappearance of the meteor and the occurrence of the sound, must be regarded as a near coincidence. There can be little doubt from this circumstance,—from the nature of the sound, the great apparent brightness of the fire-ball, and from its near approach to the earth,—that this meteor was really a detonating fire-ball.

Detonating meteors are described in the British Association Reports as having taken place in England, during the last five years, very nearly on the same date of the year as the meteor of the 21st of November, 1865. The first of these meteors exploded over Ipswich and Norwich, with three distinct reports, like heavy ordnance or distant thunder, on the evening of the 19th of November, 1861. The sound of the explosion of the second was heard at Hallaton, in Rutlandshire, on the 20th of November, 1864, like distant artillery, lasting several seconds. Finally, a detonating meteor of unusual size, described by Kepler in his *Ephemerides* (cited by Halley in the *Philosophical Transactions* for the year 1719, p. 978), which passed over Germany with a report like thunder, heard in Austria, on the 17th of November, 1623 (N.S.), may be thought, with great probability, to belong to the same zone of meteors encompassing the Sun. The sidereal year exceeding the length of the tropical year by almost exactly one day in seventy years, the position of the Earth in its orbit at the time of the occurrence of Kepler's meteor (nearly two centuries and a half ago) would coincide with the Earth's place in its orbit, at the present time, on the 21st of November; exactly the date when Mr. Warren De La Rue's meteor was observed.

The epochs of the 9th–11th of February, and the 19th–21st of November are, therefore, dates deserving special attention, partly with a view of determining for the future the directions of the detonating meteors, and partly as showing, by their frequent return within very narrow limits of time about those dates, that aërolitic meteors, like the acknowledged star-showers of August and November, revolved in fixed orbits round the Sun.



Spectrum of α Orionis. By the Rev. Father Secchi.

(*Extract from a Letter addressed to the Secretary.*)

I take the liberty of sending a sketch of a drawing of the spectrum of *α Orionis*. It has been made with an apparatus of M. Merz, of Munich, combined with a prism of Amici, made by Hoffman. The details are strong and wonderful, although the prism is very small. I hope to be able to make new observations with a larger prism and yet greater light.

As a point of reference, I mention that the line *δ* is that of sodium, and *ε* that of magnesium.

There is some considerable difference in the position of some nebulous bands, as compared with the figure of Mr. Huggins'. I am sure there is no fault in the measures. Is there any real change?

The spectrum of *Sirius* is seen with this instrument most admirably. It appears all striated by narrow equal bands, like the spectrum of *Sulphur* in the plate of M. Plücker, given in the *Philosophical Transactions* for the year 1865.

I suspected some illusion in these equal bands, and I looked to *Rigel*, but I found that there also are the bands, but much narrower, almost as the spectrum of nitrogen in the same plate; $4\frac{1}{2}$ bands of *Sirius* are equivalent to $6\frac{1}{2}$ of *Rigel*.

I send you also a photograph of a solar spot observed on the 16th January last. It will show how the details and veils are seen with the polarising eye-pieces. The red colour of some veils vanishes with common eye-pieces, even if diagonal.

Rome, Feb. 10, 1866.

Note on the Spectrum of the Variable Star α Orionis, with some Remarks on the Letter of the Rev. Father Secchi. By William Huggins, F.R.S., and W. A. Miller, M.D., LL.D.

P. Secchi, in consequence, as he states, of "some considerable difference in the position of some nebulous bands" in his diagram from the figure which accompanies our paper, "On the Spectra of some of the Fixed Stars,"* asks, "Is there any real change?"

A real change in the spectrum of a star, since it implies either a change in the chemical constitution of the star, or important physical changes which effect an alteration in the investing atmosphere of vapours, to the absorptive action of which the lines in the spectrum are due, should not be assumed, except as the result of observations made with the extreme care that so delicate an investigation requires. We do not think that it is possible to determine a question of so much importance to cosmical science from a comparison of P. Secchi's diagram with our own, for the reasons which follow.

P. Secchi gives no information as to how many of the lines in his diagram have been laid down from actual measurement. Into our diagram those lines only were admitted of which the measures are contained in a table which accompanies the diagram. Our figure, therefore, is not intended as a *full* representation of the spectrum *as it appeared* in the instrument,—for a number of lines, much greater than the eighty measured lines given by us, might easily have been inserted, if we had not thought that the trustworthiness of the diagram would have been impaired by the addition of lines of which the positions were only estimated. Our measures were afterwards checked and verified by the simultaneous comparison, in the instrument, of the star spectrum with the bright lines of sixteen elementary substances. The positions of several of the brightest lines of each of these elements are given in our diagram relatively to the measured lines of the star.

Again, since the relative proportions of the different parts of the spectrum are affected by the quality of the glass of which the prisms are made, and also by the positions of the prisms in relation to the light incident upon them, the diagram of *α Orionis* should be accompanied by measures with the same instrument of some well-known lines of reference, as the principal lines of Fraunhofer. P. Secchi says that "the line δ is that of sodium, and η that of magnesium," but with these positions the colours placed beneath the spectrum are not in agreement. In that case, the part of the spectrum under which "azzuro" is written, would be about E of the solar

* *Phil. Trans.* 1864, p. 413.

spectrum, and on the same scale, the part of the spectrum above "violetto," would be a little more refrangible than Fraunhofer's F.

It may be well to mention here that for the measurement of stellar spectra a very narrow slit must be employed. For since it is not possible by the clock-motion of an equatoreal instrument to maintain the image of a star in an invariable position within the jaws of a rather wide slit, the measures will not be satisfactory, unless the width of the slit is less than that of the image of the star made linear by the cylindrical lens, and the passage of the stellar image before the slit is seen to make no sensible alteration in the position of the lines of the spectrum.

The spectroscope, with which our measures were made, has been preserved with its adjustments unaltered. With this instrument, on the 6th and 12th of March, we measured the more refrangible terminations of the shaded groups of lines which, in our diagram and table of measures, are denoted by the numbers 840, 920, 1169·5, 1300·5, 1420. The identity of our recent measures with those which we made during the first three months of 1864, proves that no change has taken place in the positions of these groups during the last two years. The "shading as of fine lines" is still seen, as in our diagram, on *both sides* of the lines coincident with those of sodium.

An important change has, however, been recently observed by us in the spectrum of this star, though not a change in the *position* of any of the groups, such as has been suggested by P. Secchi.

α Orionis is a variable star of great irregularity, both of period and of extent of change of brightness.* Now we have recently found that the group of lines and "shading as if of fine lines" terminated at its more refrangible end by the strong line, No. 1069·5 in our diagram, is not at present visible in the spectrum of the star. The absence of this group is of great interest in connexion with the variability of the star's light, especially as the time of the disappearance of this group coincides with the epoch of the maximum brilliancy of the star.

Since we might be biassed in our estimation of the present degree of brilliancy of the star, by our knowledge of this peculiar change in its spectrum, one of us wrote to Mr. Baxen-

* Sir John Herschel writes:—"The variations of *α Orionis* which were most striking and unequivocal, in the years 1836–40, within the years since elapsed, became much less conspicuous. In Jan. 1849, they had recommenced; and on Dec. 5, 1852, Mr. Fletcher observed *α Orionis* brighter than *Capella*, and actually the largest star in the northern hemisphere; *Outlines of Astronomy*, p. 602. Until the present time, the changes of this star appear to have been again inconsiderable. See Schmidt, *Ast. Nach.* No. 1570."

dell, whose successful prosecution of this branch of astronomy is so well known, requesting him to state in what phase of its period of variation *α Orionis* is at the present time. His reply is as follows:—"March 9, 1866. The variable *α Orionis* is irregular both in the extent of its variation, and in the duration of its period. It has been increasing in brightness since the end of December, and is now at, or very near, a maximum. I have often thought that its light was at times variable in colour as well as intensity, being sometimes very perceptibly more ruddy than at others. It is, however, a difficult star to observe, owing to its brilliancy and its ruddy colour, which is differently acted upon by haze or moonlight to that of a white star."

The variation in colour, so well described by Mr. Baxendell, corresponds exactly to the change in the colour of the star, which would be produced by the absence or presence of the group of lines of which we are speaking, since the position of this group in the spectrum is about the boundary of the "orange" towards the "yellow."

We have been for some time occupied with observations of other variable stars, which we believe may give to us new information of the probable mode in which, in some stars at least, the periodic alteration of light of these remarkable objects is brought about. We should, therefore, have much preferred reserving, for the present, our observations of the remarkable fading out of this group of lines in the spectrum of *α Orionis*. We may mention here that the fine lines in the spectra of *Sirius* and *Rigel*, referred to by P. Secchi, were described by us in our paper read before the Royal Society in May, 1864, in the following words :—

"*Sirius*. The spectrum of this brilliant star is very intense, but owing to its low altitude, even when most favourably situated, the observation of the finer lines is rendered very difficult by the motion of the earth's atmosphere. . . . . Three, if not four, elementary bodies have been found to furnish spectra in which lines coincide with those of *Sirius*, viz. sodium, magnesium, hydrogen, and probably iron. . . . . The whole spectrum of *Sirius* is crossed by a very large number of faint and fine lines. . . . . It is worthy of notice that in the case of *Sirius*, and a large number of the white stars, at the same time that the hydrogen lines are abnormally strong as compared with the solar spectrum, all the metallic lines are remarkably faint."

"*Rigel*. A spectrum full of fine lines."

The appearance of these fine lines is not such as to suggest to us any resemblance to those spectra of sulphur and nitrogen which are referred to by P. Secchi.

* *Phil. Trans.* 1864, pp. 427, 428, 429.

Occultation of 130 *Tauri.* By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

1866, February 23. Occultation of 130 *Tauri*.

G. M. T. of Disappearance,

$= 5^h\ 30^m\ 51^s{\cdot}73.$

Star rather faint.

G. M. T. of Reappearance,

$= 6^h\ 23^m\ 54^s{\cdot}26.$

Came out exceedingly bright and sharp for a 6th mag. star; time exact.

Note on the Companion to Antares. By D. A. Freeman, Esq.

I beg permission to say that, on turning my Cooke's $4\frac{1}{2}$-in. refractor on *Antares* an hour before sunrise, on the 22d inst., the atmosphere being in an exceptionally fine condition, the small star was very clearly visible, and, at times, quite free from the light round the large star. The colour of the small star appeared to be green; and, with a negative eye-piece magnifying 180, I kept it steadily in view till the Sun had appeared upon the horizon.

This star being clearly visible with a small object-glass of $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches makes it a matter of surprise that it should have been discovered but recently, only though, from its low declination, it is probably more difficult to see it well in England than in this latitude.

Mentone, Alpes Maritimes, Jan. 24, 1866.

Ephemeris of Iris for the Opposition of 1866.
By F. Brunnow.

The following Ephemeris for the opposition of *Iris* has been calculated by me from my Tables. In constructing these, the perturbations of the first order produced by *Jupiter*, *Saturn*, and *Mars*, as well as the terms depending on the square of the mass of *Jupiter*, have been taken into account. As the elliptical elements of the orbit are pretty accurately known, I expect that the error of the Ephemeris will be small, and that the tables will give the planet's place with sufficient accuracy for a long time to come. They represent six normal places distributed over a space of eighteen years very satisfactorily, the errors being as follows: —

		$\Delta \cos \alpha$.	$\Delta \delta$.
		s	″
1847	Aug. 20·0	+0·27	+1·98
1851	Oct. 3·5	−0·25	−1·71
1855	Dec. 14·5	+0·05	+0·51
1860	Feb. 8·5	+0·06	+0·85
1862	Sept. 11·5	+0·12	+1·33
1865	June 10·5	−0·25	+0·71

Ephemeris for Berlin Mean Midnight.

		Hourly Motion.		Hourly Motion.	Log Distance.
	h m s		° ′ ″		
Nov. 18	4 59 38·24	−2·052	+25 25 59·5	−13·82	9·95950
19	58 48·18	2·116	25 20 24·0	14·12	9·95847
20	57 56·66	2·175	25 14 41·5	14·41	9·95755
21	57 3·77	2·230	25 8 52·3	14·69	9·95674
22	56 9·62	2·280	25 2 56·5	14·96	9·95604
23	55 15·30	2·327	24 56 54·4	15·22	9·95544
24	54 17·92	2·369	24 50 46·2	15·46	9·95491
25	53 20·57	2·407	24 44 32·2	15·70	9·95457
26	52 22·36	2·441	24 38 12·8	15·92	9·95430
27	51 23·40	2·469	24 31 48·2	16·12	9·95415
28	50 23·84	2·491	24 25 18·9	16·31	9·95410
29	49 23·82	2·508	24 18 45·1	16·49	9·95416
30	48 23·44	2·521	24 12 7·4	16·64	9·95434
Dec. 1	47 22·82	2·527	24 5 26·2	16·78	9·95463
2	46 22·11	2·529	23 58 41·8	16·91	9·95504
3	45 21·44	2·525	23 51 54·7	17·01	9·95556
4	44 20·93	2·515	23 45 5·4	17·09	9·95620
5	43 20·70	2·500	23 38 14·3	17·15	9·95695
6	42 20·90	2·480	23 31 22·1	17·19	9·95782
7	41 21·64	2·455	23 24 29·3	17·20	9·95881
8	40 23·07	2·424	23 17 36·3	17·20	9·95990
9	39 25·29	2·388	23 10 43·8	17·17	9·96110
10	38 28·42	2·348	23 3 52·3	17·11	9·96241
11	37 32·58	2·303	22 57 2·3	17·04	9·96384
12	36 37·88	2·253	22 50 14·3	16·95	9·96537
13	35 44·41	2·200	22 43 28·7	16·84	9·96701
14	34 52·29	2·142	22 36 46·2	16·70	9·96875
15	34 1·61	2·080	22 30 7·2	16·54	9·97059
16	33 12·45	2·015	22 23 32·2	16·36	9·97253
17	32 24·88	1·947	22 17 1·7	16·17	9·97456
18	31 38·97	1·876	22 10 36·2	15·95	9·97669
19	30 54·81	1·802	22 4 16·1	15·71	9·97890
20	4 30 12·48	−1·725	+21 58 2·0	−15·45	9·98121

Dunsink, Observatory of Trinity College, Dublin.

ERRATA.

Page 144, line 5 from bottom, *for* 190 H. II., *read* 199 H. II.
— — — 9 — *for* 51 H. I., *read* 52 H. I.
— — — 15 — *for* 38 H. IV., *read* 38 H. VI.
— — — 8 — *omit* 4627 192 H. I.
— 150, — 12, *for* Arlem, *read* Anclam, Pomerania.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows elected	103
Investigations on Airy's Double-Image Micrometer, by Prof. Kaiser	ib.
Additions to the Investigations on Cometary Systems, by M. Hoek	204
Notice of the Great Nebula in *Orion*, by the Rev. T. W. Webb ..	208
Path of a Detonating Meteor, by Mr. Herschel	211
Spectrum of *α Orionis*, by the Rev. Father Secchi	214
Note on the Spectrum of the Variable Star *α Orionis*, with some Remarks on the Letter of the Rev. Father Secchi, by Mr. Huggins and Dr. Miller	215
Occultation of 130 *Tauri*, by Mr. Talmage	218
Note on the Companion to *Antares*, by Mr. Freeman	ib.
Ephemeris of *Iris* for the Opposition 1866, by M. Brunnow	ib.

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, April 7, 1866.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *April* 13, 1866. No. 6.

Rev. CHARLES PRITCHARD, President, in the Chair.

Edward John Routh, Esq., Cambridge;
George Hurst, Esq., Edgbaston;
H. Emerson Westcar, Esq., Royal Horse Guards, Knightsbridge; and
Charles Victor De Santy, Esq., 34 Radnor Street, Chelsea,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

On the Supposed Possible Effect of Friction in the Tides, in influencing the Apparent Acceleration of the Moon's Mean Motion in Longitude. By G. B. Airy, Astronomer Royal.

Our illustrious Associate, M. Delaunay, has lately made a communication to the Institute of France, in which he explains a portion of the apparent acceleration of the Moon as possibly due to a real retardation of the rotation of the Earth, and conceives that such retardation may possibly arise from friction in the tidal movement of the waters. In suggesting this explanation, he lays down as fundamental theorems (as I understand) the two following:—First, that, if the solid globe of the Earth were covered with water, there would be high water under the Moon (considered as the only tide-producing body); secondly, that the effect of friction would be to make the semi-diurnal tides later than they would be if there were no friction.

Any treatment of the tides is, necessarily, very imperfectly applicable to the real motion of the waters, under all their complicated circumstances of unsymmetrical boundaries, varying depths, and unknown laws of friction. Still attempts have been made, upon different hypotheses admitting of mathematical treatment, by which the different points of M. Delaunay's theory may be tested. The attempts to which I refer will be found in the following works:—

I. Newton, *Principia*, Lib. I. Prop. 66, Cor. 19.

II. Laplace, *Mécanique Celeste;* cited also and reinvestigated in *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*, Tides and Waves, Art. (109), &c.

III. Airy, *Encyclopædia Metropolitana*, Tides and Waves, Art. (281) and (325).

Newton's fundamental supposition is that of a fluid ring equatoreally surrounding the Earth; Laplace's, that of a fluid completely covering the Earth, on two suppositions of depth, of which one admits of complete solution and the other admits of imperfect solution; Airy's (among various suppositions), that of a fluid equatoreal ring, in which the motion of the waters may be supposed, either to be unaffected by friction, or to be affected by friction proportional to the velocity of motion (a law of friction which will certainly represent with great accuracy the general effects of fluid friction). And the results of the comparison of the theoretical inferences from these principles with M. Delaunay's assumptions are very remarkable. They are all in direct contradiction to these assumptions, and to M. Delaunay's further deductions:—

IV. Newton, Laplace, Airy, agree in this, that there will be low water under the Moon. In a subsequent part of the *Principia*, Newton thinks that the high water would in some measure follow the Moon's place.

V. Airy shows that the effect of friction is to accelerate the time of each individual tide.

VI. It is a result of this friction that the velocity of the Earth's rotation is not affected.

VII. It is a further result of this friction and the consequent disturbance of the form of the waters that the Moon's motion is affected; her orbit is made to become large, and her motion in longitude is retarded.

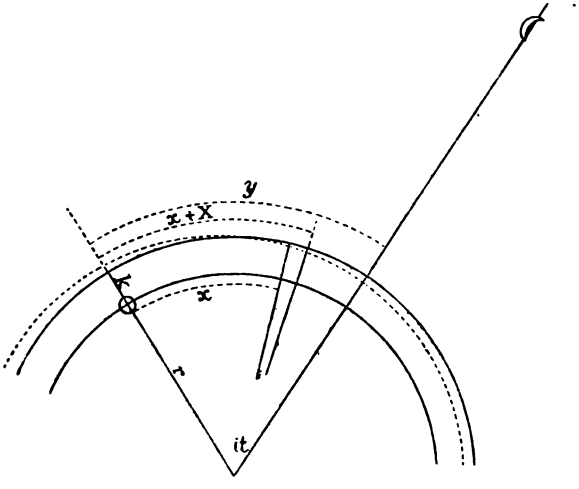
The interest now attaching to these points is so great that I may perhaps be excused, even at the risk of repeating an investigation already published, in giving the principal steps of my own process. It possesses the advantage, which at the present moment is of the utmost value, and which is not possessed by any of the other investigations, of including the effects of friction. The results which I have marked (VI.) and (VII.) are new.

The subject of investigation is the motion of the waters in an equatoreal canal of uniform depth; the rotation of the

Earth, and the Moon's angular revolution, and consequently the Moon's change of hour-angle, being uniform. The Moon's distance is supposed to be invariable, and her declination either 0 or invariable.

It is easily shown that in this case the motion obtained by supposing the Earth at rest and the Moon revolving with her hour-angle velocity will be the same as that corresponding to the real circumstances (as, indeed, is always assumed).

Adopting some one point of the canal as zero of measure, let x, measured westwardly from that point, be the abscissa for any point of the fluid under consideration; y the similar



abscissa for the point to which the Moon is vertical. If r be the Earth's radius, the angular distance of the Moon westward from the meridian of the point x will be $\frac{y}{r} - \frac{x}{r}$. Then it is known from the ordinary theory of perturbation that the horizontal force produced by the Moon on particles in the place x and its neighbourhood may be represented by H sin $2\left(\frac{y}{r} - \frac{x}{r}\right)$ (it is shown in *Tides and Waves*, article 279, that the effect of the vertical force is insignificant). The measure y is proportional to the time, and therefore the expression of this force may be put in the form $+$ H sin $(i\,t - m\,x)$; the positive sign being used because, when sin $2\left(\frac{y}{r} - \frac{x}{r}\right)$ is positive, the force tends to move the water in the direction in which x is measured.

A second force is derived from friction. Suppose that the mean abscissa for any particle is x, but that its true disturbed ab-

scissa at any moment is $x+\mathrm{X}$ (X depending on, or being a function of, x and t). Then the velocity of the particle is $\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}$. And, supposing the friction proportional to the velocity, and the direction always opposed to the direction of motion, it may be represented by $-f\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}$.

A third force depends on the form of the surface of the water. Let the mean depth of the water be k. Then, in the mean state of the water, the volume included between the points whose mean ordinates are x and $x+\delta x$, is $k\,\delta x$. But, in the disturbed state, x is changed to $x+\mathrm{X}$ and $x+\delta x$ is changed to $x+\delta x+\mathrm{X}+\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\delta x$; the distance between the points is now $\delta x\left(1+\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\right)$; and, as the volume $k\,\delta x$ is still included between them, the depth of the water now is $\frac{k}{1+\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}}=k\left(1-\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\right)$ nearly, or its surface is raised by $-k\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}$ nearly. This is the tidal elevation of the point whose mean abscissa is x. The tidal elevation of the point whose mean abscissa is $x+h$ will be $-k\left(\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}+h\frac{d}{dx}\cdot\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\right)$, or $-k\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}-kh\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}$. The excess of the former is $+kh\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}$. This is the height of a head of water which acts horizontally upon the whole depth k of the water, and of which therefore the entire pressure is $+k^2h\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}$. The volume of water on which it acts is kh. Hence, by the usual rule connecting pressure with accelerating force, the accelerating force depending on this cause is $+gk\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}$.

Collecting these three accelerating forces, and forming the usual equation of motion, and remarking that the abscissa to which the motion really applies is $x+\mathrm{X}$, but that, as x is independent of t, the expression $\frac{d^2(x+\mathrm{X})}{dt^2}$ is really $\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}$;

$$\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dt^2}=+\mathrm{H}.\sin(it-mx)-f.\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}+gk.\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}.$$

It is impossible (in our present state of mathematical knowledge) to give a general solution of this equation; and it would be useless if we could give it, because it must include every ripple on the sea. But a solution, of the utmost generality in its reference to the periodic forces which produce the tides, will be obtained by the following assumption of corresponding periodic character:—

$$\text{Let } X = A \,.\, \sin(it - mx) + B \,.\, \cos(it - mx);$$

and substitute this for X in the left-hand term and in two of the right-hand terms of the equation. We obtain immediately,

$$0 = \{i^2 A + H + fiB - gkm^2 A\} \,.\, \sin(it - mx)$$
$$+ \{i^2 B \quad - fiA - gkm^2 B\} \,.\, \cos(it - mx):$$

and, as each of these terms must separately = 0,

$$0 = (i^2 - gkm^2) \,.\, A + fi \,.\, B + H,$$
$$0 = (i^2 - gkm^2) \,.\, B - fi \,.\, A;$$

from which,

$$A = -\frac{i^2 - gkm^2}{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2} H; \; B = -\frac{fi}{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2} H:$$

and

$$X = -\frac{H}{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2} \cdot \{(i^2 - gkm^2) \,.\, \sin(it - mx) + fi \,.\, \cos(it - mx)\}$$

If the constant angle F be determined by the equation $\tan F = \frac{fi}{i^2 - gkm^2}$; where, with a positive denominator, F will always be positive and less than 90°; then

$$\cos F = \frac{i^2 - gkm^2}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}}, \; \sin F = \frac{fi}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}}$$

and the expression for X becomes,

$$X = \frac{-H}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}} \cdot \{\sin(it - mx) \,.\, \cos F + \cos(it - mx) \,.\, \sin F\}$$

$$= \frac{-H}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}} \cdot \sin(it + F - mx).$$

The tidal elevation of the surface of the water, or $-k\frac{dX}{dx}$, is

$$= \frac{-mH \,.\, k}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}} \cdot \cos(it + F - mx).$$

If there were no friction, $f = 0$, $F = 0$, and we should have,

$$X \text{ without friction} = \frac{-H}{i^2 - gkm^2} \cdot \sin(it - mx);$$

$$\text{Tidal Elevation of Surface without friction} = \frac{-mHk}{i^2 - gkm^2} \cdot \cos(it - mx).$$

In order to arrive at a proper understanding of the import of these expressions, it is necessary first to ascertain whether gkm^2 is greater or less than i^2.

Now it will be remarked in a preceding sentence that it has been assumed that y is proportional to the time, say $= nt$, in which assumption it is obvious (on inspection of the first diagram) that n is the number of units of linear measure on the Earth's equator over which the Moon passes in a unit of time, and it or $\frac{2y}{r}$ is therefore $\frac{2nt}{r}$, and i is $\frac{2n}{r}$; where n exceeds 1000 miles per hour, or 1400 feet per second. The value of m is $\frac{2}{r}$. And gk is the product of 32 by the depth of the sea in feet (always using the foot and the second as the units of measure and time). Thus

$$i^2 - gkm^2 = \frac{1}{r^2}\left\{\overline{2800}^2 - 128 \times \text{depth of sea in feet}\right\}.$$

This quantity will always be positive except the depth of the sea exceed 12 miles; far exceeding any supposed real depth of the sea. The denominator $i^2 - gkm^2$ therefore is always to be considered positive.

Now when the Moon is vertical over any point x of the canal, $y - x$ (see the diagram) $= 0$, or $2\left(\frac{y}{r} - \frac{x}{r}\right) = 0$, or $it - mx = 0$. Therefore, if there be no friction, the tidal elevation of the surface $= -\frac{mHk}{i^2 - gkm^2} \times \cos 0$. This is its maximum negative value. Consequently, *it is low water under the Moon.*

Also, if the term gkm^2 in the denominator be neglected, *the tidal elevation (which has k for a factor) is proportional to the depth of the sea.*

Theorems equivalent to these were proved by Laplace.

If there be friction, the tidal elevation of the water is $-D \cdot \cos(it + F - mx)$, (D being the coefficient above). This quantity has its greatest negative value, or it is low water, when $it + F - mx = 0$, or when $t = \frac{mx - F}{i}$. If there had been no friction, low water would have occurred when $t = \frac{mx}{i}$. The former value of t is the smaller; and therefore

***the phase of low water** (and consequently the other phases of **the tide**) are accelerated by the friction.*

The magnitude of the tide is evidently diminished (but constantly, not varying from day to day) by the friction; its denominator being $\sqrt{\{(i^2 - g\,k\,m^2)^2 + f^2\,i^2\}}$ instead of $i^2 - g\,k\,m^2$.

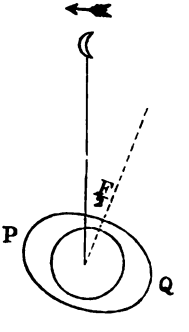
The value of friction upon the water at any place x is $-f \cdot \frac{d\,X}{d\,t}$; and therefore the reaction of the water's friction upon the solid channel is $+f \cdot \frac{d\,X}{d\,t}$, or

$$\frac{-\,H\,i\,f}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - g\,k\,m^2)^2 + f^2\,i^2\}}} \cos\,(i\,t + F - m\,x).$$

To obtain the effect of this on the entire solid globe, we must integrate $\cos\,(i\,t + F - m\,x)$ or $\cos\,(i\,t + F - \frac{2}{r}\,x)$ with respect to x, from $x = 0$ to $x = 2\,r\,\pi$. This definite integral is obviously $= 0$; and therefore *the friction does not tend at any instant either to accelerate or to retard the rotation of the solid globe.*

This result, it will be seen, depends on considerations of the first order only of the disturbing force. The treatment of results to the second order is extremely difficult, and I am unable to say what conclusion would be derived from them. At present it appears desirable to establish, with as much accuracy as the nature of the case permits, the results of the first order.

Yet the friction does produce an effect on the motion of the Moon. We have found that, at the place x, the low water occurs when $t = \frac{m\,x - F}{i}$, or when y or $\frac{r\,i\,t}{2} = \frac{r}{2}\,(m\,x - F)$, $= \frac{r}{2}\left(\frac{2\,x}{r} - F\right) = x - \frac{F\,r}{2}$. That is, at low water the Moon is east of the meridian, or in the former diagram is to the left of the radius passing through the place of low water, by the angle $\frac{F}{2}$. The relative position of the Moon and the elliptic water-channel may therefore be represented by this second diagram. The attraction of the protuberance at P tends to draw the Moon transversely to the radius vector, towards the left. The attraction of the protuberance at Q tends to draw the Moon transversely to the right, but by a smaller quantity. On the whole therefore the attraction transversal to the radius vector is to the left, which is the direction of the Moon's real motion. The attraction therefore accelerates the Moon's *linear* motion in its orbit; in consequence of this the Moon's



orbit is continually growing larger, and therefore the Moon's *angular* motion is diminished; or *the friction of the tides produces a retardation of the Moon's mean longitude.*

It would seem probable that the reaction, on P and Q, of these forces, will in some way produce a retarding effect on the Earth's rotation. There are other instances in the lunar theory in which the Moon's action on the equatoreal protuberance of the Earth is accompanied by action of that protuberance on the Moon, both producing well-recognised effects. But in a case like this before us, where the very existence of the force depends on friction and consequent disturbance of the law of *vis viva*, I do not profess myself able to follow out all the consequences.

Still it is to be remarked that the force, here spoken of, is of a higher order in respect of the fraction $\frac{\text{Earth's radius}}{\text{Moon's distance}}$ than the quantities of which the preceding theory treats; and a more complete investigation will be required before we can pronounce with certainty on the tendencies of the forces to produce secular motions.

It will probably be difficult to say what is the effect of friction in more complicated cases. Conceive, for instance (as a specimen of a large class), a tide-mill for grinding corn. The water, which has been allowed to rise with the rising tide, is not allowed to fall with the falling tide, but after a time is allowed to fall, thereby doing work, and producing heat in the meal formed by grinding the corn. I do not doubt that this heat is the representative of *vis viva*, lost somewhere, but whether it is lost in the rotation of the Earth or in the revolution of the Moon, I am quite unable to say.

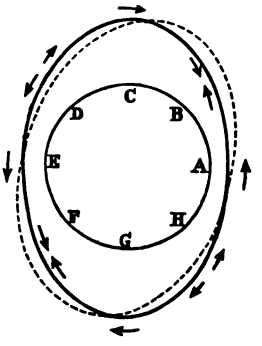
The theorem, that when water moves without friction it will be low water under the Moon, is so interesting that I may perhaps be excused for giving a geometrical proof of it (hitherto unpublished). The method of proof will be:—To assume that the ring of water has an elliptic form, the elliptic shape (not the water) travelling round with the same angular velocity as the hour-angle velocity of the Moon, and that the motion of every particle of the water is oscillatory; to examine more precisely the laws of the oscillatory motion of the waters in different parts of the elliptic ring; to investigate the forces which are required for maintenance of these oscillatory motions; and to show that those forces are such as to correspond to low water under the Moon, and to no other relative position of the tide and the Moon.

First, it is to be carefully remarked that the rising of the

water at any place does not depend on the horizontal movement of the water at that place, but on the relative values of the horizontal movement on the two sides of the place. If the water on both sides of that place is flowing towards that place, the water rises there. If the water on one side is flowing rapidly towards it, and the water on the other side is receding slowly from it, the water rises there. When the surface at any one place is stationary as to height, there may nevertheless be considerable horizontal velocity; only it is certain that the water is flowing towards it on one side exactly as fast as it is receding from it on the other side.

Now in this third diagram let the strong elliptic outline represent the form of the surface of the water at the present instant; and let the dotted line represent the form which it will take in a short time; the form of the dotted curve being the same as that of the strong line curve, but having turned round with the same angular velocity as the Moon.

At A, C, E, and G, the height of the water has scarcely altered from the state of things with the strong outline to the state of things with the dotted outline. Therefore, the speed of the water is equal on both sides of each of these four points. And therefore it will readily be understood from the ordinary theory of maxima and minima that at these four points the horizontal motion of the water is most rapid: its direction at each being at present undecided.



At B and F the water is rising most rapidly; therefore the water is flowing from both sides towards B and towards F.

At D and H the water is sinking most rapidly; therefore the water is receding on both sides from D and from H.

Hence it follows that the directions of currents are represented by the arrows in the diagram.

We have now obtained complete knowledge of the state of the currents in the strong-line ellipse. And from these we can infer the state of the currents in the dotted-line or subsequent ellipse, remarking that in this subsequent case the subsequent currents maintain the same relation to the axes of the subsequent ellipse which in the preceding case the preceding currents held to the axes of the preceding ellipse. And, by comparing these, we shall learn what are the changes made in the currents at each place, and what must be the forces which produce these changes.

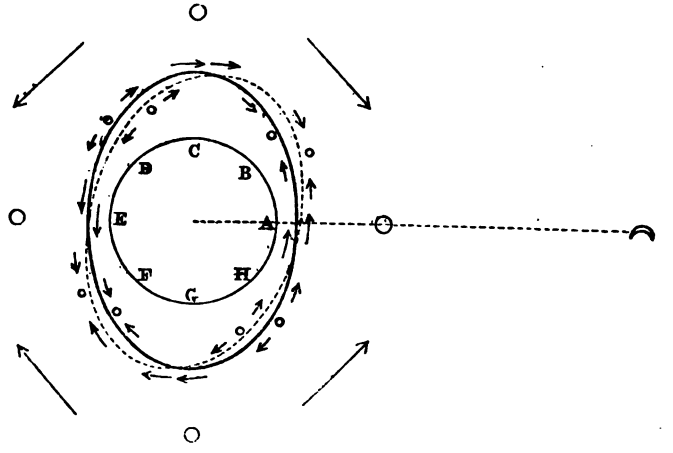
In this fourth diagram—

At A, C, E, G, the current is scarcely changed, or the forces are o.

At B a current o is changed to ↘, and a current ↖ is changed to o, or the force is ↘.

At D a current o is changed to ↙, and a current ↗ is changed to o, or the force is ↙.

In like manner, at F, the force is ↖; and at H the force is ↗.



These forces are such as are produced by the Moon in the position shown in the diagram, or in the opposite position; and in no other position. Therefore *it is low water under the Moon.*

In this investigation it is to be remarked that I have not yet taken account of the pressure produced by the head of water at C and G. Its tendency is exactly the same as that of the lunar forces, namely, to push the water both from C and from G towards both A and E. It therefore does not alter the law of tides, but merely requires a smaller agency of the Moon to produce a tide of given magnitude. In other words, the tide is rendered larger by this consideration.

Appendix.

Since presenting this paper to the Secretary of the Society, I have endeavoured to extend the investigation to higher powers of small quantities. As far as applies to another power of p (the quotient of Earth's radius by Moon's distance) there is no difficulty; the dragging force of the Moon on the waters is represented by H $\times$ { sin 2 hour-angle $+ \frac{1}{4} p$. sin hour-angle $+ \frac{5}{4} p$. sin 3 hour-angle}; the first and second of these terms

produce terms in the elevation of the water with f for factor, and depending on sin 2 hour-angle and sin hour-angle; and these terms when multiplied by (p . sin hour-angle + $\frac{3}{2} p^2$ sin 2 hour-angle) to give the amount of force accelerating the Moon in her orbit (and therefore retarding her mean longitude) give two additive constant terms. The term resulting from the product of the term of elevation depending on sin . hour-angle by the factor p . sin hour-angle, appears to me to correspond to the displacement of the centre of gravity of the united mass of nucleus and water, and therefore it appears to produce no effect in the Moon's motion round the centre of gravity. But there is no displacement of the centre of gravity corresponding to the terms depending on sin . 2 hour-angle; and those terms appear to me to produce a real effect on the Moon's motion.

The terms introduced by the higher power of p do not produce any expression of frictional retardation in the rotation of the Earth's nucleus.

As far as applies to a higher power of the force, or (which in the investigation becomes equivalent to it) a higher power of "tidal elevation divided by depth of sea," the following investigation is given, rather for the purpose of showing how the effect of the finite proportion of tidal rise to the depth of sea may mathematically be taken into account, than for the general conclusion, which may be obtained by simple reasoning. The introduction of the higher powers of p produces great complexity and adds nothing to the value of the result, and I shall therefore omit them.

The friction between the water and the nucleus, as affecting the motion of the water, has been expressed, as an accelerating force, by the symbol $-f\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}$. Its expression as a moving force, on the quantity of fluid which originally occupied the space between x and $x + \delta x$, will be $-f\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt} \times k\,\delta x$. The summation of this for the whole channel (which, with sign changed, gives the action upon the nucleus) will require us simply to integrate $-fk\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}$ with respect to x. It is only necessary therefore to examine whether $\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}$ can contain any non-periodic term.

The depth of water is expressed by

$$\frac{k}{1 + \frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}} \text{ or } k\left\{1 - \frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx} + \left(\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\right)^2\right\}.$$

The tidal elevation, for the part whose original ordinate was x, is $k\left\{-\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx} + \left(\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\right)^2\right\}$. That for the part whose original

ordinate was $x + h$, is

$$k\left\{-\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}-\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}h+\left(\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\right)^2+2\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\cdot\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}\cdot h\right\}.$$

The excess of the former is $kh\left\{\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}-2\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\cdot\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}\right\}$. The pressure of this head of water acts on the fluid through the whole depth; and its entire pressure is therefore, whole depth $\times kh\left\{\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}-2\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\cdot\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}\right\}$. The mass of water to be moved is kh. Therefore the accelerating force is,

$$g\times\text{whole depth}\times\left\{\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}-2\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\cdot\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}\right\}$$

$$=gk\left\{\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}-3\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\cdot\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}\right\}.$$

Hence, the equation of motion will become,

$$0=-\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dt^2}+\mathrm{H}.\sin(it-mx)-f\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}+gk\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}-3gk\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}\cdot\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2};$$

in which the last term is considered as small.

It does not appear practicable to solve this equation except by successive substitution; first solving the equation without the last term, then substituting in the last term the value so found for X, and thus producing new functions of t and x to be annexed to $\mathrm{H}.\sin(it-mx)$, by which a new equation will be prepared for solution in the same manner as the first. Taking then $\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{A}.\sin(it-mx)+\mathrm{B}.\cos(it-mx)$, where A and B have the determinate values already found:

$$\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dx}=-m\,\mathrm{A}.\cos(it-mx)+m\,\mathrm{B}.\sin(it-mx);$$

$$\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}=-m^2\mathrm{A}.\sin(it-mx)-m^2\mathrm{B}.\cos(it-mx),$$

their product is

$$\tfrac{1}{2}m^3(\mathrm{A}^2-\mathrm{B}^2).\sin(2it-2mx)+m^3\mathrm{A}\,\mathrm{B}.\cos(2it-2mx),$$

and the equation of motion now is,

$$0=-\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dt^2}+gk\frac{d^2\mathrm{X}}{dx^2}-f\frac{d\mathrm{X}}{dt}+\mathrm{H}.\sin(it-mx)-\frac{3}{2}gkm^3(\mathrm{A}^2-\mathrm{B}^2).\sin(2it-2mx$$

$$-3gkm^3\quad\mathrm{A}\;\mathrm{B}\quad.\cos(2it-2mx$$

On solving this in the same manner as before, it is evident that the expression for X will contain only sines and cosines of $it - mx$ and $2it - 2mx$, and therefore $\frac{dX}{dt}$ will contain only similar terms; and the integral of $fk \cdot \frac{dX}{dt}$ through the whole circumference = 0. This, with sign changed, is the moving force tending to retard the sphere's rotation; and therefore, to the second order of disturbing forces inclusive, the friction of the tides does not tend to retard the rotation of the earth's nucleus.

But the aggregate effect, as obtained here, may also be found from the following simple reasoning:—If the friction vary as the velocity, the whole force impressed on the nucleus by a given portion of the water in passing through a certain space is exactly proportional to that space, and an exactly equal force will be impressed in the opposite direction by returning through the same space; and thus, in the most complicated case of oscillating motion, if at any time the particles return to the same position as at first, the frictional effect is 0.

If the force vary as the square of the velocity, the difficulties of mathematical treatment appear to be almost insuperable; the frictional function being discontinuous, changing its sign whenever the complicated function which expresses the velocity becomes 0. We can, however, assert that if the velocity in the + direction and that in the — direction follow the same laws, the aggregate frictional effect will be 0. This will certainly hold if the terms of the second order of p be omitted; but it seems doubtful whether it will hold if they be retained.

1866, *April* 3.

Addendum.

1866, *April* 5.

I have at length discovered two terms which appear to exercise a real effect on the rotation of the Earth.

First. The coefficient of horizontal forces, which I have designated by H, is not constant, but is proportional to the distance from the Earth's centre. If we take that value which corresponds to half the depth of the water, the true value or H′ may be represented nearly by

$$H \times \left\{ 1 + \frac{1}{2r} \text{ tidal rise} \right\}$$

$$\text{or } H \times \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{2r} \cdot \frac{m H k}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - g k m^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}} \cos (it - mx + F) \right\}$$

and the true horizontal force, or $+ H' . \sin(it - mx)$, will be

$$H . \sin(it - mx)$$

$$- \frac{m H^2 k}{4r\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}} \times \{\sin(2it - mx + F) - \sin F\}.$$

Giving to sin F its value, this contains the constant term

$$+ \frac{m H^2 k f i}{4r\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}.$$

Second. The ordinate of the water on which the force is acting is not x but $x+X$; and therefore, instead of using the expression $H . \sin(it - mx)$, we ought to use

$$H . \sin(it - mx - mX),$$

or

$$H . \sin(it - mx) - mHX . \cos(it - mx).$$

Putting for X its value, the last term becomes

$$+ \frac{m H^2}{\sqrt{\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}} . \sin(it - mx + F) . \cos(it - mx);$$

which, with similar expansion, and substitution for F, gives the constant term $+ \frac{m H^2 f i}{2\{(i^2 - gkm^2)^2 + f^2 i^2\}}$. This term is much larger than that found above.

Call the sum of these two terms $+ c$. Then the equation of motion, as applying to this term only, and putting b^2 for gk, becomes $\frac{d^2X}{dt^2} - b^2 . \frac{d^2X}{dx^2} = + c$.

Let $bt + x = u$, $bt - x = v$; then this equation may be changed into

$$4b^2 \frac{d^2X}{du . dv} = + c; \quad \frac{dX}{dv} = + \frac{cu}{4b^2} + \varphi'(v); \quad X = + \frac{cuv}{4b^2} + \varphi(v) + \psi(u).$$

$$\text{Or,} \quad X = \frac{c}{4b^2}(b^2t^2 - x^2) + \varphi(bt - x) + \psi(bt + x).$$

For determining the form of the arbitrary functions, we remark that the final solution must contain no power of x (otherwise we should have inconsistent values in completing the round of the circle), and that the form of the first term

then admits only algebraical functions. Thus we find that the solution must be,

$$X = + \frac{c}{4b^2}(b^2t^2 - x^2) + \frac{c}{8b^2}(bt - x)^2 + \frac{c}{8b^2}(bt + x)^2 = + \frac{c}{2}t^2;$$

$$\frac{dX}{dt} = + ct.$$

That is, there is a constant acceleration of the waters as following the Moon's apparent diurnal course. As this is opposite to the direction of the Earth's rotation, it follows that from the action of the Moon there is a constant retarding force on the rotation of the water, and therefore (by virtue of the friction between them) a constant retarding force on the rotation of the Earth's nucleus.

If, as in the preceding cases, we include in the equation the term depending on f, the form of solution is somewhat modified, and a better view of the effect of the new term is obtained. Remarking that, as is stated above, no powers of x can be admitted, we may omit $\frac{d^2X}{dx^2}$; and the equation, as regards the new term, becomes,

$$\frac{d^2X}{dt^2} + f\frac{dX}{dt} = + c.$$

The solution of this equation is

$$X = \frac{ct}{f} + c' + c'' \cdot \epsilon^{-ft};$$

from which the friction

$$= -f\frac{dX}{dt} = -c + f^2 \cdot c'' \cdot \epsilon^{-ft}.$$

Whatever, therefore, be the primary state of things, the second term will ultimately become insensible; the frictional force on the water will be $-c$ in the direction of the Moon's apparent diurnal motion, or $+c$ in the direction of the Earth's rotation; and this implies a force $-c$ in that direction upon the nucleus of the Earth, constantly retarding its rotation.

I am very happy to give my entire assent to the general views of M. Delaunay on the existence of one real cause for the retardation of the Earth's rotation.

G. B. Airy.

On a Method of Computing Interpolations to the Second Order without Changes of Algebraic Sign. By G. B. Airy, Astronomer Royal.

In the year 1847 I suggested (in a paper printed in the sixteenth volume of the *Memoirs* of this Society) a form of computation by which the troublesome changes of sign in Bessel's method of computing star-reductions might be completely avoided.

Using capital letters for numbers depending on the day, and small letters for numbers depending on the star's place, it is known that the star-reductions in R.A. and N.P.D. are expressed by formulæ of this character:—

$$\mathrm{A}a + \mathrm{B}b + \mathrm{C}c + \mathrm{D}d;$$
$$\mathrm{A}a' + \mathrm{B}b' + \mathrm{C}c' + \mathrm{D}d';$$

in which formulæ every one of the twelve symbols, of their eight products, and of the two aggregates, may be positive or negative.

For the numbers A, a, a', &c., I suggested a series of numbers E, e, e', &c., by use of which the star-reductions in R.A. and N.P.D. are expressed by the following formulæ:—

$$\mathrm{E}e + \mathrm{F}f + \mathrm{G}g + \mathrm{H}h + \mathrm{L} + l - 300''{\cdot}000$$
$$\mathrm{E}e' + \mathrm{F}f' + \mathrm{G}g' + \mathrm{H}h' + \mathrm{L} + l' - 300''{\cdot}000$$

in which formulæ every one of the fifteen symbols, of the eight products, and of the aggregates preceding the number $-300''{\cdot}000$, is essentially positive; the only exception being in the numbers e, f, g, h, l, for a very few stars near the pole (not exceeding in number one in a hundred and fifty for an ordinary general catalogue of stars), which sometimes make one of the five symbols negative.

This system was soon brought into use at the Royal Observatory, and with perfect success. The amount of mental effort required by the computers of lower class who usually make the calculations, and by the assistants of higher class who examine them, is most materially diminished. The most fertile source of errors is at once taken away.

The success of this system for star-reductions, confirmed by the experience of many years, induced me to attempt a similar change in the form of interpolations with second differences; a subject of great importance in the calculations at the Royal Observatory. Our annual interpolations are more than three thousand in number; and, since I took the superintendence of the Observatory, I believe that the whole number has approached to eighty thousand. Every one of these (before

making the change which I am about to describe) was liable to the uncertainties of sign in the first power of the time, in the first difference, in the second difference, in the numbers which they respectively produce, and in the steps of their aggregation with the ephemeridal quantity; and experience had shown that the greater number of errors in result arose from errors in these signs.

I shall now explain, first, the process which had been long used at the Observatory, and secondly, the steps of improvement by which it was changed to the form finally adopted.

If we take from the Ephemeris the values x_1, x_2, x_3, corresponding to the equidistant times T_1, T_2, T_3; and if we wish to compute the value of x for the time $T_2 + \tau$ (where τ is expressed by a number whose unit is $T_2 - T_1$ or $T_3 - T_2$, and is always less than $\pm$ 1, and practically always less than $\pm \frac{1}{2}$), we begin by taking the differences, thus:—

		First Differences.	Second Difference.
T_1	x_1		
		$\Delta'(1)$	
T_2	x_2		$\Delta(2)$
		$\Delta''(1)$	
T_3	x_3		

Then, forming the coefficients $\frac{1}{2}\{\Delta'(1) + \Delta''(1)\}$ and $\frac{1}{2}\Delta(2)$ numerically, the required quantity x is

$$x_2 + \frac{1}{2}\{\Delta'(1) + \Delta''(1)\} \times \tau + \frac{1}{2}\Delta(2) \times \tau^2.$$

This formula is very conveniently adopted to logarithmic computation; but is subject to the inconvenience of change of sign in nearly every element.

The first step of improvement may be made by referring the time for computation, not to the second ephemeridal time T_2, but to the first ephemeridal time T_1. Thus, while we always adopt, for the middle ephemeridal time T_2, that ephemeridal time which is nearest to the time for which the interpolation is to be made, let us refer the interpolation time to T_1; or, let us call the interpolation time $T_1 + t$. The value of t (estimated in the same manner as that of τ) will always be included between $+\frac{1}{2}$ and $+\frac{3}{2}$, and will, therefore, be essentially positive. The formulæ of interpolation will now be

$$x = x_1 + \{\Delta'(1) - \frac{1}{2}\Delta(2)\} \times t + \frac{1}{2}\Delta(2) \times t^2.$$

The factors t and t^2 are now positive; but the coefficients $\Delta'(1)$ and $\Delta(2)$, as before, still present in an unusual degree the practical troubles attending changes of sign; they are formed sometimes by subtracting a lower number from an

upper; sometimes the difference has the same sign as the number differenced, and sometimes a different sign; and there are the usual troubles attending the signs of the coefficients in the interpolation-formula, and the aggregation of the terms.

In order to remove all the troubles attending the differences, an examination was made of the elements for which we have usually to interpolate. Those subject to the greatest changes are the Moon's R.A. (in seconds of time, and given for every hour), the Moon's N.P.D. (in seconds of arc, and given for every hour), and the Moon's Parallax and Semidiameter (in seconds of arc, and given for every twelve hours). (The first difference of the Moon's R.A. is never negative; but, for uniformity of system, it was included under the same form of calculation as the others.) On examination, it was found that for N.P.D. the greatest negative first difference never amounted to $-20'$, and the greatest negative second difference never to -1; that for Parallax and Semidiameter, the greatest negative first difference never amounted to $-40''$, and the greatest negative second difference never amounted to $-10''$; and that for R.A. the greatest negative second difference never amounted to -10^s. Therefore, if we prepare the following quantities (which, in a proper skeleton form, is a very simple process, and involves no change of sign and no subtraction):—

For Moon's R.A.	For Moon's N.P.D.	For Moon's Parallax and Semidiameter.
x_1	x_1	x_1
$x_2 + 40^s$	$x_2 + 20'$	$x_2 + 40''$
$x_3 + 90^s$	$x_3 + 41'$	$x_3 + 90''$;

and if we then take their first and second differences, every operation of forming differences is a subtraction of an upper number from a lower; every number so formed is positive; the coefficient $\Delta'(1) - \frac{1}{2}\Delta(2)$ is always formed in the same manner; every number to be substituted in the last formula of interpolation

$$x_1 + \left\{\Delta'(1) - \frac{1}{2}\Delta(2)\right\} \times t + \frac{1}{2}\Delta(2) \times t^2$$

is positive; and every operation of connexion of results is a numerical addition.

But, in this process, we have introduced into our final sum a quantity which depends upon our additive numbers (40 and 90, or 20 and 41), which quantity must now be subtracted. Taking the differences of these numbers,

0				0		
	40				20	
40		10	or	20		1
	50				21	
90				41		

it will be seen that we have introduced the quantity

$$0 + 35 \times t + 5 \times t^2 \quad \text{or} \quad 0 + \frac{39}{2} \times t + \frac{1}{2} \times t^2.$$

Tables of these quantities (called Table T* and Table T**) are computed with the argument t; and, from one of these tables, T* or T** is taken (according to the series of additive constants which has been used) and is applied, in all cases subtractively, to the number produced by the interpolation-formula.

It will be remarked that the numbers added for R.A. are the same numerically (though in different denominations) as those for Parallax and Semidiameter, and, therefore, the same table T* is applicable to those three quantities. But the tabular intervals are different, being 1^h for the R.A. and 12^h for the Parallax and Semidiameter. This requires a modification of the arguments. The first and last numbers of Table T* are as follows:—

t. For R.A.	*t.* For Parallax and Semid.	T*.	*t.* For R.A.	*t.* For Parallax and Semid.	T*.
m s	h m s		m s	h m s	
30 0	VI. 0 0	18·750	89 55	XVII. 59 0	63·681
1	12	18·761	56	12	63·695
2	24	18·772	57	24	63·709
3	36	18·783	58	36	63·722
4	48	18·794	59	48	63·736
5	1 0	18·806	90 0	XVIII. 0 0	63·750

For T**, which is used for North Polar Distance only, a single column of arguments suffices. The first and last numbers of Table T** are as follows:—

t. For N.P.D.	T**.	*t.* For N.P.D.	T**.
m s		m s	
30 0	9 52·500	89 55	30 20·750
1	9 52·833	56	30 21·000
2	9 53·167	57	30 21·450
3	9 53·500	58	30 21·800
4	9 53·833	59	30 22·150
5	9 54·167	90 0	30 22·500

This system of interpolation has now been exclusively used at the Royal Observatory from the beginning of 1862.

Royal Observatory, Greenwich,
1866, *March* 27.

The New Star of the Year 393 A C.: Documents taken from the Chinese Observations of Ma-tuan-lin, translated by Edouard Biot, and the Remarks of M. Humboldt in his Cosmos.

(*Communicated by M. Hermann Goldschmidt.*)

It is a long time since I attempted to prove that the new stars of the years 393, 827, 1203, and 1609, are one and the same. I was struck by the fact that the three first stars were seen in the same constellation of *Scorpii*. That of 393 was visible in the month of March near the star μ^2. The new star of the year 1203 was exactly on the same place of the sky at the end of July.

The interval of time between these two apparitions are 810 years and a few months, and the half of this is 405 years and 70 days. If this epoch represents the duration of a period, the star should have come back in the year 798. The Arabic astronomers mentioned a new star on the 15th degree of *Scorpii*, in the year 827, but the date is given as doubtful. It is said that in the year 827, this star was observed under the reign of the Calife Al-Mamoun, who governed between the years 814–833. On taking for exact a period of 405 years, the star should have returned again to its visibility at the end of the year 1608, or at the beginning of 1609; and, indeed, M. Biot found mentioned a brilliant star in the year 1609, in the Chinese collection of Ma-tuan-lin. The historian only says that the star was seen on the south-west of the firmament, but it is essential that a new star appeared in that year. New stars are not so frequent as to exclude this apparition, which is ranging itself with the period of 405 years.

These considerations are sufficient, I think, to show the probability of a period. The year 827 is alone given as doubtful by M. de Humboldt in his *Cosmos*, remarking that the apparition is to be put rather in the first half of the ninth century; but we learn that the star was observed by the celebrated Babylonian astronomers, Hali and Giafar Ben-Mohammed Alboumazar, under the reign of the Calife Al-Mamoun. This prince was himself an astronomer, and this science flourished under his reign. Considering these facts, the year of the apparition cannot be so doubtful as to give a latitude of half a century.

The anomaly of this star, which was seen in the year 827, I suppose, instead of 798, or twenty-nine years later, cannot raise any serious doubt of its identity with the other ones. Can we not find any analogy with some variable star? I have observed U *Geminorum* (Hind No. 6) coming exceptionally back 24 days before its ordinary return, and this with a period of 96 days. It remains scarcely 12 days visible, and the greatest light is for 2–3 days duration. The apparition of

29 years later for the new star, can also be regarded as an irregularity exceptional, for the other apparitions concord with the period assigned, and it is not probable that the star of 1609 was another one. For U *Geminorum* we count days of its irregularity, and for the new star of 827, years. We have then

1.	Apparition of the year	393	March.
2.	... ...	798	
	... ...	827	
3.	... ...	1203	End of July.
4.	... ...	1609	
5.	Reapparition probable	2014–2015	

It is remarkable that 134 years B.C. a new star was seen in *Scorpius*, which it is believed gave to Hipparchus the idea of laying down a catalogue of stars. In China there was also seen in the year 1584 a star near π *Scorpii*.

Fontainebleau, March 2, 1866.

On a Probable Observation of Biela's Comet.
By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

In communicating this observation to the Society, it is, I think, necessary to enter somewhat into particulars. At our last meeting I was publicly asked whether I could give any information respecting Biela's Comet. I then stated that I could not *positively* give an observation, but that, while sweeping for Biela's Comet, on the 4th of November last, I came upon a nebulous object that I think is very likely to have been the Comet, and I here give extracts from my letters to my friend Mr. Hind on the subject.

" 1865, *November* 9.

" . . . On the 4th, between a break in the clouds, I got a glimpse of a cometic-looking object, the instrumental position of which was

R.A.	22	h m s 55 4
Declination ...	+ 13	° ′ ″ 25 55
Local Sid. Time ...	= 0	h m s 20 12·07

Clouds closed up so quickly that I could obtain no comparison

with any star; it was exceedingly faint; every night since has been exceedingly dark."

"1865, *Nov.* 17.

"I have been waiting to get a sight of my object of the 4th, but we have had dreadful weather, not a star visible all night.

"These are the first observations since the return of our hour-circle (hours given below)."

From Mr. Hind to myself:

"*Richmond*, 1865, *Nov.* 20.

"Pray look with all your eyes for Biela. I think in all probability your object of the 4th was really nucleus L. Mr. Barber caught a glimpse on the 18th of a cometary object nearly on the declination of my ephemeris for Jan. 27·66, and following something less than a minute. I expect this is about the most likely position for it to turn up."

I may also give an extract from a letter of Mr. Hind, dated 1865, Nov. 8, which crossed mine in the post:

"On Sunday I had a close search here, and certainly suspected a nebulosity not far from the place with P.P. Jan. 27, but could not decide about it; only clear for twenty minutes."

An exact copy from my observing-book:

1865, November 4.

Hour Circle	...	13 25 8	∴ 1 25 8 W.
Declination Circle	...	+13° 25′ 55″	Corrected for refraction.
Sidereal Time	...	0 20 30	Clock Error = + 17·93.
G.M. Time	...	9 23 42·30	
∴ at	...	0 20 12·07	R.A. = 22 55 4·07
			Dec. = +13 25 55

On the 16th, the first fine night after the 4th, the index-errors were determined by *α Pegasi* and *ζ Pegasi* to be

Error of Hour-circle by *α Pegasi* = + 18·53

" " *ζ Pegasi* = + 18·67

Adopted Error = + 18·60.

And the Adopted Error of the Declination Circle = − 2″·6

which reduces the observation to

Leyton Sidereal Time.	R.A. of Object.	Declination of Object.	G.M.T.
h m s	h m s	° ′ ″	h m s
0 20 12·07	22 54 45·47	+ 13 26 21	9 23 42·30

Compared with Mr. Hind's Ephemeris, with P.P. of Jan. 27·66, the errors are

$$\Delta\alpha = -\ 26^{s}\cdot07 \qquad \Delta\delta = -\ 1'\ 2''$$

Mr. Barclay's Observatory, Leyton.

Occultation of 31 *Arietis*, 1866, *March* 19.
By C. G. Talmage, Esq.

G.M.T. of disappearance = 7h 54m 25s·26
,, reappearance = 8 15 30·79

At the disappearance on the dark limb, the star was projected on the Moon's disk for a very appreciable time; the limb of the Moon being distinctly visible on the following side of the star. The reappearance is considered good, several small stars were occulted during the time the star (31 *Arietis*) was hidden by the Moon.

Power 80 on the 10-inch refractor.

On the Companion to Sirius. By George Knott, Esq.

Happening to turn my 7¼-inch Alvan Clarke refractor on *Sirius*, on the 24th of January, I was surprised to find the small companion, notwithstanding bright moonlight, a tolerably conspicuous object. Its colour was a fine pale blue (about Blue^3 of the late Admiral Smyth's chromatic scale), and it bore a sufficiently strong illumination to allow of my measuring it in position and distance with a wire-micrometer, mag. power 375, with the following results:—

P = 77°·21 obs. 5, w. 22; D = 10″·433 obs. 4, w. 10; Epoch 1866·064.

On the 2nd of February, although the atmosphere was too disturbed to allow of distance-measures being taken, I again succeeded in measuring with the wire-micrometer and power 275, the angle of position of the companion as follows:—

P = 77°·04 obs. 5, w. 10; D impossible; Epoch 1866·088.

Combining the two sets, allowing weights, we have the following mean results:—

P = 77°·16 obs. 10, w. 32; D = 10″·433 obs. 4, w. 10; Epoch 1866·0.

Of course, in the case of a pair so difficult to measure, especially in these latitudes, these results are open to some uncertainty, but they will be found to present a fair accordance with the predictions of Dr. Auwers' Ephemeris, printed in the *Monthly Notices* for December 1864, the calculated co-ordinates for 1866·0 being P = 78°·50, D = 10″·75. I do not know that much importance is to be attached to the circumstance, but it may perhaps be worthy of a passing remark that, with the single exception of the measures of the Rev. W. R. Dawes in 1864, all the *observed* angles of position quoted by D. Auwers (and my own result may now be added to the list) are *less* than the *calculated* angles.

I had hoped to have succeeded in obtaining further measures of this interesting pair, but have hitherto been prevented from doing so by unfavourable weather. I may just remark, in conclusion, that my measures on February 2 were taken with the aperture of the telescope reduced to 6½ inches, and that on that occasion I found that the small star was still visible by glimpses with 5 inches of aperture, and I am quite inclined to indorse the opinion expressed by Mr. Dawes that the visibility of the small star is dependent rather on the condition of the atmosphere than on the size of the telescope.

Woodcroft Observatory, Cuckfield,
April 12, 1866.

Companion of Antares. By Arthur Cottam, Esq. F.R.A.S.

With reference to the last part of Mr. Freeman's note in the last *Monthly Notice*, I may mention that on two evenings at the end of last summer I saw the Companion without any difficulty with a 4½-inch object-glass. I have not since been able to observe *Antares*, but, on both the evenings referred to, the Companion was at times clearly separated from the blaze of the large star, and certainly appeared to be of a green colour. On the second evening my brother, who happened to be with me, saw the Companion also. On both occasions the star was at least an hour west of the meridian, and the atmosphere not particularly good. The powers used were 150 and 200.

My Observatory here stands at an elevation of 500 feet above the sea level, and it is very rarely that I am prevented by fog from making observations.

As I supposed that a 4½-inch object-glass ought to show the companion of *Antares*, I have not before thought this worth communicating to the Society, but after seeing Mr. Freeman's note I am inclined to think that my position must be a good one.

Bushey Heath, Watford, Herts,
April 12, 1866.

On a Small Star near ε Canis Majoris.

By D. A. Freeman, Esq.

I beg leave to state that I have observed a small star near to ε *Canis Majoris*. It is *s*, a little *f*. On comparing its distance from ε with the distance between *Rigel* and its Companion, I estimate that its distance is rather less than the latter, and that its magnitude is 12 or 13. Owing to the low altitude of ε, the small star is difficult to observe with my aperture of $4\frac{1}{2}$-inch, and I did not feel quite certain of its existence until yesterday evening, when the very fine atmosphere, which enabled me to see the 5th and 6th stars in the trapezium with equal facility, dispelled all doubt about it.

I am not aware whether this small star has been the subject of observation, and its position and distance measured. There are other minute and faint stars at a greater distance, *n.p.* the large star.

Mentone, Alpes Maritimes,
23 *March*, 1866.

The French Academy of Sciences have awarded the Lalande Prize for Astronomy to Mr. Warren De La Rue, for his Works in Celestial Photography. The Report of the Commission, consisting of MM. Mathieu, Delaunay, Liouville, Faye, and Laugier, drawn up by M. Laugier, and published in the *Comptes Rendus*, March 5, 1866, is as follows:—

"Il y a bientôt vingt-sept ans que la decouverte de Daguerre est connue, admirée et exploitée dans le monde entier. Grâce à un grand nombre de travaux distingués, d'importants perfectionnements ont été réalisés, et celle belle invention a fini par donner naissance en quelque sorte à une nouvelle branche d'industrie. Les sciences d'observation, l'Astronomie entre autres, n'ont pas tardé à lui devoir de notables progrès. Nous n'entreprendrons pas d'exposer dans ce Rapport les titres des astronomes et des physiciens qui ont contribué à ces progrès: seulement nous allons faire connaître en quelques mots ceux qui ont signalé l'un d'eux, M. Warren De La Rue, au choix de la commission du prix Lalande.

"Il y a dixhuit ans que M. Warren De La Rue a établi son observatoire privé à Cranford, près de Londres, et depuis quinze ans environ il s'est spécialement livré à l'etude de la photographie céleste. L'instrument qu'il a employé dans ses laborieuses et délicates recherches est un télescope de 13 pouces anglais d'ouverture, monté sur un pied parallactique mû par une horloge et construit sous sa direction d'après ses dessins. Les belles photographies lunaires que M. De La Rue a fait connaître au monde savant prouvent le degré de perfection de

son grand appareil sous le double rapport optique et mécanique. A l'aide du mécanisme d'horlogerie il peut modifier le mouvement de sa lunette et lui faire suivre exactement les variations de la vitesse de la Lune. En perfectionnant les procédés chimiques employés pour la préparation de la surface sensible, il est parvenu à réduire notablement la durée d'exposition de cette surface à l'action des rayons lumineux. Enfin tour à tour opticien, mécanicien, chimiste, et astronome, M. De La Rue a eu la satisfaction de voir ses efforts couronnés de succès. Les images photographiques de la Lune qu'il a obtenues a diverse reprises sont d'une perfection telle qu'elles peuvent supporter l'amplification considérable de 36 pouces anglais en diamètre: et elles se prêtent à des mesures micrométriques si exactes qu'elles ont fourni des données précises pour la mesure de la libration.

"Dans les séances memorables de l'Académie des Sciences où Arago rendit compte des procédés de Daguerre, il énumérait les applications que l'Astronomie pourrait en faire un jour, et déjà, d'après la première épreuve de la Lune que Daguerre avait obtenue sur sa demande, il predisait qu'on ferait des chartes photographiées de notre satellite. Cette prévision se réalise en ce moment: les belles épreuves de M. De La Rue sont employées comme fondements de la grande carte de la Lune de 6 pieds anglais de diamètre, entreprise sous les auspices et d'après les ordres de l'Association Britanique pour l'avancement des sciences. Il est parvenu à produire des vues stéreoscopique lunaires qui peuvent faire connaître exactement les hauteurs et les dépressions relatives des ravins, plateaux, et ondulations dont la surface de la Lune paraît sillonée. Ajoutons que M. De La Rue a également obtenu des épreuves photographiques de *Saturne*, de *Jupiter*, de *Mars*, et de quelques étoiles.

"Ces beaux travaux de photographie céleste suggérèrent en Angleterre l'idée d'établir à l'Observatoire de Kew un instrument spécial, et ce fut naturellement à M. De La Rue qu'on en confia la direction. Depuis 1858 qu'il est installé, l'appareil héliographique de Kew a donné plusieurs résultats importants. Lors de l'éclipse totale du Soleil en 1860 il fut emporté en Espagne par M. De La Rue à la demande de la Société Royale Astronomique, et cette habile astronome put prendre une série d'épreuves de l'eclipse, avant, pendant, et après disparition totale du Soleil. Des mesures effectuées sur ces épreuves à l'aide d'un micromètre inventé par M. De La Rue furent soumises au calcul, et la discussion montra que les changements angulaires des proéminences lumineuses par rapport à la Lune s'accordent avec l'hypothèse de leur adhérence au Soleil; que l'apparence des flammes ne varie qu'en raison du deplacement de la Lune, et ne soubit aucune autre alteration; de sorte que lorsque le mécanisme d'horlogerie est ajusté sur le mouvement du Soleil, les flammes paraissent immobiles. Enfin la comparaison des

photographies de l'éclipse obtenues à Rivabellosa, ou observait M. De La Rue, avec celles que le P. Secchi obtint au Desierto de las Palmas, montra l'identité des proéminences observées aux deux stations, en tenant compte bien entendu des effets de la parallaxe dus à la différence des stations ; établissant ainsi qu'aucune modification des proéminences pendant un laps de temps beaucoup plus long que la durée de l'éclipse totale, puisque, dans ces deux stations, le phénomène se produisit à un intervalle de sept minutes.

"En 1859 M. De La Rue obtint des vues stéreoscopiques du Soleil, en profitant de son mouvement de rotation sur son axe, et ces vues de taches et de facules permettent d'étudier les positions rélatives des parties qui composent la photosphère. Il a montré également la possibilité d'obtenir par l'action de la lumière seule, des plaques pouvant imprimer avec les encres ordinaires d'imprimerie les épreuves photographiques de la Lune et du Soleil.

"Depuis 1863 l'appareil héliographique de l'Observatoire de Kew fonctionne sans interruption, et les épreuves quotidiennes sont relevées et discutées sous la direction de M. De La Rue. Enfin sur la demande de la Gouvernement Russe un second appareil du même genre a été établi à Wilna, et le directeur de cet observatoire a reçu de M. De La Rue toutes les instructions nécessaires pour en faire usage.

"*Conclusions.*

"La Commission propose à l'Academie d'accorder à M. Warren De La Rue, pour l'ensemble de ses beaux travaux de photographie céleste, le prix d'Astronomie de la fondation Lalande."

Instrument for Sale.

To be disposed of, a 32-inch Transit Instrument, made by Simms, London, mounted on stone pillars; 2¼-inch object-glass; declination and micrometer circles, divided on silver collimator; three eye-pieces, 37, 66, 100; prism for zenith observations; stride level, &c. &c. For further particulars inquire of J. Jenkins, Esq., Rotherslade, near Swansea.

With this Number are issued plates to illustrate Mr. Howlett's paper on Sun-spots, printed in the first number of the present volume, p. 13.

CONTENTS.

Page

Fellows elected 22

On the Supposed Possible Effect of Friction in the Tides, in influencing the Apparent Acceleration of the Moon's Mean Motion in Longitude, by the Astronomer Royal .. .. ib.

On a Method of Computing Interpolations to the Second Order without Changes of Algebraic Signs, by the Astronomer Royal 246

The New Star of the Year 393 A.C.: Documents taken from the Chinese Observations of Ma-tuan-lin, translated by Edouard Biot, and the Remarks of M. Humboldt in his *Cosmos*, by M. Goldschmidt .. 240

On a Probable Observation of Biela's Comet, by Mr. Talmage .. 241

Occultation of 31 *Arietis*, 1866, March 19, by Mr. Talmage 243

On the Companion to *Sirius*, by Mr. Knott .. .. ib.

Companion of *Antares*, by Mr. Cottam 244

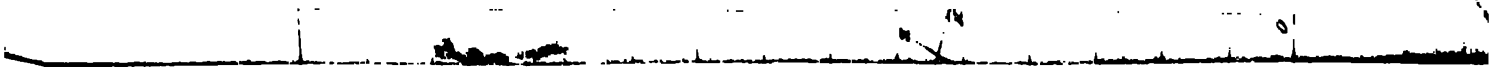
On a Small Star near ι *Canis Majoris*, by Mr. Freeman 245

Award by the French Academy of Sciences of the Lalande Prize to Mr. Warren De La Rue .. .. ib.

Instrument for Sale 247

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, May 11, 1866.

0
15°



MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *May* 11, 1866. No. 7.

WARREN DE LA RUE, Esq., Vice-President, in the Chair.

Henry Boys, Esq., Cambridge;
Samuel Hunter, Esq., Kingstown, Ireland;
Josiah Thomas Slugg, Esq., Manchester;
Edward Carlton Tuffnel, Esq., 26 Lowndes Square;
Rev. H. Storer Toms, Enfield;
Williams Nutter Barker, Esq., Enfield;
John Smith, Esq., Dorking; and
J. E. Saunders, Esq., 9 Finsbury Circus,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

Dr. Auwers, Gotha;
M. Hermann Goldschmidt, Paris;
Dr. Forster, Berlin; and
Lieutenant Safford, Chicago,

were balloted for and duly elected Associates of the Society.

The Semidiameter of the Moon according to M. Hansen's Tables of the Moon, compared with the results of the best Observations. By J. A. C. Oudemans.

(*Translated from a translation into French communicated by M. Hoek.*)

Though complaints are made of the uncertainty of the planetary diameters, as obtained from micrometric measure-

ments, yet the diameter of the Moon is no better known to us. In 1851, 53, 54, and 58, M. U. De Lange and I have observed many occultations of the stars, which I have used to calculate the longitude of Batavia. The observations indicate clearly that the semidiameter of the Moon, as given by the Tables of M. Hansen, has need of a negative correction. To control this indication, I have brought together all the determinations known to me of the aforesaid element by means of total and annular eclipses, of occultations of stars, and of measurements made by the aid of a heliometer. I remark, first of all, that M. Hansen has adopted the arithmetical mean which the meridian instruments at Greenwich have given for the two diameters of the Moon, horizontal and vertical. Then, whatever errors there were in the expressions according to which Burckhardt has calculated his Tables of Lunar Parallax, these errors have an influence on the semidiameters deduced from observations at different periods. The most part of the calculations that I have employed give the correction of the semidiameter of Burckhardt's Tables. It was necessary then to reduce them to M. Hansen's Tables. I have done this by means of Mr. Adams' Tables (*Nautical Almanac*, 1856). The following are the details of my results :—

A. Occultations of the stars by the Moon.

1. Occultations of the *Pleiades*, 29th Aug. 1820, calculated by Rosenberger (*Königsberger Beobachtungen* IX *Abtheilung*, p. v.).

As the observation of this phenomenon had succeeded very well at Königsberg, and the positions of the stars were exactly known, Rosenberger has deduced from it the correction of the semidiameter of the Moon. Four immersions combined with six emersions give him

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter .. .. = + 0·07

I find :—

Reduction of Burckhardt's Tables to those of Hansen .. = − 0·93

Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter .. .. = − 0·86

2. Occultation of θ' *Tauri*, 28th March, 1830, which M. Kaiser has used for the determination of the longitude of the Observatory of Leyden (*Memoirs of the R. A. S.*, vol. x. p. 303).

The immersions as well as the emersions were observed at Leyden, Dorpat, and Mannheim. The final equation—

Corr. of the Semidiameter = $2''\cdot94 - 0\cdot0023\,\delta(\beta - b) + 0\cdot0004\,\delta\pi$,

is perfectly applicable to our purpose. It will be sufficient to consider as zero the two quantities $\delta(\beta - b)$ and $\delta\pi$, which at most are not more than some seconds: whence—

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter ..	+ 2".94

But we have:

Reduction of Burckhardt's Tables to those of Hansen	− 3".43
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter	− 0".49

3. Occultation of *α Tauri*, 10th February, 1832, also employed by M. Kaiser.

The complete observation was successful at Mannheim, Cambridge, Aberdeen, and Greenwich. The equations give:

Correction of the Semidiameter = + 0"33 − 0·055 $\delta\pi$.

I find:

$\delta\pi$ = Parallax according to Adams − that according to Burckhardt .. .. .. = − 0"·46

Then:

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter	= + 0".36
Reduction to Hansen's Tables	− 1".47
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter	− 1".11

4. Occultation of the *Pleiades* 10th Aug., 1841, calculated by Lejeune (*Dissertatio Astronomiæ Inauguralis*, Lugd. Batav., 1845).

An excellent determination resting on a great number of observations. Fifty-two equations combined according to the method of least squares, gave: $\delta l = + 1"\cdot33 - 0\cdot259\,\delta\pi$ with a probable error ± 0"·09; here $\delta l = \pi\delta\varkappa$, where π is the parallax, $\varkappa$ the ratio (0·2725) of the sine of the semidiameter to the sine of the equatorial horizontal parallax. The correction of the semidiameter is therefore—

$$\pi\delta\varkappa + \varkappa\,\delta\pi = \delta l + 0\cdot2725\,\delta\pi$$
$$= 1"\cdot33 + 0\cdot0135\,\delta\pi.$$

I find—

$\delta\pi$, or the parallax according to Adams − that according to Burckhardt .. .. = + 3"·44

whence it follows,—

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter	..	+ 1'·83
Reduction to Hansen's Tables ..	..	− 2·49
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter ..	..	− 1·11

B. Total Eclipses of the Sun.

1. The Eclipse of July 7, 1842. M. Olufsen's calculations (*Astron. Nach.* xxii. p. 217) gave him,—

$$\pi\,\delta s = -2''{\cdot}05 - 0{\cdot}296\,\delta\pi$$

add to this—

$$s\,\delta\pi = \quad 0{\cdot}2725\,\delta\pi$$

and we shall have :

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter $= -2''{\cdot}05 - 0{\cdot}0235\,\delta\pi$.

Mr. Adams' Tables (*Nautical Almanac*, 1856) give for this date $\delta\pi = -0''{\cdot}4$, therefore

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter	..	= − 2'·04
Reduction to Hansen's Tables ..	..	= − 1·46
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter ..	..	= − 3·50

The same eclipse has been calculated by Carlini. Unfortunately I could not at Batavia consult his Memoir, which is in the *Giornale dell' Instituto Lombardo*, vol. iv.

M. Santini has quoted the results in his account of the eclipse of July 28, 1851, these results differ very much from those of M. Olufsen : "Il semidiametro lunare," says Santini, "poi corrispondente alla parallasse equatoriale di 60′ fù dal Signor Carlini assegnato = 16′ 20″·4."

Burckhardt's Tables give for this date a parallax of 59′ 58″·8. The discussion of the observations by Carlini has therefore given a semidiameter during the eclipse of 16′ 20″ 07, while Burckhardt's Tables give 16′ 20″·7.

The result is :

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter	..	− 0'·63
Reduction to Hansen's Tables ..	..	− 1·46
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter ..	..	− 2·09

2. The total Eclipse of July 28, 1851, of which there are a great number of observations, but which have not yet been completely discussed. Santini submits the observations of ten observatories to calculation, and has deduced from thence the

corrections of latitude and longitude of the Lunar Tables (*Ast. Nach.* xxxiv. p. 289).

The observations at Dantzig have been employed there in the determination of the longitude of that place.

The four phases observed at Dantzig, when the erroneous quantity in the 12th equation + 5″·36 is replaced by — 5″·36, give:

Correction of the Semidiameter of the Sun ..	— 0′·65
,, ,, Moon (Burckhardt)	— 0·75

while the observations at Königsberg where the eclipse was also total, gave to Santini:

Correction of the Semidiameter of the Sun ..	— 3′·07
,, ,, Moon (Burckhardt)	— 0·70

The first of these two last quantities attains a value, improbable because of its magnitude, and incompatible with the results of the observations at Dantzig. The second, for this reason, deserves little confidence. But, fortunately, we have the researches of Wichmann, who introduces into his calculations the measurements of the distance of the horns (*Ast. Nach.* xxxiii. p. 309), and who obtains:

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter of the Moon — 0″·79

which agrees well enough with the result of the Dantzig observations.

We have, then, for the date of this eclipse: —

Parallax according to Burckhardt (*Naut. Alm.*)	= 60′ 30″·2
Correction according to Adams (*Naut. Alm.*)	= —0″·3
Parallax according to Hansen ..	= 60 29·9
Semidiameter corresponding to this Parallax	= 16 30·75
Semidiameter according to Burckhardt (Memoir by Santini)	= 16 29·2
Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter ..	= —0·75
Reduction to Hansen's Tables ..	—1·55
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter ..	= —2·30

C. Annular Eclipses of the Sun.

1. The annular Eclipse of the 7th September, 1820, of which the observations have been calculated by several astronomers, Walbeck, Santini, Rümker, Wurm, and Bürg.

Walbeck has determined the moment of the conjunction according to the observations of seven observatories. Those of Göttingen, Cuxhaven, Bremen, and Mannheim, places where

the eclipse was annular, gave him, for the correction of the semidiameter, according to Burckhardt's Tables, the following quantities:—

The observations of	Gauss		+2".73
,,	,,	Harding	+3".79
,,	,,	Struve	+2".20
,,	,,	Walbeck	+2".02
,,	,,	Olbers	+1".06
,,	,,	Gildemeister	+0".85
,,	,,	Tralles	+0".10
,,	,,	Nicolai	+1".66
,,	,,	Heiligenstein	+1".21
		Mean	+1".74

I have combined the results of Walbeck's calculations in another manner.

The four astronomers whose names occur first in the preceding table, all observed at Göttingen; Olbers and Gildemeister at Bremen; Nicolai and Heiligenstein at Mannheim. Now it is clear that the local irregularities of the limb of the Moon have influenced alike all the observations in one place. I have, therefore, preferred the following combination:—

Mean of the observations at		Göttingen	+2".68
,,	,,	Bremen	+0".95
,,	,,	Cuxhaven	+0".10
,,	,,	Mannheim	+1".44
		Mean	+1".29

The semidiameter of the Moon, having been adopted by Walbeck = 881".02 (*Correspondance Astronomique*, iv. p. 501), we have, according to these calculations:—

Semidiameter of the Moon according to the observations of the Eclipse of the 7th September, 1820 .. .. 882".31

The calculations of Santini are mentioned at the same time as those of Walbeck in the report by Von Zach. "M. Santini," he says, "has also calculated a very great number of observations of this eclipse; he is working at a memoir, which he is going to publish shortly. In the meantime, these are some of the results which he has communicated to us:—

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter of the Moon + 1".39

I, therefore, admit here the same value of the semidiameter

as in Walbeck's calculations. On this supposition Santini's calculations lead to the result:—

Semidiameter of the Moon, 7th September, 1820 = 882″·41

Rümker's calculations (*Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch*, 1824, p. 153) embrace the observations made at 18 places. Among them are Amsterdam, Bergen, and Zurich, where the eclipse was annular, and also the four places already mentioned on the occasion of Walbeck's calculations. Rümker adopted—

Semidiameter of the Moon	= 881′·0

and he found

Correction	..	= +0·14
True Semidiameter	..	= 881·14

Bürg's results rest on a total of 51 observations made in twenty-one places (*Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch*, 1824, p. 119). The elements of his calculations deduced from his own tables assume

Semidiameter of the Moon	= 883′·1

a quantity for which the observations indicate

Correction of	= − 2·3

from which it follows that

True Semidiameter	= 880·8

Lastly, the *Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch* of 1825, p. 89, contains Wurm's calculations. A total of 172 observations made at 79 places were compiled by this calculator. Although he was obliged to reject many, particularly at the commencement of the eclipse, he succeeded in basing his results upon a number of observations far larger than that employed by the other calculators. He finds—

Correction of the Semidiameter adopted	−2′·18
Semidiameter adopted in the calculations	882·90
True Semidiameter of Sept. 7th, 1820	= 880·72

By means of Mr. Adams' Tables I find—

The Semidiameter according to Hansen's Tables = 883″·35

from whence it follows: —

Correction according to	Walbeck	$= -1''.04$
,, ,,	Santini	$= -0''.94$
,, ,,	Rümker	$= -2''.21$
,, ,,	Bürg	$= -2''.55$
,, ,,	Wurm	$= -2''.63$

Of these results the last is most to be depended upon, as it is based upon the greatest number of observations.

2. The annular Eclipse of May 15th, 1836. Rümker's calculations (*Astr. Nachr.* xiv. p. 97) give the expressions for the moment of conjunction, but not the other results.

If we introduce, for the places whose observations embrace the commencement and the end of the eclipse, the condition that these two phenomena ought to give an equal value for the moment of the conjunction, we obtain the relations between the sum of the corrections of the semidiameters of the Sun and Moon $= x$, the difference of these two quantities $= y$, the correction of the latitude of the Moon $= \delta\beta$, and the correction of the parallax of the Moon $= \delta\pi$.

The results of Rümker's memoir give me, according to the method of least squares —

x	$= -1''.18 + 0''.106\,\delta\pi$	$= -0''.98$	Weight	$= 72''.11$
y	$= -0''.69 + 0''.026\,\delta\pi$	$= -0''.64$	,,	$95''.06$
$\delta\beta$	$= -0''.72 + 0''.586\,\delta\pi$	$= +0''.39$	,,	$8''.62$

seeing that we have for the difference of the parallax according to Burckhardt and Adams

$$\delta\pi = +1''.90.$$

But as Rümker had already admitted in his calculations values

$$\text{of } x = -1''$$
$$,, \; y = -2''$$
$$,, \; \delta\beta = -7''.63$$

we have the following corrections of the data of the *Nautical Almanac* employed by Rümker:—

$$\text{Total } x = -1''.98$$
$$\text{Total } y = -2''.64$$
$$\text{Total } \delta\beta = -7''.24$$

of which the two first give—

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter of the Moon	+ 0″·33
Reduction to Hansen's Tables	− 1·97
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter	− 1·64

The observations of this eclipse do not agree with each other; I find the

Probable error of each observation			= 4″·9
Therefore that of x			= 0″·58
,, y			= 0·50
,, β			= 1·50
,,	$\frac{1}{2}(x-y) = \sqrt{(0·29)^2 + (0·25)^2}$		= 0·38

D. Measurements with a heliometer.

1 and 2. Observations by Bessel of September 2, 1830, and of December 26, 1833, dates of a total Eclipse of the Moon. Each of Bessel's results is the mean of six diameters, taken at intervals of 30° of the angle of position. He finds,

	2 Sept. 1830.	26 Dec. 1833.
Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter ..	0″·00	+ 0″·73

But we have

Reduction to Hansen's Tables	− 1·42	− 1·78
Reduction to Hansen's Semidiameter ..	− 1·42	− 1·05

As to the difference of these two results, Bessel himself attributed them to the inaccuracy of the tables of the parallax (*Ast. Nach.* xi. p. 410). But M. Hansen's more accurate tables only reduce them one-half.

3. Measurements of Wichmann of July 1, 1846 (*Ast. Nach.* xxix. p. 1). In this series of observations the measurements follow at intervals of 5° of the angle of position. The observations were corrected for the refraction, according to the new formulæ. The phase was taken account of.

The measurements indicate that the Moon is not a sphere. The differences between the measured diameter are as high as 2″·48, a quantity which we cannot attribute to faulty observations. The mean gave,

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter ..	+ 1″·26
Reduction to Hansen's Tables	− 2·66
Correction of Hansen's Semidiameter	− 1·40

4. Measurements by M. Peters during the total Eclipse of the Moon, of the 6th January, 1852, which were made under such unfavourable circumstances that I thought it better to reject the results. The eclipse began at $19^h\ 22^m$ mean time of Königsberg, while the Moon was at a height of 12° above the horizon, 38 minutes before sunrise. Peters himself said of them, "Der Mond erschien um diese Zeit wegen seines niedrigen Standes hinter Dünsten des Horizonts und wegen der eintretenden Morgendämmerung so schlecht erleuchtet dass ich nur die Schwächste Vergrösserung anwenden könnte. Mit dieser sah ich indess das Nord-und Süd-rand deutlich" (*Ast. Nach.* xxxiv. p. 11). The result was,

Correction of Burckhardt's Semidiameter—

By 5 measurements in the angle of position 0° ..	= − 1″·1
6 ,, ,, 90°	= + 0·8
Mean	− 0·15
Reduction to Hansen's Tables	− 2·09
Corrections of Hansen's Semidiameter	− 2·24

Summary.

Corrections of the semidiameter of the Moon deduced from M. Hansen's Tables:

A. By occultations of Stars:

1.	Occultation of the Pleiades, August 29, 1820 ..	− 0·86
2.	,, ℓ Tauri, March 28, 1830 ..	− 0·49
3.	,, α Tauri, February 10, 1832 ..	− 1·11
4.	,, the Pleiades, August 10, 1841 ..	− 1·11
	Mean	− 0·89

B. By total eclipses of the Sun:

1.	Eclipse of July 7, 1842	Olufsen	− 3″·50	− 2″·80
		Carlini	− 2·09	
2.	,, July 28, 1851			− 2·30
	Mean			− 2·55

C. By annular eclipses of the Sun:

1.	Eclipse of September 7, 1820	− 2″·63
2.	,, May 15, 1836	− 1·64
	Mean	− 2·13

D. By measurements with a heliometer:

1.	Measurements by Bessel, September 2, 1830 ..	− 1″·42
2.	,, ,, December 26, 1833 ..	− 1·05
3.	,, Wichmann, July 8, 1846 ..	− 1·40
	Mean	− 1·29

As to these results, it is evident that the total eclipses of the Sun point to a diameter smaller than that which the other phenomena explain. In fact, the observations here give us the disappearance and reappearance of the light of the Sun in the gaps presented by the indentations of the limb of the Moon. In the annular eclipses, on the contrary, we should find the diameter at its maximum, if the observers noted the moment when the limb of the Sun showed without any interception by the mountains of the Moon. But there are other observers who note the first and the last instant of the appearance and of the disappearance of the series of luminous points, and it is clear that their observations will give a minimum diameter. It is to this difference of conception that Nicolai already attributed the sensible difference between the observations of the same eclipse and at the same place, but by different persons. It therefore appears to me better to separate in the final result the date furnished by eclipses, from those based upon occultations and direct measurements.

I obtain:

Correction of the Semidiameter in M. Hansen's Lunar Tables—

For the calculations of occultations	− 1″·09
,, ,, eclipses	− 2·34

Without doubt there are many memoirs on the determination of longitude by means of the occultations of stars which would furnish us with ulterior data for the subject on which we are engaged. It is true that there are a great number of calculations which do not give the necessary differential equations. Wurm and Triesnecker have probably not even calculated them. But there is in the *Ast. Nach.* a very great number of calculations of longitudes. The index of the volumes i. to xx. has 14 pages, each of 2 columns, of them; that of vols. xxi. to xl. 3 pages. Besides there are 3600 observations of occultations which we find in the same journal, vol. i. to xlviii.

Lastly, we must not forget the millions of analogous observations communicated in the *Astronomisches Jahrbuch* (1776–1830), the *Allgemeine Geographische Ephemeriden* (1798–1800), the *Monatliche Correspondenz* (1800–1813), the *Zeitschrift für Astronomie* (1816–1818), the *Correspondance Astronomique* (1818–1826),—materials sufficient for an extended research, which my occupations do not permit me even to attempt. I shall content myself with having obtained a result which is sufficient for practical purposes. For we must not forget that the Moon is not a spherical body, and that the most perfect acquaintance with its mean diameter will not enable us to avoid small differences in the result of occultations.

For practice, then, I prefer to admit the following data:—

Relation of the diameter of the Moon to that of the Earth's equator.

According to Hansen	.. .. ..	0·272957
Correction corresponding to	$\Delta r = -1''{\cdot}09$ ..	− 318
	. $-2{\cdot}34$ ..	− 684
Corrected relation ..	.. .. ..	0·27264
	.. .. ..	0·27227

Values of which that adopted by Burckhardt, 0·2725, is about the mean.

Finally, as the mean equatoreal horizontal parallax is 56′ 59″·57 according to M. Hansen, we have—

Semidiameter of the Moon:

	′	″
According to occultations and direct measurements by the heliometer	15	32·27
According to eclipses of the Sun	15	31·02

Batavia, April 20, 1859.

Results of some Observations on the Bright Granules of the Solar Surface, with Remarks on the Nature of these Bodies. By William Huggins, Esq., F.R.S.

I employ the word *granules* in preference to the other names* which have been proposed for the bright particles of

* Stone calls them *rice-grains*; Nasmyth, *willow-leaves*; Dawes, *granulations* and *minute fragments of porcelain*; Chacornac, *crystals*; Brodie, *shingle-beach*. Sir W. Herschel's *corrugations* and *bright nodules* may refer to the groups of granules and possibly sometimes to single granules.

the solar surface, because, as Mr. Dawes, who suggested this term, well observes "the appellation *granulations* or *granules* assumes nothing either as to exact form or precise character."

In this paper I confine my remarks to the bright granules as they appear on those parts of the Sun which are free from the disturbing forces or currents which are active in the areas of the spots. Under the influence of the forces by which the spots are produced the bright granules assume different, and with respect to their appearance on the general surface of the Sun, irregular and unusual forms. In these regions of disturbance the granules often appear to coalesce, sometimes to be drawn out into very elongated forms, and occasionally to be wholly dissipated within the umbra of a spot. On those parts of the Sun however where the spots are absent these granules appear to preserve, within not very wide limits, considerable general definiteness of form, of size, and of mode of grouping. It is to these normal characters only of the bright granules that the observations of the present paper refer.

In a note I give references to the more important observations of others of these interesting bodies.*

Distribution.—With the exception, mentioned already, of the areas containing spots, the bright granules are to be seen over the whole surface of the Sun. Occasionally, granules preserving their normal characters may be detected in the penumbræ and the umbræ of spots. On one occasion, May 4, 1866, I resolved a large facula near the edge of the Sun's disk into an aggregation of similar particles. Without the border of the facula were two or three isolated granules of equal brightness with those composing the facula. These granules appeared as if they had become detached from the group forming the facula.

Form.—When the granules are observed with powers of about 100 diameters, no comparison which has been made appears to me so appropriate as that to "rice-grains," suggested by Mr. Stone. If, however, higher powers are employed, this apparent regularity of figure and of size of the granules disappears to a great extent. Many of them are then seen to be nearly round, and not of the elongated form of rice-grains. Besides the oval and nearly round granules, may be observed irregular-shaped masses of almost every form. An important character common to all these bodies, whatever their

* Dawes, *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxiv. p. 140 and p. 161; Nasmyth, ibid. vol. xxiv. p. 66; Stone, ibid. vol. xxiv. p. 124; Lockyer, ibid. vol. xxv. p. 237; Brodie, ibid. vol. xxv. 233; Fletcher, ibid. vol. xxv. p. 231; Huggins, vol. xxiv. p. 141; De La Rue, *Memoirs Royal Ast. Soc.* vol. xxxiii.; Chacornac, *Reader*, Jan. 7, 1865. See also for the interpretation of these bodies, Faye, *Comptes Rendus*, tom. lx. p. 138 and p. 468; Brayley, Knight's *Companion to the Almanac*, 1864, 1865, 1866, and *Ast. Register*, vol. ii. p. 75; De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy, *Researches on Solar Physics*, First Series; Sir J. Herschel, *Monthly Notices*, vol. xxv. p. 152.

form, is the irregular broken outline by which they are bounded. If, however, these smaller irregularities of figure be disregarded the granules may be described generally as possessing a more or less oval form. The granules appear to me not to be flat disks, but bodies of considerable thickness.

In the interpretation of these bodies it must not be forgotten that minute irregularities which appear almost insignificant in our telescopes would not be little to an observer on the Sun. If the granules could be viewed from a short distance they would appear probably as wildly rugged in irregularity of outline as are the clouds of our sky.

Size.—On April 26, the Sun's image was allowed to pass before the wires of the micrometer placed at a small distance apart. The interval separating the wires appeared to include sometimes two and sometimes three of the granules which were in contact with each other. I found the value of the interval between the wires to be 2″·59. The average size therefore of those bodies may be taken roughly at 1″ in diameter, and the average longer diameter of the more oval particles at about 1″·5. This estimation agrees closely with the size assigned to them by Mr. Stone.

On some small areas of the solar surface the groups appeared to be composed of granules of nearly the same size, whilst on neighbouring areas a considerable difference in size existed between the adjacent granules. Occasionally a much larger granule was seen which might measure from 2″ to 3″ in diameter. Many of the granules were smaller than 1″ in diameter.

Relative position.—On many parts of the Sun the granules, though they lie near together, are detached bodies separated from each other by small intervals. These groups of isolated granules are mingled with tesselated surfaces of bright matter formed of close aggregations of granules. The forms assumed by the groups of closely united granules are very various. Often they appear as nearly round or oval cloud-like masses, and when in this form have been probably mistaken by some observers for single granules. Sometimes these groups are long, irregularly formed bands, suggesting to an observer the rugged, broken sides of a range of mountains. On April 26, nearly in the centre of the Sun's disk, I observed a long oval border of tesselated bright matter, enclosing an area over which the granules were sparsely distributed. Some of the more characteristic of the modes of grouping of the bright granules, which I have observed on different occasions, are given in a diagram which accompanies this paper.

It is in connexion with these groups that the coarse mottling of the solar surface originates, for the difference in brightness of adjoining areas is produced *mainly* by the greater or less degree of closeness of aggregation of the bright granules. A second cause which contributes to the formation of the mottled appearance of the Sun's disk is to be found in the

different degrees of brightness of the material which fills the intervals between the groups of granules, and between single granules.

In addition to these phenomena, a careful observer will notice appearances which suggest considerable inequalities of *level* in the bright surface of the Sun. The whole photosphere appears corrugated into irregular ridges and vales. Over this uneven surface, not unlike that of a stormy sea, the groups

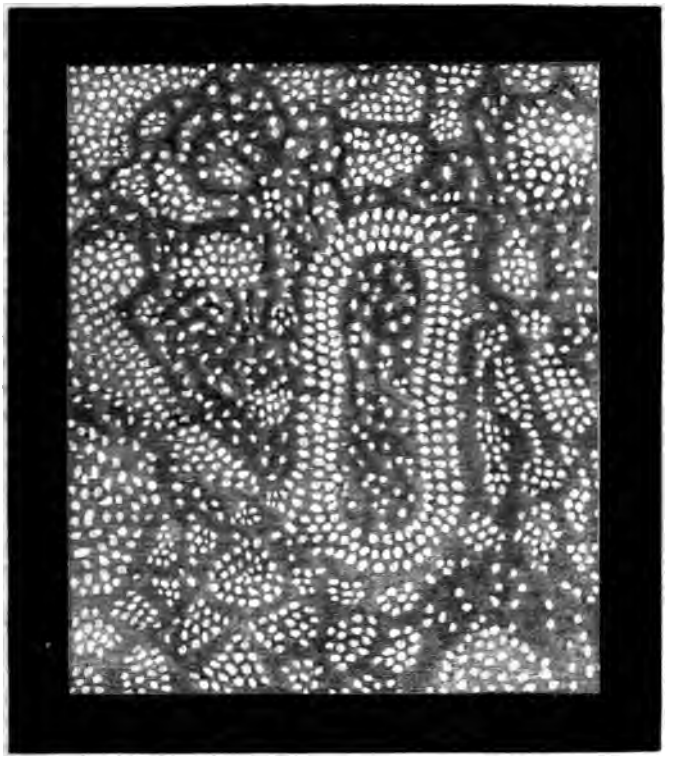


Diagram of the Distribution of the Bright Granules on the parts of the Sun which are free from Spots.

of granules which have been described are irregularly distributed.

Superposition?—I have not been able to satisfy myself whether the material of the photosphere immediately beneath the bright granules consists of an aggregation of separate particles. The appearances presented suggest that this matter is lower (nearer the Sun's centre), and that generally the granules are

bodies of considerable thickness, elevated above it, and surrounded by gaseous matter which is non-luminous in comparison with the extreme splendour of the granules. So superior in brightness are the granules, that the exterior layer, which is composed exclusively of them, must be regarded as the source of nearly the whole of the light, and probably also of the heat, which the Sun emits. Except in the penumbra of a spot, under the influence of unusual currents, I incline to the opinion that the bright granules are not superposed on each other as long as they remain recognisable as such.

The phenomena would be well represented if we might suppose that the granules are recently condensed incandescent clouds, that they slowly sink, merge into each other, become less and less luminous, and gradually dissipate into comparatively non-luminous gas. The dark pores would then be represented by the portions where complete vaporization had taken place.

Nature.—Mr. Dawes states that, after years of careful observation of these bright bodies, he considers them to be "merely different conditions of the surface of the comparatively large luminous clouds themselves—ridges, waves, hills, knolls, or whatever else they might be called—differing in form, brilliancy, and probably in elevation." I would venture to differ from this distinguished observer only so far as to suggest that the bright granules were originally *separate* clouds, though it may be that their under surfaces soon begin to unite with the less luminous stratum of clouds beneath them.

I cannot express the ideas suggested to myself by observations of the Sun more accurately than in the words of Sir John Herschel—"That it is hardly possible not to be impressed with the idea of a luminous medium intermixed but not confounded with a transparent and non-luminous atmosphere."

The extreme mobility and other phenomena of the bright matter suggest that it is present in the form of *cloud*.

The knowledge which the spectroscope affords of the chemical and physical constitution of solar matter, together with the phenomena of terrestrial flame, would suggest that in the greatly different powers of radiation possessed by matter in the solid, liquid, and gaseous state, combined with the processes of condensation and revaporization, a feasible explanation might be found of solar phenomena. However, the law of exchanges, for which we are greatly indebted to the original and important researches of Balfour Stewart, shows that in the case of the Sun, if we suppose it to be, at the least, equally hot throughout its mass, the gas near the surface would not appear dark, as the umbra of a spot or a dark pore does, because its own feeble power of emission would be supplemented by its power in the inverse ratio of transmitting the radiation from the gas, or from the photosphere behind it.

At present, therefore, we do not appear to be able to explain satisfactorily the small brilliancy of the material between the bright particles, and of the darkness of the pores, which, like the umbra of a spot, appears to be at a lower elevation than the bright matter. It has been recently suggested that the dark umbra of a spot originates in a lower temperature produced by a down rush of cooler gas from above. It is of importance to know whether this hypothesis can be made to afford a probable explanation of the numerous dark pores and the small brilliancy of the material between the groups of bright granules.

If the granules are incandescent clouds, their general oval form may possibly be due to the influence of currents. We have to seek, besides the conditions connected it may be with the high temperature of the Sun, or with some peculiarity when in the gaseous state of the substances present in the photosphere, in consequence of which there exists a general approximate uniformity of size, of form, and of mode of grouping of these incandescent bodies.

Description of an Equatoreal Clock. By Lord Oxmantown.

The following description of an apparatus for giving an equable motion to a heavy Equatoreal of 18 inches aperture, may, perhaps, be interesting to some of the Fellows.

It was constructed last autumn, and its merit, if it has any, is that it can be very easily made. No nice workmanship is required; a joiner and plumber can execute the work with sufficient accuracy.

The motive power is a piece of wood closely fitting a wooden box containing water, on the surface of which this piece of wood floats. This float is covered with canvass saturated with pitch, to prevent it from imbibing water, and so expanding and sticking fast in the box.

It has also pieces of sheet-brass fastened on the edges over the pitched canvass, to prevent the pitch adhering to the sheet-lead with which the box is lined. A tube from the bottom of the box, terminating in a piece of flexible pipe, the extremity of which is kept at a uniform depth below the surface of the water in the box by being suspended from the float, allows the water to escape at a constant rate which is regulated by a valve in this pipe. (*h h*) is the box; (*i i*) the float, which is attached to a brass tube (*d d*), which acts as a guide by passing through a hole in the cross-piece of wood (*f f*), supported by two upright pieces (*g g*); (*n n*) is the India-rubber tube, through which the water escapes; (*o*) the valve to regulate the flow; (*m*) is a cock, which is closed when the clock movement is not required; (*q q*) a second box to receive the water as it flows out of the first. When we wish to employ the clock, we, first, pump up water from (*q*) to (*h*)

through (p) and (l); secondly, we get the object to be observed into the centre of the field; thirdly, open the cock (m) and clamp the sector (t) to the polar axis (z) by means of the screw (u); and if the object is not now sufficiently in the centre of the field, it may be brought there accurately by turning the nut (c), which draws the sector (t) further or near to the float, by bending the spring (w).

The accuracy of this clock depends, to a great extent, upon the care which is taken to make the sides of the box parallel and flat, so that the horizontal section may be the same at all levels, and to fit the float to it carefully, so that the interval between the float and the sides of the box may be as small as is consistent with absence of friction. Let A be equal to the area in square inches of horizontal surface of float, and $\frac{A}{n}$ area of interval between the float and sides of the box; then, if the float be displaced $\frac{1}{m}$th of an inch from the position of equilibrium, the surface of the water round the float will be displaced through $\frac{n}{m}$ inches; therefore, if w = weight in lbs. of 1 cubic inch of water, the force tending to bring the float back to its former position $= w \,.\, A\left(\frac{n}{m}+\frac{1}{m}\right)$; whereas, if the float had rested on a surface of water of infinite extent, the corresponding force would have been $w \,.\, A \times \frac{1}{m}$ $\therefore$ the ratio of the forces in the two cases $= n + 1 : 1$. In the case of the instrument to which this apparatus has been applied, A = 1296, and if, for example, the interval between the float and sides of the box $= \frac{1}{16}$ of an inch, and if the variation of friction of the polar axis be taken at 3 lbs. (the average friction being about 7 lbs.), the displacement of the float, which would have been equal to ·064 of an inch on a surface of water of infinite extent, will become equal to

$$\cdot 064 \times \frac{1}{1 + \frac{36^2}{4 \times 36 \times \frac{1}{16}}} = \frac{\cdot 064}{145} = \cdot 00044 \text{ inches.}$$

As the float is attached to a wire rope the other extremity of which wraps round the sector (t) of 28 inches radius, this deviation corresponds to 7′ 51″ of space in the first case, but only 3″·2 in the second case.

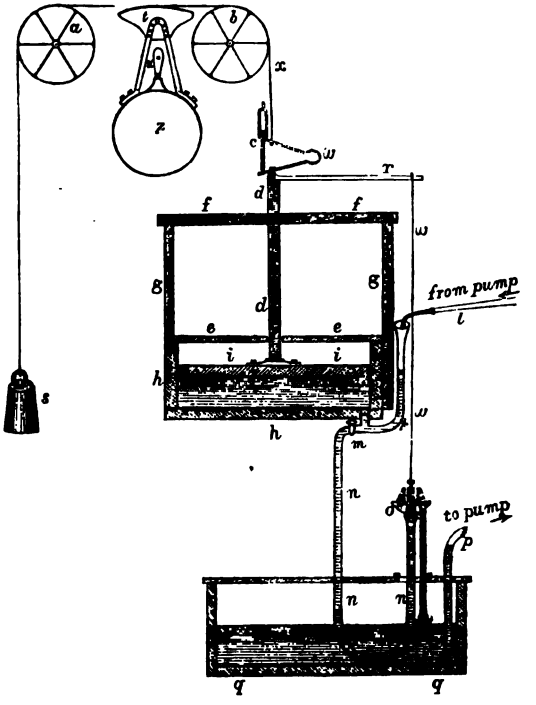
Assuming that the flow of the water from the box will be uniform if the head be uniform, the only remaining cause of irregularity lies in this, that the overflow is kept at a constant depth below any fixed point in the float; that point, through variation of the resistance, not being at an absolutely invariable distance below the surface of the water in the box; consequently, the head will vary if the immersion of the float varies.

We have seen above that, with a variation of friction of 3 lbs., the variation of immersion = ·064 of an inch; therefore (47 inches being the distance of overflow below the surface of water) the ratio of maximum velocity to mean $= \sqrt{\frac{47 \cdot 064}{47}} = \frac{1 \cdot 00067}{1}$, which corresponds to an angular deviation in right ascension of 36″ of space per hour.

In practice, however, when the instrument is accurately counterpoised and carefully oiled, the variation of the force required to turn it round in right ascension is probably very much less than this; and if between one night and the next the friction increases through viscosity of the oil, the rate is easily corrected by means of the valve (*o*).

This clock has been used for micrometrical observations, and answers perfectly; but how far for spectroscope purposes it will bear comparison with other contrivances, has not yet been ascertained.

The accompanying figure has been drawn on a scale of ½ inch to 1 foot, with the exception of the sector (*t*) and the weight (*s*), which keeps the rope (*x*) extended; these two parts having been drawn on a reduced scale, and in a different position to save space.



On the Satellite of Sirius. By M. Otto Struve.

Two years ago I had the honour to communicate to the Royal Astronomical Society the first results of my micrometrical measures of the satellite of *Sirius*, discovered by Mr. Alvan Clark. Though at that time the comparison of the observations made in 1864 with those of the preceding year strongly favoured the supposition that the small star did not participate in the large proper motion of *Sirius*, and, consequently, was not physically connected with it, I indicated the reasons which induced me to discuss these appearances, and suspended therefore the judgment about that conviction at least until the next year, when the differences between the orbital motion and the relative motion in the supposition of a merely optical juxtaposition would have increased to nearly the double amount. At present, after having two years' observations more, we are enabled to submit the question to a stronger examination.

The following list contains all measures that I have proceeded until now to make on the satellite, after having excluded those days on which the state of the atmosphere was indicated as so unfavourable that it did not admit an accurate measure of the distance:—

Date.	Sid. Time.	Power.	Distances.	Position Angle.	
				Observed.	Corr.
	h m		"	°	°
1863·21	7 30	309	10·30	79·8	82·0
63·21	7 11	309	9·99	81·2	83·0
64·18	6 37	309	11·22	75·2	76·7
64·24	7 11	309	10·80	75·6	77·4
64·24	7 33	412	10·73	74·3	75·3
65·17	5 45	(300)	10·39	76·0	77·3
65·24	8 20	(300)	10·80	73·8	77·0
66·19	5 55	309	11·20	73·3	74·7
66·20	6 56	309	10·90	74·4	76·1
66·23	7 4	309	10·70	73·5	74·7

The column headed "Corr." gives the position angles corrected for the systematical errors, as deduced from my observations of artificial double-stars. It might be remarked on this occasion, that by later researches these corrections are proved to have full strength, as well for natural double-stars in all zenith distances, as for artificial ones near the horizon. Concerning my observations, I have further to say that those of the spring, 1865, have been made at Rome, where Father Secchi had kindly offered me for that purpose the use of the excellent 9-inch refractor of the Observatory of the Collegio

Romano. For the correction of these Roman position angles, I have employed estimated values of the magnifying powers. A small error in this supposition would be of no consequence.

The arithmetical means of each year's observations are—

1863·21	$\rho = 10''{\cdot}15$	$P = 82°{\cdot}50$	2 days.
64·22	10·92	76·50	3 ,,
65·20	10·60	77·15	2 ,,
66·21	10·93	75·15	3 ,,

Adopting now the same weight for these four results (a supposition that appears necessary if we admit for different years different constant errors of estimation with regard to the centre of the bright star), the method of least squares conducts us to the following formulæ for a uniform rectilinear relative motion in the course of three years:—

$$p = + (10''{\cdot}186 \mp 0''{\cdot}193) + (0''{\cdot}121 \mp 0''{\cdot}046)\ (t - 1863{\cdot}0)$$
$$q = + (\ 1{\cdot}523 \mp 0''{\cdot}193) + (0{\cdot}429 \mp 0''{\cdot}046)\ (t - 1863{\cdot}0)$$

p and q being the rectilinear co-ordinates of the satellite from the principal star. From these formulæ we deduced the observed change for three years; in distance $= + 0''{\cdot}63$; in position angle $= - 6°{\cdot}38$.

If the small star formed only with the large one an optical double star, the mean proper motion of *Sirius* would have changed in three years the relative distance by $+ 2''{\cdot}56$, and the angle of position by $-15°{\cdot}02$,—values that might be increased to $+ 2''{\cdot}81$ and $-16°{\cdot}17$, if we introduce the ascertained inequalities of that proper motion. Evidently our observations do not agree with similar changes; therefore this hypothesis must henceforth be given up.

Moreover, the excellent investigations of Dr. Auwers (*Ast. Nach.*, No. 1506), on the orbital motion of *Sirius*, demands for the disturbing body in the indicated interval an increase of the distance by $0''{\cdot}55$, and a diminution of the position angle by $5°{\cdot}31$; values agreeing so nearly with those deduced from our micrometrical measures, that we scarcely can doubt that the satellite discovered by Mr. Alvan Clark is really the disturbing body.

The distance itself cannot form in this case a criterion for the identity, for the irregularities of the proper motion could only furnish the distances of the common centre of gravity. The distances of the disturbing body, as given by Dr. Auwers, must therefore have been derived from a supposition of the relative masses of the two bodies. Putting $d = 3{\cdot}05\ \Delta$ (Δ being the distance of the centre of gravity), Dr. Auwers, it seems, has adapted the supposition on the masses to the distances of the satellite, as observed before his Note of 1864 was

drawn up. Our measures agree so nearly with the supposition that the mentioned relation would only be changed into $d = 3{\cdot}087\ \Delta$. Of course, even a considerably more important change in this supposed relation, would affect the change of the distances, during the short interval of our observations, only by very small quantities.

With regard to the position angles, on the contrary, not only their changes, but also their values themselves, as measured on the satellite, must agree with those deduced for the centre of gravity of the system, if really that satellite is the body that has produced the irregularities of the proper motion. Here we have the following comparison for our yearly measures:—

1863·21	Str.—Auw.	$= -0{\cdot}^{\circ}96$
64·22		$-5{\cdot}11$
65·20		$-2{\cdot}73$
66·21		$-2{\cdot}93$

This near agreement is certainly one of the strongest indications for the supposed identity. In the mean the difference is $-2^{\circ}{\cdot}94$, which at the mean distance $10''{\cdot}64$ corresponds to $-0''{\cdot}55$ in space. I do not think this difference can be attributed to the accidental errors of my observations, and even the supposition of constant errors of estimation with regard to the centre of the bright star as depending from the sensibility of the eye for the colours of the atmospheric spectrum of *Sirius*, is at least rendered much less probable by the circumstance than my Roman observations, where that star in its higher elevation did not offer any trace of spectrum, very nearly agree in amount and sign with the mean of the other three determinations. Therefore it seems that in this respect Dr. Auwers' theory is still susceptible of a small correction. That such a correction might be desirable will certainly not appear surprising, if we consider the unequal qualities of the numerous observations from which he has derived the disturbances of the proper motion.

Admitting then that the observed satellite is identical with Bessel's obscure body, the above given relation $d = 3{\cdot}087\ \Delta$, indicates, that its mass must be estimated approximately half that of *Sirius* itself. If both bodies had the same physical constitution, this relation of the masses would assign to the globe of the satellite a diameter only 1·26 times smaller than that of the principal body, and therefore, considering the extraordinary brightness of the large star, we would be induced to place also the satellite in the first class of magnitude. With this conclusion the observed brightness of the companion forms a manifest contradiction. It is commonly said to be of the 9th or 10th magnitude; and only in the Spring of 1864 I have noted it once as of the 8th magnitude, probably on account of

an extraordinary favourable state of the atmosphere. Hence it follows that, to maintain the identity, we must admit that both bodies are of a very different physical constitution. That the light of the satellite is gradually increasing, as I was inclined to suppose from the comparison of my observations of 1864, with those of 1863, has not been confirmed by later observations; but in our latitude the estimation of the brightness depends too much from the condition of the atmosphere to admit of an accurate judgment in this respect.

Pulkova, April 15, 1866.

Supposed Observation of Biela's Comet.

By James Buckingham, Esq.

At our evening Meeting in March, an inquiry was made "if Biela's Comet had been seen;" having mentioned an observation I obtained on November 9 last of two bodies which were supposed by me to be those of that Comet, our President requested that "details should be furnished to the Society." But business affairs caused me to leave London the following day, and I have only returned a few days since, and now beg to communicate the observation, viz.—

Comets + Star.

Difference of R.A.

Nov. 9, 1865, at 9^{h} 32^{m} G.M.T. A + 28^{s} and was some minutes N. of B.

B + 37·75 same decl. as ✳ comparison.

✳ *a* is 12th or 14th mag.	23^{h}	18^{m}	35^{s} R.A.	77°	25′·1 N.P.D.
Deduced place of A	23	19	3		
B	23	19	12·75	77	25

Owing to clouds, a second position could not be obtained.

It may be necessary to explain why no better observations could be secured, having usually at hand well-appointed means. But having been many weeks away in Scotland, returning only in the beginning of November, I was favoured with Mr. Hind's Ephemeris of Biela, and sought several nights with my 9-in. Equatoreal (by Wray, and which is a very fine one) unsuccessfully, I therefore put up my 20-in. object-glass (the instrument having been out of use for several months, for some alterations of the mounting, and was only approximately in the meridian), after searching near the predicted places, in sweeping found two round vapory bodies near each other; after watching several minutes motion was detected (from n.f. to s.p.) of the small one, which appeared most condensed, but without any

sign of nucleus, but yet with nearly defined outline. I had no micrometer, but only a pair of thick cross-wires in the eye-piece (negative), which are seen clearly against the sky; and observing a small star "*a*," apparently on the same parallel as the brightest object; got some transits and approximate positions without being able to determine their accurate ones, but the star *a* was nearly north of 70 *Pegasi*; therefore went to my 9-in. Equatoreal, but could not see any trace of the new objects. On returning again to the large (20″) instrument, again saw both objects, and the one B I thought had moved yet further and past a very minute star, in the same direction as before; but clouds came on, and no opportunity occurred, as on 12th November I left London, and did not return till the 23rd, when I again searched, but could not find either of the new objects, but found the star of comparison and determined its place, and having made a rough ephemeris, by using the observed differences on November 9 and Mr. Hind's calculated places, swept for several weeks at every opportunity. I need perhaps scarcely say "my conviction is, the bodies observed were comets;" and from the circumstance of being near each other, although closer than calculated, it is presumable, as so near its orbit, they were Biela's.

A gentleman at the Meeting in March remarked he "had a doubt if motion could be detected in half an hour." There could not be the slightest doubt of the fact, and taking Mr. Hind's ephemeris as very good data, it appears the absolute arc in that time would be about 26 or 27 seconds; a distance impossible under like circumstances to be overlooked.

I must apologise for the length of this letter, but must mention I had the honour of an interview with Mr. Hind on the morning of November 10, who patiently heard my description, was much interested, but had a very strong impression "the bodies observed could not be Biela, in consequence of the places not agreeing with the calculated ones, and so close together, but that they were nebulæ;" and therefore no communication was made to the Society, as I hoped to obtain future positions, but was prevented, as described, by leaving town.

Westmorland House, Walworth Common,
London, S., May 4, 1866.

Note on Kirch's Variable in Collo Cygni.

By E. J. Stone, Esq.

In 1686 Geo. Kirch discovered that a star in *Collo Cygni* was subject to considerable variations of magnitude. This star was considered by Kirch to be identical with the 5th-magnitude star χ *Cygni* of Bayer. In Flamsteed's *Historia Cœlestis Britannica* will be found observations of a 5th-mag-

nitude star in *Cygnus*, which is there called χ *Cygni*. This star is not the variable. Flamsteed's star will be found in Bessel's *Fundamenta*, No. 2517, and upon it Bessel remarks, "Flamsteedius stellam per χ designat, sed stella a Bayero ita dicta alia est neque reperitur in Catalogo." The neighbouring 5th-mag. star is contained in *Piazzi*. Piazzi has followed Flamsteed's nomenclature. The star in Piazzi xix. 295, *Cygni Variabilis*, 6.7 mag., would appear to be the star *e* of Kirch's map. It certainly is not Kirch's variable. In the notes to Baily's *Flamsteed* will be found the following, "17 *Cygni* χ. M. Bessel does not think that this is the star designated by the letter χ in Bayer's map. But there is no other star of that magnitude (5th) observed by Flamsteed or Piazzi that comes nearer to the position there indicated. I apprehend that the error is in Bayer, as there is no star in the Catalogue either of Ptolemy or Tycho that will accord with the position he has given." Baily has been followed in these remarks by Admiral Smyth, for in *Celestial Cycle*, page 460, vol. ii. we find, "This extraordinary star has been mistaken for χ, a 5th-magnitude star, which precedes." A careful comparison of Bayer's map with that given by Kirch, *Philosophical Transactions*, No. 343, 1715, will, I think, most clearly show that the variable is really the χ *Cygni* of Bayer. It would appear that the variable must have been near its maximum at the time Bayer was engaged on this part of the heavens, and that the variable was then brighter than the neighbouring 5th-magnitude star of Flamsteed, to which no letter has been appropriated by Bayer. This circumstance is to be regretted. Flamsteed's star is contained in Piazzi and many of our modern standard Catalogues, and is in them called χ *Cygni*. From our having two stars both called χ *Cygni* many mistakes have arisen. Mr. Pogson, in his lists of Variables, *Radcliffe Observations*, 1854, and *Monthly Notices*, 1856, Dec. 12, has given the R.A. and N.P.D. of Flamsteed's χ *Cygni*, instead of those of the variable. In subsequent lists Mr. Pogson has corrected this error. But the same mistake will be found in all the editions of Sir J. Herschel's *Outlines*, Chambers' *Hand-book*, and probably in other works. I am of opinion that some steps should be taken to at least palliate the confusion at present existing from our having two stars called χ *Cygni*. No method entirely without objection can probably be proposed. I think, however, that the least objectionable method would be to call the star contained in Flamsteed, Bradley, Piazzi, and our chief modern Catalogues, χ_1 *Cygni*, and then to call the variable χ_2 *Cygni*. We should thus have for

1866, Jan. 1.

		R.A.	N.P.D.
		h m s	° ′ ″
χ_1 Cygni	5 mag.	19 41 20·38	56 34 56·67
χ_2 Cygni	variable	19 45 25 ±	57 26 ±

Spectrum of α Orionis. By the Rev. Father Secchi.

The rather too short letter which I wrote, accompanying the drawing of the spectrum of *α Orionis*, has given occasion to some remarks and inquiries of Mr. Huggins, which require some explanation on my side.

First, I must say that there is no slit in my apparatus, as for the stars it is quite useless and troublesome: the position of the lines is determined and measured as with the double stars. The *original* figure which I sent is made on the scale of one centimeter to one revolution of the micrometrical screw of the eye-piece. It would have been very easy to form a table of such values, but every one can make it, applying a metrical rule to the original figure. All the large lines have been put down by micrometrical measures: the smaller have been delineated by separating the wires only for one revolution, and putting them at the due place. The scale being large, no chance of error exists.

What Mr. Huggins says, that the colours in my figure are not right, is true; but this is an effect of artificial light which changes the tones of the colours; they ought to be omitted altogether. To fix the lines D and C, I have made use of a spectroscope with slit, and lights of sodium and magnesium; therefore they are correct.

The chief point of difference in my spectrum and that of Mr. Huggins lies in the band indicated with the letter *s* in my figure, which is placed by me nearer to ζ than to δ, while in Mr. Huggins' it is quite the opposite (ζ is 1151 of H). This difference is so great that no micrometrical measure could be necessary to acknowledge it.

Not trusting to myself only, I have asked several other persons to try the position, and they agreed with me. I have therefore nothing to correct in my drawing, which was made before seeing those of Mr. Huggins', and carefully verified several times afterwards.

I do not say that there is a mistake of Mr. Huggins: on the contrary, I beg him to verify the measures. As he says that the nebulous band ending with the strong line 1069·5, then he gives perfect reason to me; since this is exactly the band which is controverted, and which I have not seen; but, instead of it, I have seen one in the place nearly 1110 of his scale.

We are, therefore, agreeing perfectly in the deficiency of the band ending 1069·5, but he must inquire if this is not appeared in the place 1110 of his scale.

I did not intend to intrude into the discovery of Mr. Huggins in the lines of *Sirius* and *Rigel*, but only to confirm his discovery. My observation is rather more detailed, since, for the intervals of the lines of *Sirius* and *Rigel*, I have been able to fix the proportion of $6\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{1}{2}$. As to the similarity of these

spectra with those of Plücker, I have nothing to retract; the number of lines between the red and blue of the ring in *Sirius* and in *Sulphur* is most nearly the same.

Rome, April 16, 1866.

On a New Star. By W. Huggins, Esq.

On May 16 I received a note from Mr. John Birmingham, of Tuam, in which he informs me that, on the night of May 12th, he saw a new star near ι *Coronæ* B. He describes the star as "very brilliant, of about the 2d mag." The same day a letter arrived from Mr. Baxendell; he observed the star on the 15th, and found it to be fully equal in brightness to *β Serpentis* or *γ Herculis*.

On the night of the 16th, I and Dr. W. A. Miller examined the spectrum of this strange star. The results of our observation were communicated on the 17th to the Royal Society.

On the 16th, the star was brighter than ι *Coronæ* B, fully ·5 mag., perhaps ·75 mag. brighter than ι. On that evening a very faint nebulosity was seen extending some little distance round the star, and gradually fading away at its outer boundary. A comparative examination of neighbouring stars showed that this appearance of nebulosity was due to the star itself. On the evenings of the 17th, 18th, 19th, and 21st, no certain indications of a nebulous light about the star could be detected.

The spectrum of this star is very remarkable, and leads to unexpected conclusions as to its physical condition.

The light of the star is compound, and has emanated from two different sources. Each light forms its own spectrum. The principal spectrum is analogous to that of the Sun. The portion of the star's light represented by this spectrum was emitted by an incandescent solid or liquid photosphere, and suffered partial absorption by passing through an atmosphere of vapours existing at a temperature lower than that of the photosphere.

This absorption-spectrum contains two strong lines, a little more refrangible than C of the solar spectrum; a shaded group of lines extending nearly to D; a faint line coincident with D; numerous fine lines up to about the position of *b* of the solar spectrum, where a series of groups of strong lines commences and extends as far as the spectrum can be traced.

The second spectrum, which in the instrument appears to be superposed upon the one already described, consists of five *bright lines*. This order of spectrum shows that the light by which it was formed was emitted by matter in the state of *gas*.

One of these bright lines is in the red at the position of

Fraunhofer's C. The brightest of the lines coincides with F; a little beyond this is a fainter line; near this line a fourth occurs, which is either double or undefined at the edges. In the more refrangible part of the spectrum, probably not far from G, a fifth bright line was seen by glimpses.

On the 17th I observed this spectrum of the star simultaneously with the bright lines of hydrogen produced by the induction spark. The brightest line coincided with the centre of the expanded green line of hydrogen. Apparently the red line also coincided with that of hydrogen, but the faintness of the star spectrum did not permit the coincidence to be observed with certainty.

These bright lines are all much more brilliant than the corresponding refrangibilities of the continuous spectrum over which they fall. We must, therefore, conclude that the temperature of the gas by which the light, consisting of these five refrangibilities only, was emitted, must be much higher than that of the stellar photosphere from which the principal part of the star's light has emanated.

On the 17th, 19th, and 21st, the spectrum of the star was again examined. No important changes had occurred. In the faint spectrum of the fading star, on the 21st, both spectra could be seen. Some additional groups of absorption-lines are probably present in the continuous spectrum, but the gaseous spectrum is not changed otherwise than in the diminution of its brilliancy. The sudden blazing forth of this star, and then the rapid fading away of its light, suggest the rather bold speculation that, in consequence of some great internal convulsion, a large volume of hydrogen and other gases were evolved from it. The hydrogen, by its combination with some other element (the other bright lines do not coincide with those of oxygen), giving out the light represented by the bright lines, and at the same time heating to the point of vivid incandescence the solid matter of the photosphere.

The grouping of the dark lines of the absorption-spectrum is similar to that which characterises the spectra of *α Orionis* and *β Pegasi*, stars in the atmosphere of which *no hydrogen exists*.

We have found that several of the more remarkable of the variable stars which have an orange tint have spectra similar to those of *α Orionis*. It is worthy of notice that all the white and bluish-white stars have spectra in which, on the other hand, the dark lines due to absorption by hydrogen are very strong, whilst all the other lines are thin and faint. These and other observations we have made suggest that hydrogen probably plays an important part in the changes and physical differences of constitution of the stars.

The grouping of the lines of absorption of this new star shows that its colour would be orange, if it were not for the greenish-blue light of the bright lines, which more than

makes up for the refrangibilities which have been intercepted by absorbent vapours. Mr. Hind writes, "On the 19th, the star was perfectly white and stellar to my eye." Mr. Baxendell's remarkable powers of observation enabled him to divine some of the results of prismatic examination which at that time were not known to him. He writes, "On the 18th I several times received the impression of a bluish tinge as if the *yellow of the star were seen through an overlying film of a blue tint.*"

On the 17th, the star's exact position was obtained at Greenwich. The Astronomer Royal informs me that a meridian observation showed that this strange object "agrees precisely with Argelander No. 2765 of 'Bonner Sternverzeichniss,' declination + 26°, magnitude 9·5." Mr. Baxendell writes to me, "It is probable that this star will turn out to be a variable of long irregular period, and it may conveniently be at once designated T *Coronæ*." Mr. Baxendell gives, in his letter, the following table of the magnitudes of this wonderful star:—

"A reduction of all my observations gives the following results:—

1866		h	m			Mag.
May 15	at	12	0	G.M.T.	T Coronæ =	3·6 or 3·7
16	,,	10	30	,,	,, =	4·2
17	,,	11	0	,,	,, =	4·9
18	,,	12	30	,,	,, =	5·3
19	,,	12	15	,,	,, =	5·7
20	,,	12	30	,,	,, =	6·2."

A diagram of the spectrum, taken from the *Proceedings* of the Royal Society, will, by the permission of that Society, appear in the next number of the *Monthly Notices*.

Prof. Gould, in a letter dated Cambridge, U.S., April 20, 1866, addressed to the President, calls attention to a paper by Mr. Ferrel in the year 1853, in which it is shown that the action of the Moon on the tidal protuberances produces an appreciable retardation in the velocity of rotation of the Earth.

Mr. Ferrel's paper, published in the *Astronomical Journal*, vol. iii. pp. 138–141 (Dec. 8, 1853), is entitled "On the Effect of the Sun and Moon upon the Rotatory Motion of the Earth." After some preliminary remarks, the author proceeds as follows:—

"Assuming the Earth to be a perfect sphere, the effect of the Moon is to raise the waters of the ocean on the opposite sides, and to cause the mass to assume the form of a prolate spheroid.

If the Earth remained a perfect sphere, or if the major axis of this spheroid coincided with the line joining the centres of the Earth and Moon, the attraction of the Moon could not affect the Earth's rotatory motion. But in consequence of the resistance which the waters of the ocean suffer in their motions, the major axis of this spheroid forms, with the line joining the centres of the Earth and Moon, an angle of about 30°; and the well-known tangential force relative to the centre of gravity, arising from a difference between the attraction of the Moon upon the different particles of the Earth and the centre of gravity, and also from a difference in the direction of this attraction, is not exactly balanced in its action upon the different sides of the mass, in consequence of two opposite parts, in which this force acts in the same direction, being a little more prominent than the other two on account of the spheroidal form which the mass assumes. Hence there is a small residual force of the order a^2, which, acting continually in the same direction, has a tendency to produce a variation in the value of dA.* This force would act upon the waters of the ocean alone, producing a western current, and would not affect the nucleus at all if it did not offer resistance to their motions; but as soon as this resistance becomes equal to the force, the whole force is spent indirectly upon the nucleus; and as, by the principle of the preservation of areas, the action of the particles upon each other cannot change the value of A, the effect is the same as if it acted directly upon the nucleus."

He then proceeds to a mathematical investigation of the foregoing effect; this is presented in what may be thought a form of unnecessary complexity, in consequence of the assumption of a hypothetical law of density of the solid nucleus:† but the result obtained is

$$nt - u = \frac{39\,\mathrm{L} \cdot h \cdot \sin 2a}{e^2(36m + 16m')}\,t^2$$

where

$1 + h$ = Semi-axis major of the spheroid, the semi-axis minor being $= 1$.

m = Mean density of the Earth.

m' = Density of nucleus at the surface.

---

* a, the order of the disturbing forces; A, the moment of rotation, or sum of the products of each particle into the area described by its radius vector.—Ed.

† The assumed law is—

$$\text{Density} = m' + c\,(1 - r^2),$$

r being the distance from the centre (the radius being unity) and c being so determined that the mean density shall be $= m$; or finally

$$\text{Density} = 3m - 2m' - 3\,(m - m')\,r^2.$$

L = Moon's attraction at distance unity.

ϱ = Distance of centres of the Earth and Moon.

a = Angle between line forming the centres of the Earth and Moon, and the major axis of the spheroid.

nt = Angular motion of Earth when not acted on by the disturbing force.

u = Actual angular motion.

For converting the foregoing formula into numbers the author writes as follows:—

"Now the attraction of the Earth at the distance of the equatoreal radius, is 32·148 feet; and putting the attraction of the Moon $\frac{1}{75}$ of that of the Earth, we shall have

$$L = \frac{32 \cdot 148}{75 \times 20922000} \quad . \quad (17)$$

in times of the Earth's radius. Assuming that the tide caused by the action of the Moon in the open sea is two feet, and that it happens two hours after the Moon passes the meridian, we shall have $h = 2$, and the angle $a = 30$, and consequently $\sin 2a = \cdot 66602$. We will also put $\varrho = 60$, $m = 5\frac{1}{2}$, and $m' = 2\frac{3}{4}$, and $t = 100$ years $= 3155760000$ seconds. These values will give $nt - u = 50 \cdot 17$ miles for the amount the Earth would be retarded at the Equator in a century, upon the hypothesis that the whole nucleus is covered with water. But as the waters of the ocean do not completely assume the spheroidal form on account of the continents, which occupy about one-fourth of the surface, we must deduct one-fourth from the value of $nt - u$, and we shall then have for the effect of the Moon in one century

$$nt - u = 37 \cdot 44 \text{ miles} \quad (18)$$

Now if in the equation (17), L be increased or diminished, h will be increased or diminished in the same ratio; hence the effect of any other body in changing the value of $nt - u$ will be as the square of its effect in causing tides. But this effect of the Sun is $\frac{4}{7}$ths of that of the Moon, and consequently its effect upon the value of $nt - u$ will be $\frac{9}{49}$ of that of the Moon. We shall therefore have for the effect of both Sun and Moon,

$$nt - u = 44 \cdot 45 \text{ miles} \quad (19)$$

If the motion of the Earth were retarded by this amount it would cause an apparent acceleration of the heavenly bodies in their orbits, which in the case of the Moon would amount to 84″ in a century. And as no such acceleration has been observed above what is accounted for otherwise, the rotatory motion of the Earth must be nearly uniform, and the above

effect of the Sun and Moon must be counteracted by the gradual contraction of the Earth through a loss of temperature."

And, in conclusion, the author calculates that, to counteract the foregoing acceleration of 84″ per century, there is required a contraction of about 1·017 feet in the Earth's radius during a century, upon the hypothesis of an equal contraction throughout the mass.

Leyton Astronomical Observations.

In revising the proof-sheets of the above volume, I find an error in the arrangement of Comet Observations has escaped my notice; at p. 76, the observations for 1864, Feb. 8, 9, 16, 18, and March 1, belong to Comet V. and not to Comet IV.

This is immediately evident by turning to the comparison-stars at p. 95. C. G. TALMAGE.

Mr. Barclay's Observatory, Leyton.

ERRATUM IN THE LAST NUMBER.

In the list of Fellows elected, *for* George Hurst, Esq., *read* George Hunt, Esq.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Fellows and Associates elected	249
The Semidiameter of the Moon according to M. Hansen's Tables of the Moon, compared with the results of the best Observations, by M. Oudemans (translation)	ib.
Results of some Observations on the Bright Granules of the Solar Surface, with Remarks on the Nature of these Bodies, by Mr. Huggins	260
Description of an Equatoreal Clock, by Lord Oxmantown	265
On the Satellite of *Sirius*, by M. Otto Struve	268
Supposed Observation of Biela's Comet, by Mr. Buckingham	271
Note on Kirch's Variable in *Collo Cygni*, by Mr. Stone	272
Spectrum of *α Orionis*, by the Rev. Father Secchi	274
On a New Star, by Mr. Huggins	275
Notice of Mr. Ferrel's paper of 1853, "On the Effect of the Sun and Noon upon the Rotatory Motion of the Earth"	277

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, June 6, 1866.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *June* 8, 1866. No. 8.

Rev. CHARLES PRITCHARD, President, in the Chair.

Ebenezer Little, Esq., 18 George Street, Tower Hill;
W. H. Bayley, Esq., 25 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park;
Richard A. Proctor, Esq., 3 Collingwood Villas, Stoke, Devon;
Henry Allason Fletcher, Esq., Millgrove, Whitehaven; and
Thomas A. Hirst, Esq., Ph.D. University College, London,

were balloted for and duly elected Fellows of the Society.

On the Effect produced by the Angles of Position of Double Stars on the Results of Micrometrical Measures of them; with a Description of a Method by which such effect may be avoided or removed. By the Rev. W. R. Dawes.

Very soon after I commenced my measurements of double stars in the year 1830, I became aware of a tendency to obtain a different result in position when the line joining the centres of the stars was nearly *parallel* to the line joining the centres of the eyes, from that which was obtained when those lines were nearly *perpendicular* to each other; and a still more decided difference was found to prevail when those lines formed a very *oblique* angle. In discussing the points connected with these differences it will be convenient to call the position when *parallel* to the line joining the centres of the eyes *horizontal*; when *perpendicular* to that line, *vertical*, and when nearly half way between the two, *oblique*. Thus, a double star whose angle of position is near 90°, or 270°, would, when on or near the meridian, have what may be called a *horizontal* position;

if the position were about 0° or 180° it may be termed a *vertical* position; and if between 30° and 60° from the horizontal or vertical, the position would be *oblique*.

A tendency to a very considerable difference between horizontal and vertical measurements may exist without the observer being at all aware of it; and such a difference may to a great extent vitiate a large mass of observations without being suspected; except perhaps by comparison with the results obtained by other observers. But in such cases there will always be the great difficulty of determining which are the measures that have the strongest claim to be considered as true and standard ones.

In my own case I soon became aware of some difference in the results, which seemed to arise from the relative position of the stars; and the way in which I discovered it was this:—An *oblique* position seemed to me quite unsuitable for placing the wires of the micrometer parallel to the imaginary line joining the centres of the stars; and certainly, if it were wished, by aid of a ruler, to draw a line parallel to two points on paper, no one would, I should imagine, prefer to place the points in an oblique position for that purpose; but would, if possible, place them either in a vertical or horizontal position. When therefore I wished to measure such a star as *ε Boötis*, whose position-angle was about 50° from a horizontal and 40° from a vertical position, I performed the measurements when the star was sufficiently to the *east* of the meridian to bring the components nearly into a vertical line, and then obtained as nearly as might be an equal weight of observations when the star had arrived at a western azimuth sufficient to place its components nearly in a horizontal position; the large northern declination of the object permitting the two sets to be made within a few hours. Between the two results thus obtained I usually found a difference in the same direction, and pointing decidedly to the different positions of the star as its cause. I immediately set to work to devise means for ascertaining the amount of discrepancy arising from this cause; and also, if possible, for correcting the tendency to it. I considered that this would be preferable to proceeding with the measures, affected as many of them must be with an unknown amount of error; and then endeavouring by comparison of numerous results to calculate the amount of error in particular cases, and from this to devise a formula which might give a probable correction to all cases in which it was likely to be needed.

A very simple expedient soon occurred to me, which may be conveniently expressed in the form of directions to any one wishing to adopt it. Procure a moderately stout piece of cardboard. Out of this cut a triangular piece of any convenient size,—two of the sides being as accurately as possible at right angles to each other. The two acute angles may either be of 45° each, or more usefully of 30° and 60°. In this card make

some small apertures; the larger ones with a very fine and sharp punch, and the smaller with a hot needle. It is well to have several pairs of holes, some of equal size and moderate distance to begin with, and others, for more advanced practice, of unequal size and smaller distance. Supposing the acute angles of the triangle to be 30° and 60°, it will be convenient to designate the side opposite the angle of 30° by *B* (the base), the other side by *P* (the perpendicular), and the hypothenuse by *H*. In this form of triangle there is no necessity for so many sets of holes to vary sufficiently the angles of position; for a great variation is produced in most of them by merely reversing the side of the card presented to the observer. The lines joining the centres of the apertures may be drawn at any angle with respect to *B*; but I should strongly recommend that one set of each kind (equal and unequal size, and at different distances) should always be made as exactly as possible parallel to *B* or *P*; and also one of each parallel to *H*. Of course, to prevent the confusion which might arise from too many sets of holes in one card, as many cards may be prepared as the observer may think convenient.

A card thus prepared and set up on the frame of an ordinary window may be viewed with a small telescope in a room of moderate size. I employed an excellent 2-foot object-glass by Dollond, aperture 1·6 inch, mounted in a pretty stout tube, with another sliding into it having a screw which fitted my parallel-wire micrometer, also by Dollond. This was firmly fixed in a stout clip upon a floor tripod; the clamp of the clip holding the tube so tightly as to prevent any accidental rotation on its axis.

The use of the apparatus is now so obvious as to need little further explanation. I first began with an equal and moderately wide pair in a vertical position, taking a few measures of it with the card standing on the side *B*; and then an equal number of the same object placed horizontally by turning the card on to the side *P*. The means of several sets of careful measures in each position gave accordant results; the difference between the vertical and horizontal measures, even when not large, always lay in the same direction; and thus I was quickly led to perceive its cause and its amount on objects variously constituted. Having thus determined the existence and the amount of the errors, I endeavoured to remove the cause of them by taking measures as accurately as possible in a vertical position, and then altering the reading of the micrometer 90° from the mean, the card being also turned from *B* to *P*. This at once revealed the error of judgment, which I have always considered to belong to the horizontal and all other positions rather than to the vertical, which were, at all events pretty uniformly the most accordant among themselves.

Each observer may, of course, pursue some such plan of observation on any number of *oblique* positions; and thus en-

deavour to divest his judgment of all discrepancies attaching to them. But it presently occurred to me that such a process would be unnecessarily long and laborious; and that at the same time an equally satisfactory result might be obtained in a simpler way, namely, by the use of a small prism attached to the eye-piece between it and the eye. This I accordingly had done by Dollond; and found it work so satisfactorily that I strongly recommended its use in the Introduction to my first series of Double-star Measures, which was read before the R.A.S. in 1834, and honoured with a place in vol. viii. of the *Memoirs*. This simple contrivance, so easily managed, enables the observer to place any double-star in any desired position with respect to a vertical or horizontal line; and in my own observations I have frequently resorted to it even with stars whose position is not very oblique (as *e.g. Castor* and *γ Leonis*), in order to assure myself that I still retain the uniformity of judgment which I acquired by practising with the artificial stars in the cardboard. I have however confined myself entirely to the vertical and horizontal positions.

It is a remarkable circumstance that that excellent and experienced observer, M. Otto Struve, after having accumulated an immense mass of double-star measures, became aware that they were liable to a considerable error, in many instances at least, from obliquity of position; and in order to ascertain its amount and the law by which it was governed, he instituted a careful series of measures of artificial double stars set up at a considerable distance from the Poulkova Observatory, and observed with the large equatoreal. This is, of course, an incomparably more laborious plan, and can be pursued only under extremely favourable circumstances. There must also exist other rare and peculiar combinations to render it at all possible to affix suitable objects at a sufficiently great distance and in a suitable light, &c. The results however, procured with great care and labour, proved very important, and showed the necessity in many instances of applying a considerable correction to the observed angle, and a formula is given for its computation. In his paper on this subject he refers to my recommendation of the use of a *prism;* but raises the objection that a prism might introduce errors of a different kind, and in every case might injure the quality of the telescopic images. "This," he adds, "is the reason why astronomers in general have not adopted the proposal of Mr. Dawes, which under certain circumstances is worthy of being pursued, because it might furnish interesting corrections (or modifications, *contrôles*) to the results found by another method."

With reference to this objection to the use of the prism, which would be formidable if well founded, I feel bound to say that, having during the thirty-five years which have elapsed since my first proposal and use of it employed prisms made by Dollond, Merz, Simms, and the late Andrew Ross, I have found

that no one of them produced any perceptible deterioration of the image. I cannot therefore but conclude that this fear has no foundation sufficient to deter any observer from the use of this instrument; and nothing can be more easy of detection than a fault of this nature. Moreover, the light lost is so small that extremely delicate objects may be observed with it. M. Otto Struve further states that he is not aware that I have published any results affording a comparison between the results obtained with the prism and without it. It is quite true that I have not published any such; the reason of which was simply that I supposed the defect was probably restricted to my own observations, never having at that time (in 1830) heard of any observer who had detected a similar source of error. Neither was this point elucidated by any allusion to it in a correspondence which ensued between Sir John Herschel and myself. I therefore concluded that it was probably peculiar to my own observations; and having succeeded in correcting the tendency to it by the method explained in this paper, I did not suppose that the subject would possess much interest for other observers. Lately, however, my attention has been again attracted to the subject by a correspondence with one of our best double-star observers; and I have therefore thought it desirable no longer to delay the present explanation of my own successful method of overcoming the difficulty.

Hopefield Observatory, Haddenham, Bucks,
6 June, 1866.

Equatoreal Observations of R.A. of Mars and neighbouring Stars for the Determination of the Sun's Parallax made with the Equatoreal of the Observatory at Madras in the year 1862, *and Meridional Observations of N.P.D. of Mars and neighbouring Stars made with the Meridian Circle.* By N. R. Pogson, Esq., Government Astronomer. (Abstract.)

At the request of the Astronomer Royal, observations of the Planet *Mars* were made during the opposition of 1862, at rising and setting, with a view of illustrating the method suggested by him in the *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, vol. xvii., p. 219, and again in vol. xviii., p. 277, for the correction of the Constant of Solar Parallax, rather than with any hope of being able to realise a trustworthy result, owing to the very imperfect instrumental means available for such observations. A similar proposal had been made to Major

Tennant, Government Astronomer at Madras, in regard to the opposition in the year 1860, but had also been prudently declined by him on the very grounds now urged and foreseen by the present Astronomer before commencing the series under consideration.

The instability of the Madras Equatoreal; its damaged and shattered condition, owing to the effect of repeated storms, from the fury of which the worthless folding roof over it was literally no protection at all; its defective and in part useless illumination; all combined to render every possible exertion and precaution alike nugatory, and to reduce the attempt to a mere justification of Major Tennant's judgment on the former occasion.

Observations (114 in number) were, however, made, with 20 Comparison Stars, between September 22 and October 28, 1862; and though, for the reasons above stated, the result could not be expected to possess any actual value, it nevertheless proves clearly that the long-adopted value of the parallax requires to be increased by a considerable fraction of itself; and that the method, if effectually carried out by the aid of better instrumental means, is in itself good, and well worthy of the utmost care and preparation, when the time shall again arrive for repeating the measurements of *Mars* under more favourable circumstances than those existing at the Madras Observatory in the year 1862.

The final value of x (Correction to Parallax), viz. $+0''{\cdot}579$, is evidently too large; giving $\pi = 9''{\cdot}156$. The Comparisons of *Mars* with four of the twenty stars did not enter into the determination at all, in consequence of these being only taken on one side of the meridian. All other observations are, however, included, and possibly a judicious weeding out of all dubious comparisons might give a better result. It may also have been wrong to correct only the mean values of $\alpha' - \alpha$ for refraction and parallax; each individual comparison, or at least those of not more than ten minutes apart, being better taken separately. It is not, however, imagined that much improvement would have arisen from so vastly extended a system of corrections; and the failure of the attempt is probably attributable to the too low magnifying power employed (only 63) rather than to any other cause; and much as the unsatisfactory result is regretted, the author exerted his most earnest endeavours to do the best he could with the very imperfect and unsuitable instrumental means available. He remarks that any suggestions as to a better mode of treatment of the observations would be thankfully received and acted on at the earliest opportunity.

Occultations of Stars by the Moon, and Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites, observed at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, from April 1864 to April 1866.

Occultations of Stars by the Moon.

Day of Observation.		Phenomenon.	Moon's Limb.	Mean Solar Time. h m s	Observer.
1864. June	26	62 Piscium, disapp.	Bright	13 22 29·6	R.
		(*a*) ϑ Piscium, disapp.	Bright	13 40 7·1	R.
		(*b*) 62 Piscium, reapp.	Dark	14 11 32·6	R.
		(*b*) ϑ Piscium, reapp.	Dark	14 40 27·5	R.
Dec.	5	κ Aquarii, disapp.	Dark	8 34 54·8	J.C.
		(*c*) κ Aquarii, reapp.	Bright	9 28 17·9	J.C.
1865. Mar.	3	γ^2 Tauri, disapp.	Dark	10 15 20·9	J.C.
July	3	α^2 Libræ, disapp.	Dark	9 58 18·0	J.C.
		(*d*) α^2 Libræ, reapp.	Bright	10 50 33·2	J.C.
	8	(*e*) ζ^1 Sagittarii, disapp.	Bright	9 21 8·0	J.C.
Nov.	4	γ^2 Tauri, reapp.	Dark	10 36 44·9	J.C.
Dec.	30	115 Tauri, disapp.	Dark	7 34 58·9	L.
1866. Feb.	23	130 Tauri, reapp.	Bright	6 23 46·1	C.
	27	h Leonis, reapp.	Bright	9 0 43·5	C.

(*a*) The star appeared to hang about $0^{s}\cdot7$ before disappearance. (*b*) Instantaneous. (*c*) A little separated from the limb when first seen. (*d*) The star appeared to hang on the limb about $\frac{1}{2}^{s}$ or $\frac{3}{4}^{s}$ after reappearance. (*e*) A very unsatisfactory observation.

Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites.

Day of Observation.		Satellite.	Phenomenon.	Mean Solar Time. h m s	Observer.
1864. April	14	I	(*f*) Eclipse, disappearance	13 33 44·2	C.
May	7	I	(*g*) Eclipse, disappearance	13 44 21·3	J.C.
	16	I	(*g*) Occult. disapp. bisection	9 58 35·4	J.C.
	22	III	Eclipse, reappearance	9 34 39 0	E.
	23	I	Occult. disapp. first contact	11 41 52·3	C.
		I	Occult. disapp. last contact	11 46 36·5	C.
		I	Eclipse, reappearance	14 9 7·2	C.
	29	III	Eclipse, reappearance	13 33 19·1	C.
June	13	II	Transit, ingress, first cont.	9 2 8·0	C.
		II	,, bisection	9 4 37·6	C.
		II	,, last cont.	9 6 37·1	C.
		II	Transit, egress, bisection	11 20 40·3	C.
		II	,, last cont.	11 22 40·0	C.

Day of Observation. 1865	Satellite.	Phenomenon.	Mean Solar Time. h m s	Observer.
May 22	II	(*h*) Occult. reapp. bisection	13 34 30·7	J.C.
June 11	I	(*h*) Eclipse, disappearance	13 12 17·8	J.C.
19	I	(*h*) Transit, ingress, bisection	12 6 54·8	J.C.
20	III	Eclipse, reapp. bisection	12 41 41·9	E.
28	I	(*h*) Transit, egress, last cont.	10 32 39·0	C.
July 25	II	Eclipse, reappearance	10 41 32·9	C.
29	I	Eclipse, reappearance	10 20 28·5	T.C.
Aug. 2	III	(*i*) Eclipse, disappearance	10 4 9·5	L.
Sept. 2	II	Occult. disapp. first cont.	7 51 50·5	E.
	II	,, bisection	7 53 20·3	E.
6	I	(*i*) Eclipse, reappearance	8 50 51·4	C.
7	III	Eclipse, reappearance	8 43 54·1	E.
14	III	(*k*) Occult. reapp. bisection	7 34 26·7	J.C.

(*f*) Unsatisfactory; cloudy. (*g*) Very uncertain; the image of the planet bad. (*h*) The observation very unsatisfactory; the planet very badly defined. (*i*) Somewhat uncertain, the satellite being very faint near *Jupiter*, which was low. (*k*) Unsatisfactory from haze near the horizon.

The initials D., E., C., L., J. C., R., and T. C., are those of Mr. Dunkin, Mr. Ellis, Mr. Criswick, Mr. Lynn, Mr. Carpenter, Mr. Roberts, and Mr. Chappell.

On the Change that would take place in the Elements of the Earth's Orbit by a sudden accession to the Sun's Mass. By John James Waterston, Esq.

That the appearance seen in the Sun on the 1st of September, 1859, by Mr. Carrington and by Mr. Hodgson, indicated an accession to the Sun's mass is no doubt very generally admitted, but that the amount of that accession can have sensibly diminished the length of the year is an idea that may perhaps incur ridicule, not from its impossibility, but because the Greenwich observations must ere this have detected so remarkable a circumstance. There seems also to be an impression that the fall of such a planet as the Earth into the Sun "would, from the conversion of its previous mechanical energy, give out an awful blaze of light, such a blaze as . . . would scorch up in a moment all the inferior planets, and probably the Earth also, with everything upon it" (*Monthly Notices*, vol. xx. p. 89).

When this is put to test of figures, as at p. 197 of the same volume, such a catastrophe is clearly out of the question. Even if the blaze were persistent, the general rise of the temperature could not exceed 10° or 15°, but it could not be persistent, inasmuch as the extra power of radiation can only act for the short time taken to traverse the Sun's atmosphere before plunging under its surface, which observation shows to be not only in-

candescent but highly mobile as a fluid; the blaze would then terminate, and the general temperature of that part of the Sun be very sensibly increased, yet not so as to increase the radiating power in a perceptible degree.

Take the extreme case of the whole potential radiating power of the Sun being thereby raised 1000°, even this is only $\frac{1}{12000}$th part of the potential temperature that sends heat to us sufficient to maintain a general average temperature over the surface of the Earth of about 500° above the absolute zero. Now this proportion of 500° is only $\frac{1}{24}$th of a degree, and this is the extreme maximum effect that can be reasonably expected from such a planet fall.

The phenomenon observed on the 1st September is thus quite consistent with what might justly be expected from an accession to the Sun's mass approaching in magnitude to our planet. Mr. Carrington describes the intensity of the blaze to be fully as great as if there had been a hole in the screen attached to the object-glass of the telescope; fully as great as the direct unscreened sunlight. Mr. Hodgson describes it as being most dazzling to the protected eye. Such descriptions warrant an estimate of intensity several hundred times that of the normal surface; enough if persistent to produce a considerable change of climate; but as persistence is physically impossible, nothing of the kind need be looked for. The only indication of the mass thus added to the controlling centre of the system which we can become cognizant of is the possible decrement in the length of the year.

The following is the process of computation I have employed to ascertain this. The resulting formula, it will be remarked, is extremely simple in consequence of the excentricity of the Earth's orbit being small.

If the mass equalled that of our globe the decrement in the length of the year is 130^s. This would cause a difference of $5''{\cdot}3$ in the longitude of the Sun at the end of the first year (September 1, 1860), of $10''{\cdot}6$ on September 1, 1861, and on September 1, 1866, the Sun would be $37''$ in advance of the position given in the *Nautical Almanac*. If the mass was less than this the difference would also be less in the same proportion.

In fig. 1 the major axis of orbit is P S A; the triangle formed by the Sun, Earth, and aphelion focus is S E F; the radius of curvature is R E, and the normal E N.

An addition of $\frac{1}{m}$th to the Sun's mass causes an immediate decrement of $\frac{1}{m}$th in the length of R E and a change in the length of the normal, but no change in the direction of R E or F E.

Suppose a line to be drawn from S, passing through N',

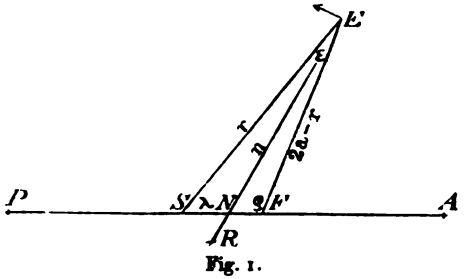


Fig. 1.

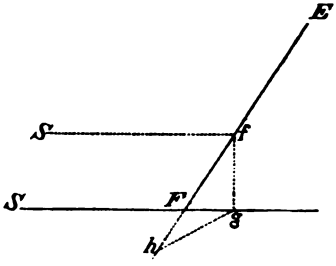


Fig. 2.

the new position of N, and produced to meet F E in f (fig. 2). Draw $f g \perp$ S F and make F h = F g.

The incremental change in the direction of the major axis is $\frac{fg}{SF} = \delta\lambda$. The decrement of major axis $2\delta a$ is F$f = -2\delta p - 2\delta e$ (p being the perihelion distance P S and and $2e$ = S F). The increment of $2e$ is Fg = Fh, and the decrement of $2p$ is fh.

Let ϕ represent $\angle$ E F S, $\lambda = \angle$ E S F, and $\iota = \angle$ E, $fg = 2e\delta\lambda$, F$g = \cot\varphi\, 2e\delta\lambda = 2\delta e$, F$f = \operatorname{cosec}\varphi\, 2e\delta\lambda = 2\delta a$.

With δa represented by x, we have

$$\delta\lambda = \frac{x \sin\varphi}{e} \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (1)$$

$$\delta e = x\cos\varphi \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (2)$$

$$\delta p = x - x\cos\varphi \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (3)$$

The radius of curvature ϱ is equal to the cube of the normal n $\left(= \frac{r\sin\lambda}{\sin(\lambda + \frac{\iota}{2})}\right)$ divided by the square of the semiparameter s $\left(= \frac{b^2}{a}\right)$ hence

$$\frac{\delta \varrho}{\varrho} = \frac{1}{m} = \delta\left(\frac{n^3}{a^3}\right) \cdot \frac{a^2}{n^2} = \frac{3\delta n}{n} - \frac{2\delta a}{a} \quad . \quad . \quad (4)$$

The first term

$$\frac{3\delta n}{n} = 3\delta\lambda \cdot \frac{\sin \frac{1}{2}\epsilon}{\sin\lambda \sin(\lambda + \frac{1}{2}\epsilon)} = \frac{3\delta\lambda}{\sin^2\lambda \cot\frac{1}{2}\epsilon + \sin\lambda\cos\lambda} \quad (5)$$

In the triangle S E N, the angle ϵ being small, we have

$$\frac{n \sin\frac{1}{2}\epsilon}{\sin\lambda} = e \,(nearly) \text{ and } \sin\frac{1}{2}\epsilon = \frac{e}{r}\sin\left(\lambda + \frac{1}{2}\epsilon\right)$$

hence

$$\cot\frac{1}{2}\epsilon = \frac{r}{e\sin\lambda} - \cot\lambda$$

substituting the value of $\cot\frac{1}{2}\epsilon$ in (5) we have

$$\frac{3\delta n}{n} = \frac{3e\delta\lambda}{r\sin\lambda} = \frac{3x}{2a-r} \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (6)$$

The second term

$$-\frac{2\delta a}{a} = -\frac{4\delta b}{b} + \frac{2x}{a}$$

and since $b = \sqrt{a^2 - e^2}$ we have

$$-\frac{4\delta b}{b} = -4 \cdot \frac{ax - e\delta e}{a^2 - e^2} = -\frac{4x}{a} \,(nearly)$$

hence

$$-\frac{2\delta a}{a} = -\frac{2x}{a} \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (7)$$

and (5), (6), (7),

$$\frac{1}{m} = -x\left\{\frac{3}{2a-r} - \frac{2}{a}\right\} \text{ or } x = \frac{2a-r}{2r-a} \cdot \frac{a}{m} \quad . \quad . \quad (8)$$

Computing this for September 1, 1859, with $m = 354936$ we obtain $x = 261$ miles, which, compared with a and the length of the year, is found to represent a decrement of this length equal to 130 seconds.

The change in the values of λ, e, and p, may be ascertained from (1), (2), (3), $\delta\lambda = -29''$, $\delta e = +137$, $\delta p = -398$.

Supposing many such planet-falls to have happened in the history of the Sun, and to take place at every different part of the orbit, the motion of the apses would be cumulative in the direction of the signs.

If the accession took place in July $x = -255$ and $\delta e = +255$.

If it took place in December $x = -281$ and $\delta e = -281$.

The change of e is (+) at the upper half of the orbit and (−) at the lower.

Inverness, April 25, 1866.

Observations of the extraordinary Variable lately discovered near ε Coronæ. By E. J. Stone, M.A.

This star has been observed with the Greenwich Transit-Circle on every clear night since May 17. Its mean place for 1866, Jan. 1, is as follows:—

R.A.	N.P.D.
$15^h\ 53^m\ 53^s{\cdot}8$	$63°\ 41'\ 52''{\cdot}9$

In Argelander's *Bonner Sternverzeichniss*, Zone + 26°, No. 2765, will be found a star of 9·5 magnitude, whose mean place for 1855, Jan. 1, was

R.A.	N.P.D.
$15^h\ 53^m\ 26^s{\cdot}9$	$63°\ 39'\ 54''$

The mean place of this star for 1866, Jan. 1, without any allowance for proper motion, would be

R.A.	N.P.D.
$15^h\ 53^m\ 54^s{\cdot}5$	$63°\ 41'\ 49''$

There is certainly no star of the 9th magnitude near the variable. It is clear, therefore, that the variable is really the star No. 2765 of Argelander's Zone + 26°; and that at the time of observation in Argelander's sweep it was below the 9th magnitude.

This star was seen, on May 12, by Mr. Birmingham, of Tuam, as a star of the 2nd magnitude.

It was observed by Dr. Schmidt, at Athens, on May 13. Later on the same evening it was observed also by M. Courbebaisse, at Rochefort. Mr. Barker saw it at London, Canada West, on May 14, and on May 15 it was independently discovered by Mr. Baxendell, of Manchester. Notice of the discovery was now circulated, and the attention of astronomers directed to the star. It is very remarkable that M. Courbebaisse is of opinion that the star could not have been conspicuous to the naked eye on May 11, and he is confident that such was not the case on May 9. Mr. Baxendell, also, is confident that the star was not sufficiently bright to attract attention with the naked eye on May 7. It is, however, extremely difficult to prove a negative, and we may even yet hope to receive some earlier observations of this star. The number of independent discoveries of this star is not a little remarkable, and proves how widely spread is the love of our science, and with what minute care and knowledge the heavens are nightly scanned.

The following table of estimated magnitudes contains all the observations which have come to my hands. It lays no claim to completeness, and is published merely with the hope of inducing those gentlemen who have made estimations of brightness to publish their results.

Estimations of Magnitude.

	Barker.	Baxendell.	Birmingham.	Carpenter.	Courbebaisse.	Dawes.	Schmidt.	Stone.	Observers with Greenwich Transit-Circle.
May 12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	...	...	...	...	2–3	...	3–2	...	...
14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	3·6	...	...	...	...	3–4	...	...
16	...	4·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	4·9	...	4·5	...	...	...	...	...
18	...	5·3	...	...	...	4·7	...	4·8	...
19	...	5·7	...	...	...	5·2	...	5·0	...
20	...	6·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	...	...	...	...	...	6·3	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	7·2	...	...	...	7·2	7·5
23	...	...	...	...	...	7·2	...	7·8	7·5
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·4	8·5
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Barker.	Baxendell.	Birmingham.	Carpenter.	Courbebaisse.	Davies.	Schmidt.	Stone.	Observers with Greenwich Transit-Circle.
May 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·5
28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·2	8·3
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·5
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8·9	...

The Greenwich observations are based on Argelander's magnitudes.
On May 24 the sky was not in a good state for observing magnitudes.

It appears that the diminution of brightness was for some time at the rate of about half a magnitude a-day: towards the end of May the decrease was far less rapid. I have never noticed any traces of nebulosity in the star; it has always appeared to me to come up quite sharply to focus. This is also the opinion of all the observers at Greenwich.

On May 19 the Astronomer Royal's spectrum apparatus, by which the star-spectra are referred directly to the fixed lines of the Sun's spectrum, was mounted on the Great Equatoreal. On turning the instrument upon the star, it was at once seen that the ordinary star-spectrum was crossed by four bright lines; three of these lines were sufficiently bright for position measurement: the position of the fourth, as laid down in the diagram, was only estimated. The magnitude of the star at the time of observation was about the 5th.

The following excerpts from the observing-books are published with the sanction of the Astronomer Royal, who saw the spectrum himself on May 19:—

1866, May 19, 11^h.

Observers, E J. Stone and J. Carpenter.

Observations of Spectrum of New Variable in *Corona*.

The spectrum appeared to consist of two parts: one an ordinary star-spectrum, in which were traces of absorption-

lines; the other, a discontinuous spectrum, consisting of four bright lines, of which the positions of only three were measured. The position of the fourth was fixed by estimation.

The visible spectrum extended from about D to half way between G and H of the solar spectrum. The contrast between the brightness of the lines and the adjacent parts of the continuous spectrum was very remarkable.

When the instrument is in adjustment, the reading for the solar time F is $89^r{\cdot}999$, and 20^r of the micrometer carries the index from F to G.

The following are the micrometer-readings for the three lines measured:—

For 1	$90^r{\cdot}486$	From 1 − 2 =	$5^r{\cdot}760$
2	$84{\cdot}726$	From 1 − 3 =	$7{\cdot}072$
3	$83{\cdot}414$		

May 20, 12^h.

Observers, E. J. Stone and J. Carpenter.

The following are the micrometer-readings:—

For line 1	$90^r{\cdot}407$	From 1 − 2	$5^r{\cdot}756$
2	$84{\cdot}651$		

The readings have each been diminished one revolution.

May 22, 11^h.

Observers, E. J. Stone and J. Carpenter.

Observation of absorption line in the spectrum of α *Coronæ* coincident with the solar line F, for verification of zero. The reading was

$90^r{\cdot}003$.

Observation of line 1 of the spectrum of Variable: the reading was

$89^{r}\cdot658$;

observation difficult.

May 23, 11^{h}.

Observer, E. J. Stone.

The lines 1, 2, 3, and (4), were all seen, but the positions of only 1 and 2 were measured.

	r
Reading of Micrometer for 1 =	$90^{r}\cdot218$
2	$84\cdot325$
For 1 − 2	$5\cdot893$

May 24, 11^{h}.

Observer, E. J. Stone.

The reading of micrometer for line 1 was

$90^{r}\cdot346$.

Observation very difficult; strong moonlight, and at times haze.

May 28.

Observer, E. J. Stone.

The star was now of about the 8·2 magnitude. The moonlight was overpowering, but I have no doubt about the presence of the bright line 1. I tried several times to coax the micrometer up to the part of the field where I thought the line was. The micrometer was at each trial found reading about $90^{r}\pm$, or near the true place of the line.

June 7.

Observer, E. J. Stone.

The line near F was certainly still visible, but desperately faint.

The mean of all the readings for line 1 is

$90^{r}\cdot223$.

The reading for the solar line F is

$89^{r}\cdot999$.

The difference is too small a quantity to be answered for in observations of such difficulty. It is clear that the line 1

is either identical, or almost identical, in position with the solar line F. The diagram has been laid down assuming the bright line to be coincident with F. The unchanged character of the spectrum, when the star had decreased much below the 8th magnitude, appears to me a point of much importance.

It was the opinion of Mr. Carpenter and myself that from the 19th of May the brightness of the gaseous and ordinary spectra decreased in very nearly, if not quite, the same proportion.

1866, *June* 8.

Diagram of the Spectrum of Absorption and the Spectrum of Bright Sines forming the Compound Spectrum of the temporarily Bright Star near ι Coronæ Borealis.

This diagram, taken from the *Proceedings of the Royal Society*, is given, by the permission of that Society, in illustration of Mr. Huggins's letter to the Editor at page 275 of the last Number of the *Monthly Notices*.

Extract of a Letter from Mr. Graham.

The star in *Corona Borealis* which has attracted so much attention is a Variable star of wide range of magnitude, but is not new. It is marked in Argelander's comprehensive approximate Catalogue 9½ magnitude, and the place, referred to the mean equinox of 1855·0, is

R.A. $15^h\ 53^m\ 26^s\cdot9$ Decl. $26^\circ\ 20'\cdot1$ N.
N.P.D. $63\ 39\cdot9$

These for 1866·0 become

R.A. $15^h\ 53^m\ 54^s\cdot3$ Decl. $26^\circ\ 18'\cdot8$ N.
N.P.D. $63\ 41\cdot9$

The place obtained by the meridian instruments at this Observatory, on the 17th instant., referred to the same epoch, is

R.A. $15^h\ 53^m\ 53^s\cdot85$ Decl. $26^\circ\ 18'\ 9''\cdot8$ N.
N.P.D. $63\ 41\ 50\cdot2$

Remarkably enough, in Wollaston's Catalogue, the epoch of which is 1790, there is an object recorded thus:—

R.A. $14^h\ 51^m \pm$ N.P.D. $63^\circ\ 29' \pm$

with the following note:—

"Double (Hers. v. 75) v. v. uneq. . . . dist. 41″ 12‴ . . . pos. 16° *s. f.* It is really quadruple, for the small star is double, and there is a still smaller at about 30° *s. p.* the small ones."

This place reduced to 1866·0 becomes

R.A. $15^h\ 54^m$ N.P.D. $63^\circ\ 42'$

which also accords with the star in question.

Another circumstance worthy of record is that a nebula is marked on Cary's large celestial globe as nearly as possible in the very spot occupied by this star, and which is not in Herschel's Catalogue.

Cambridge Observatory,
25th May, 1866.

The New Variable Star near ε Coronæ.

By G. F. Chambers, F.R.A.S.

I should hardly have ventured upon troubling the Society with this communication had it not been for some remarks on the new star, made by Messrs. Hind and Talmage in letters addressed to a daily London newspaper; it seems to me that in dealing with scientific matters every observation *bonâ fide* made, however seemingly discordant with previous ones, should be placed on record. The following are my notes:—

May 21. Turned telescope (aperture 4 inches, powers 40 and 60) on the assigned place of the new star, and found the same immediately. Made a diagram of the neighbourhood. (x) is the stranger. It is about equal in brightness to (y), a star south of and in the field of ε *Coronæ*, but is brighter than (z), star south preceding π *Serpentis*. Hind speaks of the new star as free from colour, but to my eye it appeared from the very first moment of my seeing it to have a distinct pale orange tinge. It also struck me as particular sharp and well defined.

Talmage however says the contrary; that, on the 18th at any rate, it was surrounded by a hazy nebulosity 30″ in extent. My own idea would be that if ever I had seen a star less likely under superior aperture to reveal a trace of nebula, this is that star. I hope to find light thrown on these discrepancies in some of the many papers which I suppose will be read at the next Meeting of the Society.

May 22. New star less bright and orange tinge less strong, but I consider perceptible, though the Rev. T. W. Webb, who was with me, did not notice it. He quite concurred however about the sharpness of the star's image.

June 2. The star has considerably diminished in size, and the orange tinge is no longer striking; I do not however consider the star destitute of a yellowish cast.

The two stars ε *Coronæ* and π *Serpentis* are I see rated in the Catalogues each as of $4\frac{1}{2}$ mag., but it occurs to me as just worth mentioning that the latter is considerably less bright than the former.

Attention has, I believe, long ago been drawn to the fact that no inconsiderable number of the important known variables present at their maximum red, orange, or yellow lines. It seems to me that this circumstance is worthy of more notice than has hitherto been given to it, and I cannot but fancy that some interesting but recondite physical law lies concealed here under the surface.

The Observatory, Sydenham, Kent,
June 4, 1866.

On a Supposed Observation of the New Variable near ε Coronæ.

(*Extracts from a Letter of Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Bart., to one of the Secretaries.*)

"At the suggestion of the Astronomer Royal, I send you herewith, for communication to the Royal Astronomical Society, a sheet pricked off and accurately copied from the original, containing my naked-eye estimations of the magnitudes of all the stars which I was able to discover on the night of the 9th of June, 1842, within the areas of five triangles, marked out by the stars η, ζ, β *Herculis*, γ, β *Serpentis*, α *Coronæ*, and β, δ *Boötis*.

"Within one of them occurs a star marked as of magnitude 6′, that is to say, according to the system of notation adopted, $6\frac{1}{2}$ or 6·7 magnitude, as distinguished from 7·6 (a magnitude clearly distinguishable by the naked eye in the absence of the Moon) and whose place, as laid down by allineations with the neighbouring stars δ, ε *Coronæ* and π *Serpentis*, agrees so nearly with that assigned to the star whose recent outbreak has

excited so much attention, that I cannot help believing it to be the same."

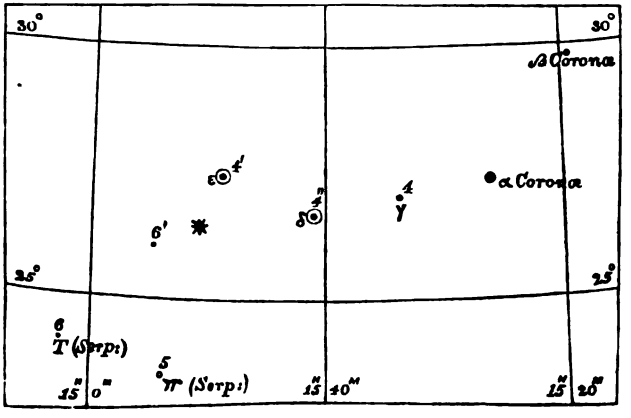
"The sheet I annex is copied from one out of a great series of similar ones, forming part of a series of naked-eye observations for the estimation of magnitudes and detection of variable stars, carried out in both hemispheres; in which the heavens were divided out into 738 triangles, with a design of mapping into them, *seriatim*, every visible star. The working-sheets were, in each case, pricked down from Bode's Atlas, and all the leading stars (including all of the 5th and a great many of the 6th magnitudes) laid down in that Atlas pricked in."

"The meridians and declination circle, drawn on a sheet, correspond, of course, to those in Bode's charts and to the epoch of January 1, 1801, adopted in that work. The stars not in Bode's charts (which are very numerous) were all corrected with as much care and endeavour at precision as could conveniently be bestowed on them in a work of the kind, but of course their positions are open to a good deal of error. In the case of the star in question however there can be no mistake as to the star, there being no other of equal brightness within a degree and a half of its place. If it be not the new star it is a Variable star which merits attention for its own sake.

"In an old celestial globe by Bardin, in my possession, containing 'the positions of 6000 stars, clusters, nebulæ, &c., &c., laid down from the latest observations of Maskelyne, Dr. Herschel, the Rev. F. Wollaston, &c., computed and reduced to the year 1800,' I find a star marked as 9th magnitude, laid down exactly in the place of mine of 6th mag."

Collingwood, May 28, 1866.

Note.—A portion only of the sheet has been engraved. The position of the variable is inserted and marked thus ✱.



On the Advantages gained by substituting a Reflecting Prism for the Diagonal Mirror in a Silvered-Glass Speculum.

By John Browning, F.R.A.S., F.M.S.

In the paper which I read at the Meeting of January 9th, on a new method of mounting silvered glass specula in reflecting telescopes, I recommended the use of a prism, in preference to a plane silvered glass diagonal mirror, for reflecting the image into the eye-piece. Since then many objections have been made to the employment of a prism for this purpose.

It has been said, firstly, that dew is deposited on a glass prism much more readily than on a metallic surface. Secondly, that, in consequence of three surfaces, instead of only one, being brought into action, and the image having to pass through the glass, thus being influenced by all its defects, the difficulty of making the prism perform as well as the plane mirror is almost insurmountable. Thirdly, that the prism reflects no more light than the silvered mirror. This last statement has been made on Steinheil's authority, whether justly or not I cannot say.

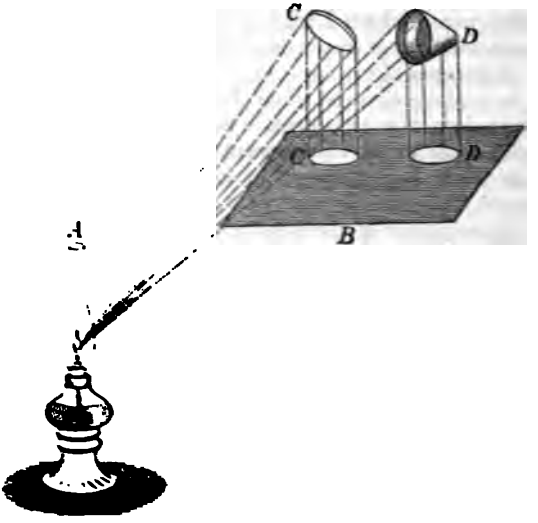
To these objections the reply may be made, that if dew be deposited on the two front surfaces of the prism, it can readily be removed while the back or reflecting surface may be hermetically sealed, and so effectually protected from any deposition taking place.

Should moisture appear, however, on the surface of a silvered glass reflector, as is well known, it will greatly injure, if it does not entirely destroy, the film.

It is evident that any deterioration of the surface of this mirror will be much more prejudicial than the same amount of injury to the surface of the large speculum, from the cone of rays being concentrated on the small surface; and its exposed position near the mouth of the tube renders it far more liable to be injured in this manner than the large speculum. I have not made any experiments to determine the exact amount of light reflected relatively by the prism and the silvered glass mirror, because the amount would vary with every silvered mirror tested; but I think, simply viewing a white or greyish cloud reflected by the two placed side by side, will convince any person that the prism has a decided advantage.

But, besides this inferiority in reflecting power, the silvered diagonal mirror possesses another and far more serious defect; it does not reflect white light unchanged. I have experimented upon this property of the silvered mirrors with the spectroscope, and think that I can perceive indications of a deficiency in the green rays of the spectrum. The simple experiment represented in the following diagram, however, shows the change produced by such a mirror more plainly than any other I have devised.

A is a paraffin lamp; B, a sheet of white card; C, a plane oval mirror silvered on the front or lower surface by Liebig's process; D, a prism made of very pure white optical crown-



glass. The sides of this prism, which are presented to the lamp and card respectively, are ground circular.

The prism and mirror are held, or supported on stands, about three feet from the lamp, and the height of the lamp flame from the card.

Under these circumstances two circles of light may be produced on the card,—one formed by the mirror, the other by the prism.

On comparing the two, it will be found that the circle produced by the prism is white, while that produced by the silvered mirror is strongly tinted with a reddish chocolate colour. This colour is greatly increased if the experiment be repeated by causing the reflected light to fall on two silvered surfaces before it reaches the circle on the paper.

The results which I obtain in the reflecting telescope, representing the first, and the Newtonian reflexion.

The modifications in the reflecting telescope, which appear to communicate a reddish

I have experienced in attempting to use the prism in any way, for taking photographs; the use of a prism for the small diagonal

mirror would lessen the difficulty which has been experienced in such experiments.

I have recently had the pleasure of making a very large reflecting prism, 2½ inches in the minor axis, for our late excellent President, Mr. Warren De La Rue; it is now before you. This prism I have submitted to the severest possible tests, and I hope its performance will prove that such prisms are worthy of general adoption.

Note.—Jamin has published an account of some experiments "on the colour communicated to light by successive reflexions from the surfaces of various metals."

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

Let og Noiagtig Methode &c. Easy and accurate Method for the Determination of the Latitude and Longitude at Mid-day, together with the Error of the Compass, without the help of Logarithms. By J. J. Astrand, Director of the Observatory of Bergen. With three Numerical and two Graphical Tables. Bergen, 1864.

The determinations are effected by means of two circum-meridian altitudes and the meridian altitude of the Sun: thus, if h_1, h_2, are the altitudes before and after the passage of the meridian, and t_1, t_2, are the corresponding hour-angles east and west of the meridian (reckoned in time); and if h_0 is the meridian altitude, then the differences $h_0 - h_1$ and $h_0 - h_2$ are proportional to t_1^2 and t_2^2, and, consequently, the hour-angle $\frac{1}{2}(t_2 - t_1)$ at the mean between the two times of observation is given by the formula

$$\tfrac{1}{2}(t_2 - t_1) = \tfrac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{\sqrt{h_0 - h_2} - \sqrt{h_0 - h_1}}{\sqrt{h_0 - h_2} + \sqrt{h_0 - h_1}} (t_2 + t_1)$$

where $t_2 + t_1$ is the interval between the two observations. But the quantity $\frac{1}{2}(t_2 - t_1)$ is obtained, not by actual calculation, but by means of one of the graphical tables, which, for given values of the differences, $h_0 - h_1$ and $h_0 - h_2$, gives the corresponding value of the coefficient of $t_2 + t_1$ in the foregoing formula. A correction for change of declination is introduced by one of the numerical tables, and the true local time at the mean of the two times of observation is thus obtained. Thus, in one of the examples given by the author we have

Interval of the observations $44^m\ 36^s$			$= 2676^s$
$h_0 - h_1$	...	...	$= 39'\ 25''$
$h_0 - h_2$	...	...	$= 47\ 0$
Graphic Table I. gives multiplier			$= 0{,}022$
$2676^s \times 0{\cdot}022$	...	...	$= 58^s{\cdot}9$
Table III. gives correction			$= +\ 5{\cdot}6$
True time	...	...	$= 1^m\ 4^s{\cdot}5$

which, corrected for the equation of time and compared with the Greenwich time, as shown by the chronometer, gives the longitude. The foregoing is a sufficient explanation of the principle of the method.

CONTENTS.

Page

Fellows elected 281

On the Effect produced by the Angles of Position of Double Stars on the Results of Micrometrical Measure of them; with a Description of a Method by which such effect may be avoided or removed, by the Rev. W. R. Dawes .. .. ib.

Equatoreal Observations of R.A. of *Mars* and neighbouring Stars for the Determination of the Sun's Parallax made with the Equatoreal of the Observatory at Madras in the year 1862, and Meridional Observations of N.P.D. of *Mars* and neighbouring Stars made with the Meridian Circle, by Mr. Pogson. (Abstract.) 285

Occultation of Stars by the Moon, and Phenomena of *Jupiter's* Satellites, observed at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich 287

On the Change that would take place in the Elements of the Earth's Orbit by a sudden accession to the Sun's Mass, by Mr. Waterston 288

Observations of the extraordinary Variable lately discovered near *s Coronæ*, by Mr. Stone 292

Diagram of the Spectrum of Absorption and the Spectrum of Bright Sines forming the Compound Spectrum of the temporarily Bright Star near *s Coronæ Borealis*, by Mr. Huggins 297

Extract of a Letter from Mr. Graham .. .. ib.

The New Variable near *s Coronæ*, by Mr. Chambers 298

On a Supposed Observation of the New Variable near *s Coronæ*, extract of Letters from Sir J. F. W. Herschel 299

On the Advantages gained by substituting a Reflecting Prism for the Diagonal Mirror in a Silvered-Glass Speculum, by Mr. Browning 301

Recent Publication:—
Let og Noiagtig Methode &c., by J. J. Astrand 303

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, July 9, 1866.

MONTHLY NOTICES

OF THE

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

VOL. XXVI. *Supplemental Notice.* No. 9.

Extract of Letter from Professor F. Kaiser, of Leiden, to the Astronomer Royal, dated 1 August, 1866.

From my investigations it appears that your double-image micrometer has far too little attracted the attention of Astronomers.

The many discrepancies one discovers in the measurements of double-stars that have been performed by different Astronomers have induced me, a year ago, to measure the principal double-stars, as well with your double-image micrometer as with the wire-micrometer. I wished to measure each star with each micrometer, on at least five different days; but the air was never so tranquil as was necessary for my measurements, and if I would make any progress, I was obliged to measure even when the dispositions of the air made measuring almost impossible. I have already closed my measurements on several double-stars with both micrometers, and, as a proof, I give you in the adjoining table the results for all the double-stars I measured, of which the distance is less than 12″, with exception only of two, the measuring of which has taken place under too bad circumstances. I have not yet had time to reduce accurately the measurements performed with your micrometer, and, in the adjoining table, I have provisionally adopted for the value of a revolution of the screw the constant number 7″·50. A more accurate reduction cannot modify the results above a few hundredth parts of a second. The harmony between my first results is greater than generally exists in micrometer measurements on double-stars, and it would have certainly been still much greater if the air had not thwarted me. In Mr. Main's measurements with the Oxford heliometer, published in the *Radcliffe Observations*, and in those with the heliometer of Königsberg of Dr. Auwers, published in the *Astron. Nachr.* No. 1393, I found sixteen that have taken place nearly at the same time. In eleven of those sixteen measurements the discrepancies in the distances are more than 0″·25. In *γ Androm.* the difference is 0″·69; in

θ *Serpentis*, 0″·90; in η *Cassiop.* 0″·93; and in β *Cygni* over 1″·42. Luther at Konigsberg differed, when using the same heliometer, sometimes a full second from Peters and Auwers (*Astron. Nachr.* No. 1393). Very great differences are also found between the measurements performed with the wire-micrometer. The great harmony I obtained with two quite different instruments does prove that the discrepancies must far more be sought in the observers than in the instruments. The actual measurements on double-stars appears to me far too inaccurate for the consequences one will derive from them.

In the screw of the wire-micrometer, delivered by Mr. Merz, I found errors that amounted to 1″. A paper on that micrometer has been printed in the Periodical of the Royal Academy of Amsterdam.

	Star.	With the Wire-Microm.			With Mr. Airy's Microm.		
No. Σ	Name.	Epoch.	Dist.	Angle of Position.	Epoch.	Dist.	Angle of Position.
			°			°	
2737	ε Equulei	1865·85	1·02	103·0	1865·75	1·08	...
2583	σ Aquilæ	5·84	1·34	117·6	5·79	1·44	...
2055	λ Ophiuchi	6·50	1·45	22·8	6·53	1·38	26·9
2262	σ Ophiuchi	5·68	1·51	247·8	5·57	1·50	250·9
948	12 Lyncis	6·28	1·64	316·5	6·35	1·59	317·3
1523	ξ Ursæ Majoris	6·45	2·08	87·8	6·39	2·10	86·7
2383	5 Lyræ	5·85	2·35	142·6	5·75	2·35	143·4
774	ζ Orionis	6·21	2·36	155·5	6·11	2·31	150·9
1877	ε Bootis	6·47	2·63	324·8	6·50	2·74	325·8
2382	ε Lyræ	5·85	2·95	20·6	5·75	3·12	16·3
1424	γ Leonis	6·24	3·09	110·7	6·33	3·15	109·9
2909	ζ Aquarii	5·85	3·11	158·9	5·75	3·34	157·4
1954	δ Serpentis	5·69	3·13	194·4	5·54	3·18	192·3
1009		6·28	3·30	337·0	6·34	3·23	335·1
1670	γ Virginis	6·46	4·01	165·9	6·38	4·23	164·6
738	λ Orionis	6·21	4·09	41·3	6·06	4·33	42·1
2140	α Herculis	5·69	4·64	115·4	5·72	4·56	115·7
1223	φ^2 Cancri	6·24	4·71	214·1	6 33	4·86	215·3
1110	α Geminorum	6·27	5·16	240·8	6·37	5·23	241·6
1888	ξ Bootis	6·46	5·23	298·6	6·42	5·19	300·8
2272	p Ophiuchi	5·68	5·31	100·4	5·56	5·34	100·9
1196	ζ Cancri	6·24	5·33	318·3	6·33	5·51	318·7
1224	IV Cancri	6·24	5·65	220·0	6·33	5·85	221·3
1864	σ Bootis	6·45	5·73	100·6	6·40	5·68	101·
1965	ζ Coronæ	5 69	6·01	303·1	5·72	6·00	302·7
1998	ξ Libræ	6·49	6·93	70·5	6·53	7·05	70·0
2760		5 87	9·67	45·3	5·96	9·60	45·5
2737	ε Equulei	5·85	10·45	76·4	5·75	10·26	75·6
752	ι Orionis	6·21	10·87	140·6	6·09	11·13	140·5

On the Depression of the Barometric Column by the Vapour of Mercury. By Gen. R. Shortrede.

It is well known that when a barometer has been stationary for some days, globules of mercury are to be seen adhering to the sides of the vacuum part of the tube, and more abundantly the longer the interval. These globules are formed by the condensation of the mercurial vapour which is given off in greater or less quantity according to temperature, and condense on the surface of the glass when it becomes colder, in the same way as moisture is deposited on glass.

The quantity which rises is doubtless very small, but it is not altogether inconsiderable; and though usually disregarded, I believe its elasticity is such as very sensibly to depress the height of the mercurial column. In India, where I had a good deal of experience with barometers, I found I could not get a true reading till I had condensed the vapour by tilting the barometer so as to make the mercury click against the top of the tube. The difference of the readings before and after this operation was generally from 10 to 20 thousandths of an inch, and on one occasion I found it as much as ·023. My barometers were in unexceptionably good order. They had been repeatedly boiled, one of them more than twenty times, and so perfect was the vacuum that on being put up after lying for some hours in a horizontal position, the mercury, by electrical attraction, would adhere to the top of the tube, and not separate till shaken by tapping. The tubes of 32 inches remained full at Pana, where the usual height is 28, and on the top of Singi, where the proper height was 26, the tube remained full.

Even in this country the vapour causes a sensible depression. In the rooms of the Meteorological Society at Edinburgh some years ago, I said that, in my opinion, none of the barometers were showing the true atmospheric pressure. On taking readings of two or three of the instruments which admitted of being tilted there was a difference of from 4 to 6 thousandths before and after. In the cold weather of winter this depression may probably be not more than 1 or 2-thousandths, but in summer I have no doubt that it will frequently amount to 8 or 10 thousandths.

At Greenwich, on Saturday, I noticed and showed to others that the vacuum part of the barometer for outside indications was studded with minute globules, as was also the cistern, the sides of which under cover were plentifully studded, and on the iron float was one large globule, occasioned probably by the vapour, from its higher conducting power, condensing more readily upon it than on the glass.

The subject is one that seems to deserve investigation, and if my idea is correct a correction will be required on the registrations photographed at Greenwich.

6 *June*, 1866.

Spectrum of *Antares*, Rome, July 1866.
b Magnesium line.
D Sodium line.
Beyond this, to the right, the spectrum, with the large prism, is very faint. It shows some bands with the new spectrometer.

On the Spectrum of Antares.

By the Rev. Father Secchi.

I have the honour of presenting the Royal Astronomical Society with a drawing of the spectrum of *Antares*. This has been made by actual measurement, but on a different scale of that of *α Orionis*, since the prism is different; this prism is one of Amici, with direct vision, but larger, and made by Secretan, of Paris. The points of reference are the lines D of the sodium and *b* of the magnesium. On the figure the lines have been so traced that a numerical scale can be obtained immediately by simply applying a metrical rule on the paper; one centimeter corresponding to one revolution of the screw of the micrometer.

Lately I have found that, for observing the most feeble spectra, it is sufficient to place between the object-glass of the telescope and the eye-piece a cylindrical lens of two or three inches focus, and behind it (between the eye-piece and the cylindrical lens) a prism of Amici of strong dispersive power, as those made by Hofman for his pocket spectroscopes. The image of the star becomes a line beautifully decomposed into its elementary colours, and the image can be seen with the common eye-pieces, and the distances of the lines measured with the common filar micrometer. With a power of 200 I have decomposed the bright bands of *Antares* into their luminary elements, as with the large spectroscope. I have also had beautiful spectra, and capable of giving the black lines of the green in some stars of the 8th and 7th magnitude. Applying this prism to a telescope of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches aperture, I have been able to see the black lines of *α Aquilæ* and the bands of *Antares*. This system may be useful for amateurs, when no absolute but only relative measures of the lines are wanted.

Rome, August 1, 1866.

On the Craters of the Moon. By Richard Hodgson, Esq.

Most observers of the Moon have occasionally seen the hollow craters change their appearance and become solid high mountains, while the ranges of mountains become hollow crevasses. Generally it has been attributed to a fatigued vision, and probably by removing the eye from the telescope, in the course of a few minutes the illusion passes away. Many times have I been teased with these appearances, and it occurred to me that the delusion arose from the position of the shadows being the reverse of what we usually see, and that in the fatigued eye for the time the retina refuses to fulfil its duties and invert the image, for the instants the craters are seen as mountains; fortunately this can be easily demonstrated, by applying a reflecting diagonal solar eye-piece, with a power of 200, to the edge of the Moon when the craters are prominent, and observing first on the one side of the telescope in which the craters appear hollow, and then revolving the whole eye-piece 180 degrees, and observing from the other side of the telescope, the craters are at once transformed to mountains and the ranges of mountains to crevasses, and no power of will can change them back to their proper forms, though the revolution of the eye-piece to its original position at once restores them.

Chingford, Essex,
5th June, 1866.

Occultation of Jupiter's Third Satellite. By Capt. Noble.

I last night observed the reappearance of *Jupiter's* third satellite from Eclipse at $8^h\ 41^m\ 30^s{\cdot}1$ L.M.T. It took place quite sharply and suddenly; and I had but a short time before obtained my clock-error and rate very accurately by a transit of γ *Draconis*, my transit instrument being very carefully levelled mechanically, so as to eliminate all azimuthal error. Now the *Nautical Almanac* for this year states that this reappearance would take place at $8^h\ 43^m\ 55^s{\cdot}3$ G.M.T.; and what aggravates this remarkable discrepancy is, that my Observatory is actually some $17^s{\cdot}5$ East, or *fast* of Greenwich. I am desirous that this observation should be recorded in the Supplementary Number of the *Monthly Notices*, inasmuch as it will call the attention of other observers to this very curious anomaly, and will probably elicit records of observations of the same eclipse. I have written to Mr. Hind to ask whether it may not be a blunder of a computer? but shall look out very curiously for the exact time at which the reappearance

was seen at Greenwich, assuming that an observation was made of it. I may just say that I employed my Ross Equatoreal of 61 inches focal length and 4·2-inches aperture, with a power of 154, in observing the phenomenon myself.

Forest Lodge, Maresfield, Uckfield,
August 18, 1866.

The New Variable near ι Coronæ. By J. Birmingham, Esq.

The following extract from a letter, dated Millbrook, Tuam, July 7, 1866, addressed to E. J. Stone, Esq., contains an account of the first observation of this remarkable star.

"On my way home from a friend's house, on the night of May 12, I was struck with the appearance of a new star in *Corona Borealis*. It seemed at least fully equal to α of that constellation in size, and was superior to it in brightness. Its colour appeared to me nearly white, with a bluish tinge; and, during the two hours that I continued to observe it, I detected no change in its light or in its magnitude. I did not perceive the yellow or orange seen by subsequent observers. It shone quite like the neighbouring stars, without any particular unsteadiness or flashings. I regret to say that my instrumental means of observation were limited to an ordinary telescope with a power of about 25. I could not be sure of the exact time of my first seeing it, as I was then on the road, some distance from home; but I am certain it was between 11·30 and 11·45 P.M. Tuam time."

There is contained in the *Comptes Rendus* of 30th July and 6th August, 1866, an interesting paper by M. Faye, on Variable Stars, with especial reference to the temporary star in *Corona*. The conclusions are stated as follows:—

"En resumé, les étoiles dites nouvelles ne méritent pas ce nom, leur apparition presque subite n'est qu'une exagération du phénomène ordinaire des étoiles périodiquement variables, lequel repond lui-même à de simples oscillations plus ou moins sensibles dans le phénomène de la production et de l'entrétien des photosphères de tous les étoiles. Ces phénomènes considérés comme successifs dans l'histoire d'une étoile prise à part, caractérisent les progrès de son refroidissement et le déclin de la phase que j'appellerai volontiers solaire ou photosphérique. Quand ils se produisent ainsi avec le caractère d'intermittences irrégulières de plus en plus séparées par de très-longs intervalles de temps, ils sont les précurseurs de l'extinction défini-

tive, ou du moins de la formation d'une première croûte plus ou moins consistante. C'est pourquoi les phénomènes de ce genre ne se produisent que dans les astres d'un éclat déjà très-faible et n'aboutissent jamais à doter le ciel d'une belle étoile de plus."

Minor Planet ⑰ Sylvia. By N. R. Pogson, Government Astronomer at Madras.

A new minor planet, of about 11¼ magnitude, was discovered here on the morning of the 17th May, civil reckoning, by the aid of the same manuscript map which has already realised me the planets *Iris* and *Sappho*, and the four variable stars R, S, and T *Ophiuchi*, and U *Scorpii*. The new planet was, indeed, within the limits of my map of the last-named object in my long promised Atlas of Variable Stars. The first night's comparisons were made by means of the ring-micrometer of the Hartwell 5-foot telescope, so long and kindly lent me by the late Dr. Lee. All the rest were taken by the Boguslawski method, or difference micrometer; to my mind infinitely the best for all such extremely faint objects. Presuming upon its not having been previously found elsewhere, I have again selected a name from the list furnished me a few years back by Sir John Herschel, viz, *Sylvia*, the mother of Romulus.

The new Equatoreal by Messrs. Troughton and Simms will, I hope, be in use within a week hence, and with it the planet will be easily observable; but it is severe eye-straining for the Lerebours' Equatoreal, with the Moon above the horizon.

The Apparent Positions observed so far are as follows:—

1866.	Madras M.T. h m s	Mag.	App. R.A. h m s	Log. Parallax Factor.	App. N.P.D. ° ′ ″	Log. Parallax Factor.	Comparisons.
May 16	14 47 51	11·7	16 15 15·69	+9·4967	107 28 48·9	−0·5973	10
16	15 28 12	..	16 15 14·54	+9·5972	107 28 49·2	−0·5664	10
17	16 10 41	11·6	16 14 27·70	+9·6810	107 28 59·0	−0·5467	16
18	14 22 56	12·0	16 13 45·05	+9·4054	107 29 8·1	−0·6325	18
19	13 37 27	11·8	16 13 0·39	+9·2143	107 29 20·8	−0·6466	18
20	13 33 27	12·0	16 12 14·07	+9·1984	107 29 31·4	−0·6475	20
22	13 28 22	11·9	16 10 40·50	+9·2419	107 29 55·1	−0·6455	20
23	14 12 46	11·8	16 9 51·90	+9·4565	107 30 8·4	−0·6257	20

The comparison stars employed have all been observed with the Meridian Circle of the Madras Observatory.

Madras, May 28, 1866.

Minor Planet ⊛ *Thisbe.* By C. H. F. Peters, Esq.

(*Letter to the Astronomer Royal.*)

The following are observations of an asteroid discovered here on the 15th instant, near daybreak, but not made sure of before the 20th, on account of dark weather intervening:—

1866.	Ham. Coll. M.T. h m s	R.A. h m s	Decl. ° ′ ″	Log ($p\Delta$)″.	
June 15	15	20 26 4	−17 37 ..	..	..
20	13 56 31	24 39·65	25 54·8	9·9682	0·8886
21	12 49 50	24 16·67	24 7·5	0·4355	0·8802
22	13 12 13	23 50·76	22 20·8	0·3009	0·8843
23	12 57 14	23 23·87	20 41·0	0·3568	0·8829
24	14 26 26	20 22 52·94	−17 18 56·9	9·6898	0·8887

Interrupted by other engagements, I have not been able to accompany these observations with elements. The planet has the brightness of 11 mag., and being still far from opposition, it may be observed for a long while with meridian instruments. At the suggestion of a friend, the planet has received already the name *Thisbe*, as it is not likely that it has been seen before elsewhere.

Hamilton College Observatory, Clinton, N.Y.
June 25, 1866.

INDEX.

Page

Airy, G. B., note on an error of expression in two Memoirs of the Astronomer Royal in the corrections to the elements of the Moon's orbit 27
———, ———, description of Abraham Sharp's quadrant..... 31
———, ———, remarks on the occultation-diameter of the Moon, as determined in Mr. Oudemans' papers 33
———, ———, on the supposed possible effect of friction in the tides in influencing the apparent acceleration of the Moon's mean motion..... 221
———, ———, on a method of computing interpolations to the second order without change of algebraical sign 246
Andes, proposition for a telescope on the, Lieut. Ashe 69
Antares, on companion of, Mr. Freeman 218
———, ———————, Mr. Cottam 244
———, spectrum of, Pad. Secchi 308
Ashe, E. D., physical constitution of the Sun 62
——, ——, proposition for a telescope on the Andes 69

Associates deceased, list of..... 103
Encke, J. F. 129
Associates elected 249
Astronomy, report on the progress of, in the year 1865–66 146

Barometer, depression in, by the vapour of mercury, Gen. Shortrede .. 307
Birmingham, J., on the new variable near *s Coronæ* 310
Brodie, F., some observations on the solar craters which appeared on September 28 and October 8, 1865 19
Brothers, A., photographs of the Moon 62
Browning, J., on a new method of mounting silvered-glass specula and diagonal mirrors in reflecting telescopes 77
————, —, on the advantages gained by substituting a reflecting prism for the diagonal mirror in a silvered-glass speculum 301
Brunnow, F., ephemeris of *Iris* for the opposition of 1866 218
Buckingham, J., supposed observation of Biela's Comet 271
Burr, T. W., note on *ζ Herculis* 61

s Canis Majoris, on small star near, Mr. Freeman 245
Carrington, R. C., notice of a recent Memoir of Prof. Krueger of Helsingfors on the star-cluster in *λ Persei*..... 65
Chacornac, letter on the physical constitution of the Sun 62
Chambers, the new variable near *s Coronæ* 298
Chevallier, Rev. T., observations of solar eclipse, October 19, 1865 .. 60
Clock, equatoreal, description of an, Lord Oxmantown..... 265
Cometary systems, M. Hoek..... 1, 204

Page

Comets :—
Biela's 241, 271
Encke's 29, 63
III. 1860 58
I. 1865 ..... 30, 84
Secchi's of 9 Dec. 1865 ..... 67, 81

Cottam, A., Companion to *Antares* 244

Dawes, Rev. W. R., on the effect produced by the angles of position of double-stars on the results of micrometrical measure of them; with a description of a method by which such defect may be avoided or removed.... 281
De La Rue, W., award to him of the Lalande Prize by the French Academy of Sciences 245
———, Stewart, and Loewy, notes regarding the decrease of actinic effect near the circumference of the Sun, as shown by the Kew pictures 74
———, ———, —, ———, a comparison of the Kew results of observations of Sun-spots with those of Hofrath Schwabe at Dessau for the year 1865 76
Delaunay, abstract of his Memoir on the secular acceleration of the mean motion of the Moon 85
Donati, E., letter on Comet of 9 Dec. 1865 67
———, —, observations and elements of ditto 81

Earth's orbit, on change in the elements of, by sudden accession to the mass of the Sun, Mr. Waterston 288
Ellery, R. J., places of Comet I. 1865 (great Southern Comet) deduced from observations made at the Melbourne Observatory 30
Elliptic motion, on Lambert's theorem for, Prof. Sylvester 27
Errata 220, 280

Faye, M., notice of his paper on variable stars 310
Ferrel, notice of his paper of 1853, on the effect of the Sun and Moon upon the rotatory motion of the Earth 277
Fellows deceased, list of 102
Burder, W. C. 103
Gompertz, B. 104
Hamilton, Sir W. R. 109
Lubbock, Sir J. W. 118
Smyth, Admiral W. H. 121
Fellows elected 1, 37, 69, 93, 193, 221, 249, 281
Fletcher, J., some remarks on the solar photosphere 23
Freeman, D. A., note on the Companion to *Antares* 218
———, ———, on a small star near ι *Canis Minoris* 245

Glaisher, J., the November meteoric shower 53
Glasgow Observatory, determination of longitude of, Prof. Grant..... 37
——— ———, account of time-signalling operations at..... 66
Goldschmidt, H., the new star of the year 393 A.C.: documents taken from the Chinese observations of Ma-tuan-lin, translated by Edouard Biot, and the remarks of M. Humboldt in his *Cosmos* 240
Graham, extract of a letter, on the new variable near ι *Coronæ*..... 297
Grant, Prof., on the determination on the difference of longitude between the Observatories of Greenwich and Glasgow, by galvanic signals 37
———, ———, account of the time-signalling operations at Glasgow 66
Greenwich observations of occultation of stars by the Moon, and phenomena of *Jupiter's* satellites..... 287

Page

Herschel, A. S., radiant points of shooting-stars 51
———, ——, path of a detonating meteor 211
———, Sir J. W. F., on a supposed observation of the new variable near ε *Coronæ*, extract of letters from 299
Hodgson, R., on the craters of the Moon..... 309
Hoek, M., on the comets of 1677 and 1683; 1860 III, 1863 I. and 1863 VI. 1
——, —., additions to the investigations on cometary systems 204
Howlett, Rev. F., on the great Sun-spot of October 1865..... 13
Huggins, W., on the stars within the trapezium of the nebula of *Orion* 71
———, —., results of some observations of the bright granules of the solar surface, with remarks on the nature of these bodies 260
———, —, spectrum of the temporarily bright star near ε *Coronæ*.... 275
———, —, diagram of the spectrum of absorption and the spectrum of bright lines forming the compound spectrum of the temporarily bright star near ε *Coronæ* 297
———, —, and Miller, W. A., note on the spectrum of the variable star α *Orionis*, with some remarks on the letter of the Rev. Father Secchi 215

Interpolations, the computation to the second order without change of algebraical sign, Mr. Airy 246

Jupiter's satellites, phænomena of, observations by Mr. Talmage 57
——— ———, Greenwich observations..... 287
——— third satellite, occultation of, Capt. Noble 309

Kaiser, investigations on Airy's double-image micrometer..... 103
——, same subject, letter to the Astronomer Royal..... 305
Knott, on the companion to *Sirius* 243

Lalande Prize, awarded to Mr. De La Rue 245
Loewy. See De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy
Lunar theory, on error of expression in two memoirs of Mr. Airy, in corrections to elements of the Moon's orbit..... 26
———, apparent acceleration depending on the effect of the tides on the rotation of the earth ... 221
———, ———, abstract of M. Delaunay's memoir 85
———, ———, Mr. Airy on same subject..... 221
———, ———, notice of Mr. Ferrel's paper of 1853 277

Mars, observations at Madras of R.A. and N.P.D., Mr. Pogson (abstract) 285
Micrometer, Airy's double image, investigations on, Prof. Kaiser..... 103
Miller, W. A. See Huggins and Miller.
Miscellaneous 35
Minor planets, (84) *Clio*, elements 34
———, (85) discovery and elements..... ib.
———, (87) *Sylvia*, Mr. Pogson 311
———, (88) *Thisbe*, M. Peters 312
———, *Iris*, ephemeris of..... 218
Moesta, observations of Comet III. 1860, made at the Santiago Observatory, Chili 58
Moon, photographs of, Mr. Brothers..... 62
——, remarks on Mr. Oudemans' occultation-diameter of, Mr. Airy .. 33
——, semidiameter by Hansen's tables, compared with observations, M. Oudemans 249
——, craters of, Mr. Hodgson..... 309

Noble, Capt. W., occultations of stars by the Moon, observed at Forest Lodge, Maresfield 63
——, ——— , occultation of *Jupiter's* third satellite, 17 Aug. 1866 309

Page

Observatories, account of proceedings of: —
Greenwich, Royal Observatory 135
Oxford, Radcliffe Observatory ..... ib.
Cambridge 137
Edinburgh, Royal Observatory 138
Glasgow 139
Liverpool ..... ib.
Kew 140
Cranford (Mr. De La Rue's) 142
Wrottesley (Lord Wrottesley's) 143
Tarnbank (Mr. Fletcher's) ..... ib.
Mr. Huggins' 144

Occultations of stars by the Moon: —
observed at Leyton, Mr. Talmage 57, 82, 218, 243
———— Maresfield, Capt. Noble 63
———— Greenwich 287

Orion, nebula of: —
Mr. Huggins 71
Mr. Webb 208
α Orionis, spectrum of 214, 274

Oudemans, the semidiameter of the Moon according to M. Hansen's Tables, compared with the results of the best observations 249
Oxmantown, Lord, description of an equatoreal clock 265

Personal equation, in Reading Microscopes, Mr. Stone 48
Peters, C. H. F., discovery of Minor Planet (88) *Thisbe* 312
Pogson, N., equatoreal observations of R.A. of *Mars* and neighbouring stars for the determination of the Sun's parallax, made with the equatoreal of the observatory of Madras, in the year 1862, and meridional observations of N.P.D. of *Mars* and neighbouring stars, made with the meridian circle (abstract).... 285
————, discovery of Minor Planet (87) *Sylvia* 311

Quadrant, Abraham Sharp's, description of, Mr. Airy 31

Recent publications 303
Reflecting prism, advantage of substituting for diagonal mirror, Mr. Browning 301

Secchi, Rev. P., observations of double stars 62
——, ——, on spectrum of α *Orionis* 214, 274
——, ——, on spectrum of *Antares* 308
Shooting stars, November shower, Mr. Glaisher 53
————, path of a detonating meteor, Mr. Herschel 211
————, radiant points of, Mr. Herschel 51
Shortrede, Gen., the depression of the barometric column by the vapour of mercury 307
Sirius, the companion of, Mr. Knott 243
——, ————, M. Struve 268
Smalley, G. R., observations of Encke's Comet 63

Society: —
Report of Council to forty-sixth annual meeting 94
List of papers, Feb. 1865 to Feb. 1866 152
Library, list of donors to 155
President's address on delivery of medal to Prof. Adams 157
Officers and Council for 1866-67 191

Page

Solar eclipse, Oct. 19, 1865, Mr. Chevallier 60
———, ———, ——, Lord Wrottesley 64

Solar spots, and photosphere, &c. : —
Comparison of Kew observations of Sun-spots with those of Schwabe at Dessau for year 1865, Messrs. De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy..... 76
Observations of the bright granules, &c., Mr. Huggins 260
Physical constitution of the Sun, Lieut. Ashe..... 61
———————————, M. Chacornac 62
Remarks on solar photosphere, Mr. Fletcher 23
Solar craters of Sept. 28 and Oct. 8, 1865, Mr. Brodie 19
Sun-spot of Oct. 1865, Mr. Howlett..... 13

Spectra of stars, *α Orionis*..... 214, 215, 274
————————, new variable near *s Coronæ* 275
Star, the new, of the year 393 A.C., M. Goldschmidt 240
Stars, telescopic disks of, Mr. Stone..... 45
——, Double, effect of angles of position on results of micrometrical measures of them..... 281
——, Double or Multiple, *ζ Herculis*, Mr. Burr 61
——, ——, ————, double stars, Pad. Secchi 62
——, ——, ————, cluster in *λ Persei*, Prof. Krueger 65
——, Variable, *η Argûs*, Mr. Tebbutt 84
——, ————, Kirch's variable *in Collo Cygni*, Mr. Stone 272
——, ————, new variable near *s Coronæ*, Mr. Chambers..... 298
——, ————, ————————————, Mr. Graham..... 297
——, ————, ————————————, Sir J. Herschel..... 299
——, ————, ————————————, Mr. Huggins 275, 297
——, ————, ————————————, Mr. Stone..... 292
——, ————, ————————————, Mr. Birmingham..... 310
Stewart, B. See De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy.
tone, E. J., on the telescopic disks of stars..... 45
——, ——, on personal equation in Reading Microscopes 48
——, ——, note on Kirch's variable *in Collo Cygni* 272
——, ——, observations of the extraordinary variable lately discovered near *s Coronæ* 292
Struve, O., on the satellite of *Sirius*..... 268
Sun, decrease of actinic effect near circumference of, Messrs. De La Rue, Stewart, and Loewy..... 77
Sylvester, J. J., on Lambert's theorem for elliptic motion..... 24

Talmage, C. G., observations of occultations of stars by the Moon, and phenomena of *Jupiter's* satellites, made at Mr. Barclay's observatory, Leyton, N.E..... 57
———, ——, occultation of 115 *Tauri* by the Moon 82
———, ——, ———— 130 *Tauri* by the Moon 218
———, ——, ———— 31 *Arietis*, 1866, March 9 243
———, ——, on a probable observation of Biela's comet 241
Tebbutt, J., observations of Encke's comet 29
———, —, observations of *η Argûs* 83
———, —, elements of Comet I. 1865 84
Telescopes, reflecting, a new method of mounting silvered glass specula and diagonal mirrors in, Mr. Browning 77

Waterston, J. J., on the change that would take place in the elements of the Earth's orbit by a sudden accession to the Sun's mass 288
Webb, Rev. T. W., notice of the great nebula of *Orion* 208
Wrottesley, Lord, observations of solar eclipse, Oct. 19. 1865 64

CONTENTS.

	Page
Extract of a Letter from Prof. F. Kaiser, of Leiden, to the Astronomer Royal, dated 1 August, 1866	305
On the Depression of the Barometric Column by the Vapour of Mercury, by Mr. Shortrede	307
On the Spectrum of *Antares*, by the Rev. Father Secchi	308
On the Craters of the Moon, by Mr. Hodgson	309
Occultation of *Jupiter's* Third Satellite, by Capt. Noble	ib.
The New Variable near ι *Coronæ*, by Mr. Birmingham	310
Notice of M. Faye's Paper on Variable Stars	ib.
Minor Planet (97) *Sylvia*, by Mr. Pogson	311
Minor Planet (98) *Thisbe*, by Mr. Peters	312
Index	313

Printed by STRANGEWAYS and WALDEN, Castle St. Leicester Sq. and Published at the Apartments of the Society, October 22, 1866.

Letter from A. De Morgan, Esq., to the President, on the Foundation of the Society.

On looking over old papers, I find copies—whence obtained I forget—of two letters connected with the foundation of the Society, in the handwriting of Mr. B. Smith, who was Dr. Lee's secretary. With them I found a letter from Dr. Lee, (Sept. 19, 1857) in answer to my inquiries. It appears that the originals had then been, for many years, in possession of Captain Smyth, who entertained, from 1830 to 1834, or thereabouts, the intention of writing on the foundation of the Society. The copies are addressed to Mr. Sheepshanks in the handwriting of Captain Smyth, with the postmark "Bedford, May 24, 1834." My impression is that Mr. Sheepshanks handed them to Mr. Baily, among whose papers I should have been sure to have found them. In this I am somewhat confirmed by observing that Mr. Sheepshanks, in his obituary notice of Dr. Pearson (Annual Report, 1848) shows only a general recollection of the first letter, and none at all of the second. As Admiral Smyth and Dr. Lee are now gone, and probably no one but myself knows of the letters, I think it right to put their contents on record.

The first is from Dr. Patrick Kelly (the author of the *Cambist*) to Dr. Pearson, December 12, 1812. He says: "It [a meeting of schoolmasters] may be also a very auspicious time for us to lay some foundation for your suggestion respecting an *Astronomical Society*. I have mentioned it to two or three scientific gentlemen, who all approved very much of the idea; and one in particular, Mr. [Peter] Nicholson, thinks that under good management it might become of great importance to science." In a postscript Dr. Kelly adds: "If the *Astronomical Society* should ever become great, you must not forget that you are the *Father of it*. There are several eminent societies in town possessing inferior objects." It thus appears that Dr. Pearson had formed the plan by 1812, and was endeavouring to promote the formation.

Mr. Sheepshanks mentions, as a rumour, that the meeting of January 12, 1820, at which the Society came into existence, was resolved upon at a dinner given by Dr. Pearson. The second letter fixes this rumour as a fact. It is from Mr. (Sir James) South to Dr. Pearson, December 13, 1819, giving permission to add the writer's name to a list then in collection, and accepting an invitation to dinner; the date of the symposium is not given. It thus appears that Dr. Pearson kept

the plan in his head, where it lived through his transformation from a thriving London schoolmaster into a country rector and magistrate, that he got together a number of astronomers to join him, and lubricated the business, to use Sam Johnson's phrase, by a dinner. I may be permitted so much reference to our age and country as will appear in a slight alteration of Molière's text:—

"Le véritable fondateur
Est le fondateur où l'on dine."

Francis Baily (1819) gave in print a recommendation that such a Society should be formed. Sir J. Herschel, when he wrote his life of Baily, was not aware that Dr. Pearson had been agitating the plan for seven years. Dr. Pearson, who finally left London in 1821, could not have been, what Baily was from the very first, the guide and stay of the Society, an institution which many might have founded, but few could have nursed. If the word be plural both were founders; but so far as it can be used in the singular it applies only to Dr. Pearson.

It must be remembered that, in 1820, Dr. Pearson stood in a position which the Society gradually altered, by raising others to his level. He had that knowledge which his work of 1824 so amply shows, coupled with great industry and zeal, and a remarkable collection of instruments. His standing in society was good, and his character high. To us Baily is what he made himself in making the Society: but in 1820, though Baily was well above the horizon, Pearson was on the meridian.

It is to be remembered that we are not to assume that we know of all Dr. Pearson's exertions in this matter. Action in 1812 and action in 1819, proved by record, may lead to more than surmise of something like continuous effort through all the intervening period. My floating recollections of what people said in 1830 tend to strengthen the conclusion that Dr. Pearson never lost sight of his favourite project.

To the Fellows of the Royal Astronomical Society.

Gentlemen,—The accompanying Letter has been addressed to me for the purpose of communication at our first Meeting on November 9; but, for obvious reasons, I have thought it more advisable to circulate it without delay.

I am, Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,
C. PRITCHARD.

Somerset House, Oct. 24, 1866.

The November Meteors 1866.

To the President of the Royal Astronomical Society.

Sir,—As the attention of Astronomers to the appearance of the Great November Shower has lately been aroused by a prediction of Professor Newton that the November Meteors will return in the present year; and as the prediction is advanced upon grounds so purely astronomical that it is not in the least degree likely that it will be contradicted by the event, I scarcely need to apologize to you for requesting you to give your consideration to a short account of the chief points of interest to observe, or upon which the attention of observers will be most profitably bestowed.

The main body of the meteors is expected to visit the western shores of the Atlantic Ocean towards sunrise on the morning of the 14th of November. In the absence of the Moon darkness may be expected to add an exceptional character to the display, both for the numbers and brilliancy of the meteors, and for the peculiar features of leaving trains, &c., by which they are distinguished. Should it happen a few hours earlier than the predicted time, the maximum, instead of being visible in America, will be visible in Europe. For two years past, the 13th rather than the 14th of November has, in fact, been the principal date of the display. A strict watch for the return of the maximum display in England is accordingly recommended to be kept on both of the mornings of the 13th and 14th of November, by counting the number of the meteors at intervals or continuously from midnight until sunrise. Several observers might combine together, and dividing the points of the compass equally between them, one person might register for all, so as to avoid the possibility of repetition or of count-

ing the same meteor twice. The number of the observers should be stated, as well as the condition of clouds or the proportion of clear sky.

The planet *Venus*, when seen in the evening near its greatest brightness, is a suitable object for comparison with the meteors. Ordinary shooting-stars may be compared with the magnitude of the fixed stars, and larger meteors with the diameter of the Moon.

The duration of a meteor's light, or of its streak, may, after a little practice, be recorded very nearly to a sixth part of a second, by repeating letters of the alphabet immediately after the disappearance of the meteor. In the case of the most enduring streaks it is important to observe through the prism of a direct-vision spectroscope if the yellow line of sodium, or if the light of any other substance in combustion, is very brilliant in the spectrum of the streak.

During the hour from one to two o'clock, on each morning, a strict watch is recommended to be kept, with a view of obtaining as many simultaneous observations of meteors as possible at distant places. The following particulars of each meteor seen should then be recorded, viz.:—The instant of appearance to the nearest second of Greenwich time; the brightness, colour, and duration of the meteor, and of its streak; and its direction, as from one star, or from one part of one constellation to another, or the place of its first appearance and the point of its disappearance by an altazimuth instrument; or otherwise. Any peculiarity of its appearance, as if it changes its light or colour, or if it bursts, should be recorded. More observations will also be made in the interval from one to two o'clock, if the labour is divided with an assistant, who would register the time (by a good seconds' watch), and the other particulars of the observation in writing. For some minutes after the bursting of very large meteors any noise should be attentively listened for, noting the intervening time. Auroras should also be looked for and distant lightning.

The paths of the meteors prolonged backwards cross each other at a point about the centre of the "sickle" in the constellation of *Leo*, from which point all the meteors appear to emanate. To fix the exact position of the point and to map as many meteors as possible on each morning during the interval from one to two o'clock, the Luminous Meteor Committee's Star-maps are distributed to experienced observers, who have already availed themselves to useful purpose of their skill in this kind of observations.

By means of the maps and by attending to these directions the meteoric shower, it is expected, will be so well observed in England as to afford useful materials for discussion and for comparison with materials obtained at other places.

I am, Sir, your obedient Servant,

A. S. Herschel.

The following list of the principal Abbreviations in common use has been compiled at the request of a foreign friend.

WARREN DE LA RUE. *February*, 1865.

A.—Associate.
A. B.—Artium Baccalaureus. *Bachelor of Arts.*
Abp.—Archbishop.
A. C.—Anno Christi. *In the year of Christ.*
A. D.—Anno Domini. *In the year of our Lord.*
A. I. C. E., or A. Inst. C. E.—Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A. M.—Anno Mundi. *In the year of the World.*
A. M.—Artium Magister. *Master of Arts.*
A. M.—Ante Meridiem. *Forenoon.*
A. R. A.—Associate of the Royal Academy.
A. R. S. A.—Associate of the Royal Scottish Academy.
Bart. or Bt.—Baronet.
B. A.—Bachelor of Arts.
B. C.—Before Christ.
B. C. L.—Bachelor of Civil Law.
B. D.—Bachelor of Divinity.
B. L.—Bachelor of Law.
Bp.—Bishop.
B. Sc.—Bachelor of Science.
C. or Cent.—Centum. *A hundred;* or Chap., Chapter.
Cam., or Cantab.—Cambridge.
C. B.—Companion of the Bath.
C. E.—Civil Engineer.
Coll. Reg. Chir.—Royal College of Surgeons.
Coll. Reg. Med.—Royal College of Physicians.
C. P. S.—Custos Privati Sigilli. *Keeper of the Privy Seal.*
Cr.—Creditor.
C. S.—Custos Sigilli. *Keeper of the Seal.*
C. S. A.—Confederate States of America.
Cwt.—Hundredweight.
D.—Five Hundred.
d.—Denarius. *A penny.*
D. C. L.—Doctor of Civil Law.
D. D.—Doctor of Divinity.
D. G.—Dei Gratiâ. *By the Grace of God.*
Do.—Ditto. *The same.*
Dr.—Doctor, or Debtor.
D. Sc.—Doctor of Science.
D. V.—Deo volente. *God willing.*
Dwt.—Pennyweight.
E.—East.

E. C. P.—Evangelii Christi Prædicator. *Preacher of the Gospel of Christ.*

e. g.—Exempli gratia. *For example.*

Eq. or Eques.—Knight.

Esq.—Esquire.

Ex.—Example.

Ex., or Exr.—Executor.

F. C. P.—Fellow of the College of Preceptors.

F. C. P. S.—Fellow of the Cambridge Philosophical Society.

F. C. S.—Fellow of the Chemical Society.

F. D.—Fidei Defensor. Defender of the Faith.

F. G. S.—Fellow of the Geological Society.

F. H. S.—Fellow of the Horticultural Society.

F. I. A.—Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries.

F. L. S.—Fellow of the Linnæan Society.

F. R. A. S., or F. R. Astron. S.—Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.

F. R. B. S.—Fellow of the Royal Botanic Society.

F. R. C. S.—Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.

F. R. I. B. A.—Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.

F. R. S.—Fellow of the Royal Society.

F. R. S. E.—Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

F. R. C. P.—Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.

F. R. G. S.—Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

F. S. A.—Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.

F. S. S.—Fellow of the Statistical Society.

F. Z. S.—Fellow of the Zoological Society.

G. C. B.—Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.

H. E. I. C. S.—The Honourable the East India Company's Service.

Hon.—Honorary, Honourable.

Hon. Mem.—Honorary Member.

H. M. S.—Her Majesty's Ship.

H. M. S. S.—Her Majesty's Steam Ship.

H. R. H.—His or Her Royal Highness.

Ib. or Ibid.—Ibidem. *In the same place.*

Id.—Idem. *The same.*

i. e.—Id est. *That is.*

I. C. S.—Indian Civil Service.

I. H. S.—Iesus Hominum Salvator. *Jesus, the Saviour of Mankind.*

I. H. + S.—In hac cruce salus. *Safety in this Cross.*

I. P. D.—In præsentiâ Dominorum. *In presence of the Lords.*

[redacted]P.—Justice of the Peace.

[redacted].—Knight of the Bath.

K. C.—Knight of the Crescent.
K. C. B.—Knight Commander of the Bath.
K. C. G.—Knight Commander of the Guelphs [of Hanover.]
K. G.—Knight of the Garter.
K. G. C.—Knight Grand Cross.
K. H.—Knight [of the Order of the Guelphs of] Hanover.
K. P.—Knight of St. Patrick.
K. T.—Knight of the Thistle.
Kt., or Knt.—Knight.
L., or Lib.—Libra, *a pound;* or Liber, *a book.*
L. C. J.—Lord Chief Justice.
L. D.—Lady Day.
Ldp.—Lordship.
LL. B.—Legum Baccalaureus. Bachelor of Laws.
LL. D.—Legum Doctor. *Doctor of Laws.*
L. S.—Locus sigilli. *The Place of the Seal.*
M.—Mille. *A thousand.*
M. A.—Master of Arts.
M. B. (Latin), or B. M. (English).—Bachelor of Medicine.
M. B. M. S.—Member of the British Meteorological Society.
M. C.—Member of the Congress.
M. D.—Medicinæ doctor. *Doctor of Medicine.*
Mem. Corr. or Corresp.—Corresponding Member.
M. I. C. E., or M. Inst. C. E.—Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
M. L. A.—Member of the Legislative Assembly.
M. L. C.—Member of the Legislative Council.
M. P.—Member of Parliament.
M. R. A. S., or M. R. Asiat. S.—Member of the Royal Asiatic Society.
M. R. I. A.—Member of the Royal Irish Academy.
M. R. S. L.—Member of the Royal Society of Literature.
M. S.—Memoriæ sacrum. *Sacred to the memory.*
MS., Manuscript. MSS., Manuscripts.
Mus. D.—Doctor of Music.
M. W. S.—Member of the Wernerian Society.
N.—North, note, or noon.
N. B.—Nota bene. *Mark well.*
M. R. I.—Member of the Royal Institution.
Nem. con., or Nem. diss.—Nemine contradicente, or Nemine dissentiente. *Without opposition, unanimously.*
No.—Number.
N. P.—Notary Public.
N. S.—New Style.
Oxon.—Oxford.
Oz.—Ounce.

P., or Pres.—President.
Parl.—Parliament.
P. C.—Privy Councillor.
Ph. D.—Doctor of Philosophy.
P. M.—Post meridiem. *Afternoon.*
P. S.—Postscript.
Q. C.—Queen's Counsel.
q. d.—Quasi dicat. *As if he should say.*
q. d.—Quasi dictum. *As if it were said.*
Q. E. D.—Quod erat demonstrandum. *Which was to be demonstrated.*
Q. E. F.—Quod erat faciendum. *Which was to be done.*
Q. S.—Quantum sufficit. *A sufficient quantity.*
Q. V.—Quod vide. *Which see.*
Rp.—Recipe. *Take.*
R. I. A.—Royal Irish Academy.
R. A.—Royal Academician.
R. A.—Royal Artillery.
R. E.—Royal Engineers.
R. H. A.—Royal Hibernian Academy.
Reg. Prof.—Regius Professor.
Rev.—Reverend.
R. M.—Royal Marines.
R. N.—Royal Navy.
Rt. Hon.—Right Honourable.
Rt. Wpful.—Right Worshipful.
S.—South; or Solidus. *A Shilling.*
Sc. or Soc.—Fellow.
Sec.—Secretary.
St., or S.—Saint.
S. S. C.—Solicitor of the Supreme Court.
S. T. P.—Sacro-Sanctæ Theologiæ Professor. *Professor of Divinity.*
Ult.—Ultimo. *Last month.*
U. S. A.—United States.
T. D.—Theologiæ Doctor. *Doctor of Theology.*
Trust. Brit. Mus.—Trustee of the British Museum.
V. D. M., Verbi Dei Minister.—Minister of God's word.
Viz.—Videlicet. *Namely.*
V. P.—Vice President.
W.—West.
W. S.—Writer to the Signet.
Xmas—Christmas.
&—Et. *And.*
&c.—Et cetera. *And so forth.*

Printed for private circulation, by W. H. Collingridge, Aldersgate Street, London.

LIST OF PRESENTS

RECEIVED DURING THE SESSION OF 1865–66,

AND OF

BOOKS PURCHASED WITH THE TURNOR FUND

DURING THE SAME PERIOD,

FORMING

APPENDIX XVII.

To the Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Astronomical Society.

Academy of Sciences of the Institute of France, Comptes Rendus hebdomadaires des Séances, tomes lx., Nos. 20 to 26, lxi., 4to. *Paris*, 1865–66	L'Académie des Sciences.
Adler, M. N., Memoir of the late Benj. Gompertz, Esq., F.R.S., &c., 8vo. *London*, 1866	The Author.
Airy, Geo. Biddell, Essays. On the Invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. The Invasion of Britain by Plautius and by Claudius Cæsar. The Early Military Policy of the Romans in Britain. The Battle of Hastings, with Correspondence. 4to. *London*, 1865	——
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings, vol. vi., parts 23 to 38, 8vo. 1865	The Academy.
American Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings, 1865, Nos. 1 to 5, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1865	——
American Philosophical Society, Transactions, vol. xiii., part 1, 4to. *Philadelphia*, 1865	The Society.
—— Proceedings, Nos. 71–73, and List of Members, Jan. 1865, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1865	——

The Society. American Philosophical Society, Catalogue of Library, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1863

The Academy. Amsterdam Royal Academy, Verhandelingen, vol. x., 4to. *Amsterdam*, 1864

——— ———————————, Verstagen en Mededeelingen, vol. xvii., 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1865

——— ———————————, Jaarboek . . . 1863–4, 8vo. *Amsterdam*, 1863–4

Le Bureau des Longitudes. Annuaire des Marées pour l'an 1866, 12mo. *Paris*, 1865

The Author. Astrand, J. J., Let og Noiagtig Methode for bestemmelse af der paakommende Bredde og Langde om Meddagen samt Compassets Misvisning uden Hjielp af Logarithmer, 4to. *Bergen*, 1864

J. G. Barclay, Esq. Barclay, J. G., Astronomical Observations taken during the years 1862–4, at his private Observatory, Leyton, Essex, 4to. *London*, 1865

The Society at Batavia. Batavia, Naturkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch Indie, Deel 26, 8vo. *Batavia*, 1864

The Academy. Berlin Royal Academy of Sciences, Abhandlungen, 1864, 4to. *Berlin*, 1865

——— ——————————— Monatsbericht, 1865, Jan. 1866, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1866

——— ——————————— Auzug aus dem Monatsbericht. Prof. Spoerer über die Sonnenflecken, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1865

The Berlin Observatory. Berlin, Astronomisches Jahrbuch 1868, 4to. *Berlin*, 1866

The Society. Berlin Society of Physics, Die Fortschritte der Physik im Jahre 1863, parts 1, 2, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1865

The Board of Trade. Board of Trade, Twelfth and Thirteenth Numbers of Meteorological Papers published by their authority, 8vo. *London*, 1865

The Academy. Bologna Academy of Sciences, Memorie della Accademia, Serie ii., tomo iii., iv., 4to. *Bologna*, 1865

——— ——————————— Indice Generale, 1850 to 1861, 4to. *Bologna*, 1864

Bologna Academy of Sciences, Rendiconto, 1863–4, 8vo. *Bologna*, 1864 — The Academy.

Bombay, Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory in the year 1863, 4to. *Bombay*, 1864 — H. M. Government.

British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report of Meeting held at Bath, 1864, 8vo. *London*, 1865 — The Association.

Brussels Royal Academy, Mémoires Couronnées et Mémoires des Savants Etrangers, tome xxxii., 4to. *Bruxelles*, 1865 — The Academy.

——— Mémoires Couronnés et autres Mémoires publiées par do. in 8vo., t. xvii., 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1865 — ———

——— Bulletins, tomes xviii. xix., 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1864–5 — ———

——— Annuaire, 1865, 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1865 — ———

Brussels Royal Observatory, Annuaire, 1865, 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1864 — The Royal Academy, Brussels.

Chacornac, M., Du Soleil et de son Atmosphère, sheet, *Paris*, —— — The Author.

——— Notice sur la Constitution Physique du Soleil, 8vo. *Paris*, 1860 — ———

——— Tracts. — ———

Intensité Comparative de la Lumière refléchie par la Surface Lunaire et celle de Venus.

Intensité Lumineuse des divers regions du Disque Solaire.

Du Pouvoir Réflecteur du Surface au Sol considéré par rapport à celui des Nuages cumulus vivement illuminés.

De la Structure et de l'Origine des Volcans Solaires.

Lithographic sheets. *Paris*, 1865

Christiania, Meteorologische Beobachtungen aufgezeichnet auf Christiania Observatorium, 1 Band, 1837–63, long 8vo. *Christiania*, 1865 — The Observatory.

——— Meteorologische Jagttagelser paa Christiania Observatorium, 1864, long 8vo. *Christiania*, 1865 — ———

W. R. Birt, Esq. — Cole, William, Philosophical Remarks on the Theory of Comets, to which is subjoined a Dissertation on the Nature and Properties of Light, 8vo. *London*, 1823

The Coll. Romano. — Collegio Romano, Bulletino Meteorologico del Osservatorio, vol. iv. No. 5, vol. v. No. 1, folio. *Roma*, 1865

W. R. Birt, Esq. — Comets, Cometomantia, a Discourse on Comets, 12mo. *London*, 1684

The Author. — Delaunay, M., Sur l'Existence d'une cause nouvelle ayant une influence sensible sur la Valeur de l'Equation Séculaire de la Lune, 4to. *Paris*, 1865

——— — De Morgan, Augustus, On Infinity and on the Sign of Equality, 4to. *London*, 1865

——— — Denison, E. B., Astronomy without Mathematics, 12mo. *London*, *s. d.*

Le Dépôt Gén. de la Marine. — Dépôt Général de la Marine, Annales Hydrographiques pour 1864–5, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864–5

——— — ——————— Chronomètres, Recherches sur les, vii. viii. Cahiers, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

——— — ——————— Instruction pour le Micromètre Lugeol a Cadran Lorièux, par M. Bosc, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

——— — ——————— Instructions Nautiques sur les Côtes de Corse, par M. Sallot des Myers, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

——— — ——————— Instructions Nautiques pour les principaux parts de la Côte Est de l'Amérique du Nord, par M. MacDermott, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

——— — ——————— La Loi des Tempêtes, par H. W. Dove, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

——— — ——————— Madagascar, Côte Orientale, par M. Germain, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

——— — ——————— Manuel de la Navigation dans la Mer des Antilles et dans le Golfe de Mexique, 3^{me} Partie, par C. P. De Kerhallet, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

——— — ——————— Mer du Nord, iv. Partie, par A. Le Gras, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864

Dépôt Général de la Marine, Mer de Chine, 1re Partie; Instructions Nautiques, par M. A. Le Gras; Supplement, par M. Costa, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — Le Dépôt Gen. de la Marine.

——— La Pilote de la Nouvelle Zélande; traduit de l'Anglais, par A. Jouan, 1re et 2de Parties. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

——— Pilote du Golfe Saint Laurent, par Amiral H. W. Bayfield; Traduction par A. MacDermott, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

——— Renseignements sur la Navigation des Côtes et des Rivières de la Guyane Française, par E. M. Couy, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

——— Renseignements sur quelques Mouillages de la Côte d'Islande et de Norvège, par M. Thoyon, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

——— Pilote de la Mer Noir, traduit du Russe, par A. De la Planche, Côte d'Asie. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

——— Routier de la Côte Nord d'Espagne, par A. Le Gras, 8vo. *Paris*, 1864 — ———

——— Routier de l'Ile Aurigny, &c., traduit de l'Anglais, par M. Jules Vavin, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

——— Supplement au Routier de l'Australie, tome 2me, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865 — ———

Dublin International Exhibition, 1865. Kingdom of Italy, Official Catalogue, 8vo. *Turin*, 1865 — Royal Italian Commission.

Edinburgh, Royal Society, Transactions, vol. xxiv., part i., 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1865 — The Society.

——— Proceedings, 1864-65, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1865 — ———

Emmens, S. H., Selections from Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding, with Introduction and Notes, 8vo. *London*, 1866 — The Author.

The Society. Geneva Society of Physics, Mémoires, tome xviii., 1re partie, 4to. *Génève*, 1865

The Author. Glaisher, James, An Account of Meteorological and Physical Observations made in five Balloon Ascents in 1863, in continuation of eight made in the preceding year, 8vo. *London*, 1865

Prof. Grant. Glasgow University, Report of the Professor of Astronomy, 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1866

J. R. Hind, Esq. Godward, W., Jun., Auxiliary Tables for Computing an Approximate Ephemeris of a Minor Planet, where the Angle of Excentricity does not exceed 20 Degrees, 4to. *London*, 1866

The Society. Göttingen Royal Society, Nachrichten, 1864, 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1865

——— ——— Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1864, vols. i. ii., 8vo. *Göttingen*, 1865

The Author. Gray, Peter, Tables for the Formation of Logarithms and Antilogarithms to twelve places, with Explanatory Introduction, 8vo. *London*, 1865

——— Haggard, W. D., Some Comments on Portions of the "Life of Abraham Newland," and Remarks on our present Monetary System, 8vo. *Westminster*, 1866

——— Hankel, W. G., Elektrische Untersuchungen, No. 4, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865

——— Hansen, P. A., Darlegung der theoretischen Berechnung der in den Mondtafeln angewandten Störungen, Zweite Abhandlung, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865

——— ——— Geodatische Untersuchungen, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865

——— ——— Relationen einestheils zwischen Summen und Differenzen und anderntheils zwischen Integralen und Differentialen, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865

——— Harrison, R., Catalogue to the London Library, St. James's Square, 8vo. *London*, 1865

Harvard College, Report of the Committee of Overseers for 1864, 8vo. *Boston* (*U.S.*), 1865	The Observatory at Harvard College.
Herschel, A., Stars in the Constellations of *Bode* visible in Latitude of Greenwich, atlas.	A. Herschel, Esq.
Hertsprung, S., Reduction af Maskelyne's Iagttagelser af smaa Stjerner anstillede i aarene fra 1765 til 1787, 4to. *Copenhagen*, 1865	The Author.
Hough, W. G., Description of an Automatic Registering and Printing Barometer, 8vo. *Albany*, 1865	——
Journals. The American Journal of Science and Art, Nos. 118 to 122, 8vo. *Newhaven* (*U. S.*), 1865	The Editors.
—— Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay Branch, Journal, No. 22, 8vo. *Bombay*, 1865	The Society.
—————————— Journal, n. s., vol. i., pt. 2, to vol. ii., pt. 1, 8vo. *London*, 1865	——
—— The Assurance Magazine, Nos. 60 to 63, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66	Institute of Actuaries.
—— General Index to first ten volumes, 8vo. *London*, 1864	——
—— Astronomische Nachrichten, Nos. 1531 to 1586, 4to. *Altona*, 1865–66	Dr. Peters.
—— The Astronomical Register, Nos. 30 to 42, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66	S. Gorton, Esq.
—— The Athenæum Journal, Nos. 1963 to 2014, 4to. *London*, 1865–66	The Editors.
—— The Canadian Journal, Nos. 57 to 61, 8vo. *Toronto*, 1865–66	The Canadian Institute.
—— Cosmos, v. n., for 1865–66, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865–66	The Editor.
—— Dublin Royal Society, Journal, No. 34, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1866	The Society.
—— Franklin Institute, Journal, Nos. 473 to 483, 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1865–66	The Institute.

The Royal Geographical Society.	Journals.	Geographical Society (The Royal), Journal, vol. xxxiv., 8vo. *London*, 1865
———	———	——— Proceedings, vol. ix., No. 3, to vol. x., No. 3, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
The Geological Society.	———	Geological Society, Quarterly Journal, Nos. 83 to 86, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
J. Herapath, Esq.	———	Herapath's Railway Journal, Nos. 1357 to 1408, 4to. *London*, 1865–66
The Horological Institute.	———	The Horological Journal, Nos. 83 to 94, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
The Editor.	———	The Intellectual Observer, Nos. 42 to 53, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
S. M. Drach, Esq.	———	The Ladies' Diary, 1724, 27, 30, 33, 34, 38, 39, 99, 8vo. *London*, *v. y.*
The Society.	———	Linnean Society, Journal of Proceedings, vol. viii., Nos. 31, 32. *London*, 1864
The Editor.	———	The London Review, Nos. 258 to 309, folio. *London*, 1865–66
M. l'Abbé Moigno.	———	Les Mondes, v. n., 8vo. *Paris*, 1865
The Editor.	———	Le Moniteur Scientifique, Nos. 203 to 226, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865–66
Dr. Francis.	———	The Philosophical Magazine, Nos. 200 to 212, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
The Photographic Society.	———	The Photographic Journal, Nos. 155 to 169, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
The Editor.	———	The Quarterly Journal of Science, Nos. 7 to 10, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
———	———	The Reader, Nos. 128 to 175, folio. *London*, 1865
The Royal Institution.	———	Royal Institution, Journal, Nos. 41 to 43, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
The R. United Service Institution.	———	Royal United Service Institution, Journal, Nos. 34 to 38, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66
The Society of Arts.	———	Society of Arts, Journal, Nos. 655 to 706, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66

Karlinski, F. M., *Hestiæ* Planetæ Minoris 46, Elementa Nova, 4to. *Cracoviæ*, 1865	The Author.
Krueger, A., Der Sternhaufen *h Persei* Beobachtungen desselben am Bonner Heliometer nebst diren Berechnung, 4to. *Helsingfors*, 1865	———
Lancashire Historic Society, Transactions, N.S., 1864, 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1865	The Lancashire Historic Society.
Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. Annual Report, 1864–65, 8vo. *Leeds*, 1865	The Society.
Leipsig Society, Berichte uber die Verhandlungen der K. Sachsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, 1864, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865	The Society.
Liebig, J. von, Induction und Deduction, 8vo. *München*, 1865	The Author.
Linsser, Carl, Vier von de L'Isle beobachtete Plejaden-Bedeckungen bearbeitet und mit Hansen's Mond-Tafeln verglichen, 4to. *St. Petersburg*, 1864	———
Littrow, Karl von, Ueber eine Modification des Hansenischen Register Apparatus, 8vo. *Vienna*, 1860	———
Liverpool, Report of the Astronomer to the Marine Committee. Mersey Docks, &c. 1865, 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1866	J. Hartnup, Esq.
——— Literary and Philosophical Society, Proceedings, No. 19, 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1866	The Society.
Lombardy, Royal Institute. Memorie, vol. x. fasc. i. 4to. *Milano*, 1865	The Institute.
——— Rendiconto, vol. i., f. 9, 10, vol. ii. f. 1. 2. 8vo. *Milano*, 1864–5	———
Madrid, Royal Academy of Sciences, Memorias, t. vi., 4to. *Madrid*, 1864–5	The Madrid Royal Academy.
——— Resumen de las Actas, 4to. *Madrid*, 1864	———
——— Libros del Saber de Astronomia del rey D. Alfonso Rey De Castilla, t. iii. folio. *Madrid*, 1864	———

The Observatory. Madrid Royal Observatory, Anuario, 1865, 8vo. *Madrid*, 1865

——— ———————————, Resumen de las Observationes Meteorologicas hechas en el Real Observatorio de Madrid durante el Año del mismo nombre 1863, 4to. *Madrid*, 1864

The Library. Manchester Free Library, Catalogue of the Books, Reference Department, 8vo. *London*, 1864

The Author. Marth, A., Auxiliary Tables for the Solution of Lambert's Equation, with a few Remarks on the Determination of Cometary Orbits, 4to. *London*, 1865

——— (M'Clintock, Miss), A New Theory of Astronomy, derived from the latest discoveries, 12mo. *Dublin*, 1857

The Society. Meteorological Society, The British, Proceedings, Nos. 20 to 24, 8vo. *London*, 1865–66

The Author. Mittenius, G., Ueber die Hymenophyllaceæ, No. 2, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1864

The Academy. Munich Royal Academy, Sitzungsberichte, 1865, ii. heft. 3, 4, 8vo. *München*, 1865

The Author. Nageli, Carl, Enstehung und Begriff der Naturhistorischen Art. Zweite auflage, 8vo. *München*, 1865

——— Nagy, K., Die Sonne und die Astronomie, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1866

The Naples Royal Society. Naples, Royal Society, Rendiconto, July 1860, 4to. *Naples*, 1864

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The Nautical Almanac for 1869, and Supplement, 8vo. *London*, 1865

The Author. Oudemans, J. A., Herlieding van de Waarnemingen gedaan door de Heeren S. H. en G. A. de Lange ter Bepaling van de Lengte van Menado, Kema, Boeton, Ternate en Makasar in de Jaren 1852 en 1853, 8vo. *Batavia, n.d.*

——— ———————, Hernieuwde Bepaling van de Lengte van Batavia, 8vo. *Batavia, n.d.*

Oudemans, J. A., Verslag van de Dienstreizen, 8vo. *Batavia*, 1864 — The Author.

———————, Verslag van de Deinstreis van den Hoofd-ingenieur van de Geographische Dienst, in Julii en Augustus 1863, 8vo. *Batavia*, 1864 — ———

———————, Vervolg op het Verslag van de Bepaling der Geographische Ligging van dei Plaatzen op Java waar Telegraafkantoren gevestigd zijn, 8vo. *Batavia, n.d.* — ———

Palermo, Bulletino Meteorologico del R. Osservatorio, vol. i. No. 5 to vol. ii. No. 1, fol. *Palermo*, 1865 — The Observatory of Palermo.

——— Royal Institute, Giornale de Scienze Naturali ed Economiche, vol. i. f. 1, 2. fol. *Palermo*, 1865 — The Institute.

Parallax (Rowbotham) Zetetic Astronomy: Earth not a Globe. An Experimental Inquiry into the True Figure of the Earth, proving it a Plane without axial or orbital motion, and the only material World in the Universe, 12mo. *London*, 1865 — Mr. J. Williams.

Pieter Maritzburg, Meteorological Observations in 1864, folio. *Pieter Maritzburg*, 1865 — Dr. Mann.

Plantamour, E., Récherches sur la Distribution de la Temperature à la Surface de la Suisse pendant l'Hiver, 1863–4, 8vo. *Génève*, 1865 — The Author.

——————— Resumé Météorologique de l'Année 1864, pour Genève et le Grand St. Bernard, 8vo. *Genève*, 1865 — ———

Petersbourg, St., Académie Impérial des Sciences, Bulletins, t. vii., viii., folio. *St. Petersbourg*, 1865 — The Academy.

——————————————— Mélanges Mathématiques et Astronomiques : — The Authors.

1. Observations du Satellite de Sirius, par O. Struve.
2. Observations de quelques Nebuleuses, „
3. Neue Berechnung der Sirius Parallaxe, von H. Gylden.
4. Uber den Gang der Pulkowaer Normalurh, von A. Wagner, 8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1864

The Observatory. Poulkowa Observatory, Jahresbericht am 17 Mai 1864 dem Comité der Nicolai Haupsternwarte abgestattet vom Director der Sternwarte, 8vo. *St. Petersburg*, 1864

The Author. Pratt, John H., Archdeacon of Calcutta, A Treatise on Attractions: La Place's Functions and the Figure of the Earth, 8vo. *London*, 1865

——— Proctor, R. A., The Stars, in Twelve Maps on the Gnomonic Projection, ob. folio. *London*, 1866

——— Quetelet, A., Histoire des Sciences Mathématiques et Physiques chez les Belges, 8vo. *Brussels*, 1864

The Radcliffe Trustees. Radcliffe Observatory, Astronomical and Meteorological Observations in the year 1863, 8vo. *Oxford*, 1866

The Academy. Royal Irish Academy, Transactions, 6 parts of vol. xxiv. 4to. *Dublin*, 1864–5

——— ———————, Proceedings, vol. viii., vol. ix. pt. 1, 8vo. *Dublin*, 1864–5

The Society. Royal Scottish Society of Arts, Transactions, vol. vii., part i., 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1865

——— Royal Society, Philosophical Transactions, vol. cliv., part 3; clv., parts 1 and 2, 4to. *London*, 1865

——— ———————— Proceedings, Nos. 75 to 83, 8vo. *London*, 1865

The Author. Ryan, Matthew, The celebrated Theory of Parallels: Demonstration of the celebrated Theorem, Euclid 1, axiom 12, 8vo. *Washington*, 1866

The Observatory. San Fernando Observatory, Almanaque Nautico para 1867.

The Author. Santini, Giov., Relazione intorno alle Attrazioni locali resultanti nei contorni di Mosca, 4to. *Venice*, 1865

——— Schonfield, E., Catalog von Veranderlichen Sternen mit Einschluss der Neuen Sternen, 8vo. *Manheim*, 1865

The Institution. Smithsonian Institution, Contributions to Knowledge, vol. xiv., 4to. *Washington*, 1865

Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report of Board of Regents, for 1863, 8vo. *Washington*, 1864 — The Institution.

——————, Results of Meteorological Observation from 1854 to 1859, vol. ii. pt. 1, 4to. *Washington*, 1864 — ——

Stanley, W. F., A Descriptive Treatise on Mathematical Drawing Instruments, 8vo. *London*, 1866 — The Author.

Stockholm Royal Academy, Handlingar, ny Foljd, Femte Bandet, Forsten Haftet, 1863, 4to. *Stockholm*, 1864 — The Academy.

——————, Oversigt, Forhandlingar, 1864, 8vo. *Stockholm*, 1815 — ——

Stonyhurst College Observatory, Results of the Meteorological and Magnetical Observations, 1865, 8vo. *Clitheroe*, 1866 — The College.

Strong, C. D., Sanctæ Vigiliæ, or Devout Musings on the Heavens, in verse, 12mo. *London*, 1844 — S. M. Drach, Esq.

Sydney, Government Observatory, Report of Astronomer for 1864, folio. *Sydney*, 1865 — G. R. Smalley, Esq.

Tasmania Royal Society, Reports for 1863, 1864, 8vo. *Hobart Town*, 1864–5 — The Royal Society, Tasmania.

——————, Monthly Notices for 1863–4, 8vo. *Hobart Town*, 1863–4 — ——

——————, Abstracts of Meteorological Observations made in Tasmania during the six months ending June 1864, sheet. 1864 — ——

Tornamiri, F. V. de, Chronographia y Repertorio de los Tiempos a lo Moderno, el qual trata varias y diversas cosas de Cosmographia, Sphera, Theorica de Planttas, Philosophie, &c. 4to. *Pampeluna*, 1585 — J. Buckingham, Esq.

Turin Royal Academy, Memorie, serie 2^do^. t. xxi. 4to. *Torino*, 1865 — The Academy.

——————, Atti, 1865–6, 8vo. *Torino*, 1866 — ——

The American Government. United States, The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac for 1866, 8vo. *Washington*, 1864

——— ———————, Asteroids for 1865; Supplement to American Ephemeris for 1866, 8vo. *Washington*, 1864

——— ———————, Almanac Catalogue of Zodiacal Stars, 8vo. *Washington*, 1864

——— ———————, Tables of Mercury for the use of the American Ephemeris by Jos. Winlock, 4to. *Washington*, 1864

——— ———————, Statistics of Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the United States, 8vo. *Washington*, 1864

Dr. Bache. ———————, Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey during 1862, 4to. *Washington*, 1864

The Society. Upsala Royal Society, Nova Acta, vol. ii. 4to. *Upsaliæ*, 1864

——— ———, Universitats Arsskrift, 1864, 8vo. *Upsala*, 1864

The Society. Victoria Royal Society, Transactions and Proceedings, vol. vi. 8vo. *Melbourne*, 1865

The Academy. Vienna Imperial Academy of Science, Denkschriften, Band xxiv., 4to. *Vienna*, 1865

——— ——————————— Sitzungsberichte, 1864, Band 51, 52, 53, 1865, 8vo. *Vienna*, 1865

The Austrian Government. Vienna, Reise der Osterreichischen Fregate Novara am die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859, Nautisch Physicalischer Theil iii. Abtheilung [illegible]gisches Tagebuch, 4to. *Vienna*, 1865

The Author. Wackerbarth, A. F. D., Om. Plan[illegible] 8vo. [illegible]

——— ———————, A Provisional [illegible]

——— Wilcocks, Alex., Thoughts on the Influ[illegible] Solar System, its relation to the Zod[illegible] the Seasons, [illegible]

Winnecke, A., Pulkowaer Beobachtungen des hellen Cometen von 1862, nebst einigen Bemerkungen, 4to. *St. Petersburg*, 1864	The Author.
Wolf, C., Recherches sur l'Equation personelle dans les Observations des passages, sa determination absolue, ses lois et son origine, 4to. *Paris*, 1866	——
Wolf, Rudolf, Mittheilungen über die Sonnenflecken, No. 18 et 21, 8vo. *Zurich*, 1865	——
Zoller, J. C. F., Theorie der Relativen Lichtstärke der Mondphasen, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865	——
————, Photometrische untersuchungen mit besonderer Rucksicht auf die physische Beschaffenheit der himmels Korper, 8vo. *Leipsig*, 1865	——

Miscellaneous.

Forty-Five Charts.	Le Depôt Général de la Marine.
A Diagram showing the Times of Sunrise and Sunset, also the Duration of Twilight and the Equation of Time for every day in the year in the Latitude of London, viz. 51°·30 N. by Charles Ansell. Sheet.	The Author.
Four Stereoscopic Slides of the Moon.	Josh Beck, Esq.

Books, &c. purchased with the Turnor Fund.

Delaunay, C., Cours Elémentaire d'Astronomie, 8vo. *Paris*, 1865

Guillemin, Amédée, La Lune, 8vo. *Paris*, 1866

Kepler, Joh., Opera Omnia, vol. vi., part 1, 8vo. *Frankfurti*, 1865

Kirby, Joshua, Dr. Brook Taylor's Method of Perspective made Easy, both in Theory and Practice, with an Atlas of Plates, 4to. *London*, 1768

Lias, Emml., L'Espace Céleste et La Nature Tropicale, 8vo. *Paris*, 1866

Madler, J. H., Der Wunderbau des Weltals, oder Populaire Astronomie, with an Atlas of Plates, 8vo. *Berlin*, 1861

Schroeter, J. H., Seleno-topographische Fragmente zur-genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche ihrer erlettenen Veranderungen und Atmosphäre sammt den dazu gehörigen specialcharten und zerechnungen, 2 vols. 4to. *Gottingen*, 1791–1802

520.1
R84
v.25